



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 199

FEBRUARY 1 ST 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## Zionist Leaders Attack Oil Industry --

by Eustace Mullins

A great battle is going on in Washington before the Supreme Court of the United States. It is being waged by leaders of the Zionist movement and Jewish nationalism against the leaders of America's oil industry. This struggle has been raging behind the scenes in Washington for several years, as the war for the offshore oil lands, but it goes much further than that. It is actually only one step in the long-range campaign of Zionist leaders to wrest control of American oil from patriotic American businessmen and concentrate that control in Washington under the guidance of Zionist leaders. One casualty in this fight was the late James V. Forrestal, who as Secretary of Defense opposed the Zionists and went hurtling to his death from Bethesda Tower after visitors were denied permission to see him.

The present fight before the Supreme Court is a suit by the states of Alabama and Rhode Island challenging the constitutionality of Public Law 31, which gave the states of Texas, Louisiana, and Florida the right to submerged offshore oil. The lawyer representing Rhode Island and spearheading the attack against American oil companies is Benjamin V. Cohen, Zionist leader. According to Who's Who in America, Cohen was lawyer for the World Zionist Organization at the Paris Peace



Benjamin V. Cohen

Conference of 1919. His partner, the leader of the Zionists in Paris, was Felix Frankfurter, lifelong Zionist leader and Justice of the Supreme Court. In all fairness to the oil industry, Frankfurter should step down. He has no right to sit on the bench when his fanatical Zionist partner Benjamin V. Cohen is pleading a case before him.

Here is what Felix Frankfurter said, according to the Zionist Bulletin, September 2, 1919: "A dinner in honor of the Hon. Justice Brandeis, prior to his return to America, was given by the Executive of the World Zionist Organization on August 26 at the Ritz Hotel. Prof. Frankfurter, in proposing the toast to His Majesty's Government, referred to the months of hard work in which he and the other Jewish delegates had been engaged in Paris. They often spoke in different tongues, but they were all animated by a single sentiment—the welfare of Israel and the good of Zion."

—(Continued on Page 3)—

## Communism Inside Christianity

An open, determined struggle is on to turn the mind of the American public and to soften the country against the current effort to expose communism and its infiltration.

The letter of the General Council of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., released November 2, seemed to sound a signal. Dr. John A. Mackay's leadership in this field has been recognized. Bishop Henry Knox Sherrill, presiding bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, meeting with the House of Bishops in Williamsburg, Va., sounded a similar note and complained of what he called "Creeping Fascism." The headquarters of the Friends in Philadelphia announced that the Friends subscribed to the Presbyterian letter pending their own statement which they indicated would be forthcoming before too long. Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam gave it his endorsement and the United Press carried a general roundup, all favorable, quoting even the president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A determined, planned, concerted effort is now being made throughout the country, and those who believe in the faith once delivered unto the saints, who recognize the modernist, socialist propaganda, and who are concerned over the welfare of their country must stand up and be counted.

The modernist element which has been involved in the exposures and their implications is determined to use the prestige of the church, the good name of Christ, and their position of leadership—in fact, all that they have—in this fight.

The Metropolitan Church Federation of Greater St. Louis has issued its challenge. "Yes, indeed! You can count on us to emulate the 8th Century prophets, because this imperfect world with its vast injustices calls to the Cross in our hearts. We are the prophets of reform. We understand the need for rebellion in our world. To be true to our heritage of freedom and democracy, to be faithful to the opportunities for peace and progress, demand that we be so silenced by slander." The Congressional committees, they claim have slandered the clergy, and

—(Continued on Page 3)—



SIMON E. SOBELOFF ABOVE IS NEW SOLICITOR GENERAL AND AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS OFFICER

## A Christian Calls Their Bluff

Owner of a radio station in Florida, Charles Davis visited Upton Close, a commentator on his radio station, to say that he had been pressured and threatened with loss of advertising business by Jewish firms and individuals—that he was just a little fellow trying to get along.

Mr. Davis said that he personally wished to carry Upton Close's broadcasts as a counterbalance to the left-wing commentator-Martin Agronsky (who speaks guttural Brooklynese and continually attacks business and free enterprise). Elmer Davis and other near-Marxists are carried daily on ABC networks.

Mr. Davis was told how Richard Lloyd Jones, editor of the Tulsa Tribune, handled such intimidations. Jones told the delegation of Jewish merchants who waited on him: "Yes, I'll cancel your contracts at once! I'll announce to the public daily that you served me with a threat and list your names and businesses. I will not accept your advertising until you repudiate such un-American methods."

The Tulsa Jewish merchants were rocked back, begged for time to consult in an ante-room. In a few minutes they returned, to say, "Mr. Jones, this wasn't our idea to start with, we were just obeying our national officials. Since you take it this way, we will disobey them. Will you cancel out anything that has been said?" (Most of them increased their advertising during the next few days.)

Republished from Defender Magazine, Sept. 1953



Albert Shadowitz, left, an engineer, as he told the McCarthy subcommittee in New York that Dr. Albert Einstein had personally "advised me not to cooperate with this or any Congressional committee." At his right is his attorney, Victor Rabinowitz.

## ADA Anti Anti Communists

(Reprinted from "The Southern Conservative, Fort Worth, Texas")

Some of the most active and aggressive Communist Fronters and Fellow Travelers in this country officiated at the birth, and are contributing to the support, of Americans for Democratic Action, a dedicated clique of ideological deviates serving as a transmission belt for the dissemination of un-American theories of government in the United States.

In the current era of controlled thought and mass action where everything is planned, nothing happens of its own accord and organized minorities largely dictate our economic and social policies. Americans for Democratic Action are striving for a vital and important role.

While screaming to high heaven that they are anti-Communist, their membership roll reads like a "Who's Who" in select Communist Front circles and the record of their stand on controversial issues lines them up on the side of Moscow thinking and definitely places them in opposition to basic principles of the American Republic.

Like the Ku Klux Klan of the 1920s, whose members were required to swear that they didn't belong to it, ADA affiliates must shout their denial of Communist sympathy from one side of their mouth while clamoring for the objectives of Karl Marx, father of the Communist Party, from the other.

Organized in 1947 out of the remnants of the notorious Union for Democratic Action set up in 1941 by labor racketeers to push the United States into Socialist England's war against Hitler, ADA emerged under the joint sponsorship of pink polo players from Park Avenue and leftist labor leaders from the wrong side of the railroad track.

In between these two extremes of the American social scale are to be found most of the misfits, riff-raff and rag-tag hangovers from the New Deal and Fair Deal snugly holed up in ADA staunchly plugging for any principle of government so long as it does not conform to basic American ideals.

In valiant efforts to assemble under one roof all political birds of a feather, ADA has thrown open its doors to all creeds, classes and colors and the only ones barred from entrance are Americans of unquestioned loyalty to their own country and who have a deep and abiding faith in its institutions as fashioned by the founders of the Republic.

While investigating committees of the Congress probe into the subversive activities of far less dangerous and influential groups, ADA is left free to operate under a phony mantle of respectability as it goes merrily about its job of hacking away at our Free Enterprise System, discrediting the Constitution of the United States and undermining the foundation of the American form of government.

As a forceful example of how much the truth squares with ADA's protestations of anti-Communist sympathies, a brief preview of its official actions and of some of the personalities who direct its programs and formulate its policies, is illuminating.

To begin with, one of the chief obstetricians officiating at the birth of ADA was one Reinhold Niebuhr—a professor at Union Theological Seminary which turns out Socialist preachers in assembly line proportions — and who has not only belonged to, but has been an active participant in, fourteen different revolutionary Communist fronts and which were so described by official investigating committees.

There were fifteen other members of the organization committee, including the international representative of the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters present at ADA's initial meeting to assist in launching the organization:

While sleeping car porters definitely have their useful place in the national economy through the performance of their professional and personal duties the same as all other citizens, just what part, they, as a group, were assigned in helping to overhaul the American government, re-defining its proper functions and enlarging its scope of responsibility, was not made clear.

It has been suggested by irreverent persons that perhaps their service to the cause will consist of spotting Reactionaries among Pullman passengers, creeping up on these sleeping Fascists, yanking the pillow from under their head, hiding their shoes and throwing their pants out the window.

The National Association for Advancement of Colored People was also ably represented at the organization ceremonies of ADA by its president although we were unable to find any envoy having similar interest in the advancement of white people listed as being present.

The heads of the International Garment Workers Union, the United Automobile Workers and allied groups were on hand to give the benefit of their advice and counsel in the matter of discarding the principles of Lincoln and Jefferson and replacing them with ideologies more befitting the modern concepts of progressive citizens in a new world order.

"The New Deal Program must be expanded" read the first line of the first pronouncement issued by ADA following its organization although how they would go about expanding something that already covered everything from providing free nose rings for Bantu tribesmen in the African Bush to guaranteeing riparian rights to the operators of irrigated skunk farms in the Euphrates Valley, was not explained.

Further evidence of how strongly ADA frowns on Communism and Soviet sympathizers is offered by its roster of members which is identical, in many instances, with that of the subversive organizations listed in the files of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and in the official records of the Department of Justice.

The window-dressing sector of ADA is composed of those who have been listed officially as members of Communist Fronts and who have been able to successfully disguise their left-wing activities as liberal political action but their views are known to parallel in all essential points those of the shady characters who use the Fifth Amendment to the Constitution as a shield.

This sector takes in those whose secure position in political circles makes them exempt from the embarrassment of official investigation to which lesser lights are subjected and includes such high-bracket leftists as Eleanor Roosevelt, Hubert Humphrey, Averill Harriman, Herbert Lehman and scores of other professional bleeding hearts.

One of their prominent members who had official ADA approval of his candidacy for membership on the New York Council is credited with membership in sixty-nine different Communist Fronts and who, because of his age, can't offer the alibi that his grandpa made him join.

Another ADA member and effective behind-the-scenes worker is shown in the Daily Worker, official Communist Party organ, on February 7, 1936, as a member of the Communist Party.

Another member who takes a prominent part in its affairs is an ex-convict who served a prison term for draft-dodging in World War I and who has proudly described himself as a "philosophical anarchist."

Still another who helped to set up ADA, a Harvard University Faculty member, said in a magazine article: "The faults and injustices in our present system make even freedom-loving Americans look wistfully at Russia."

These instances could be multiplied indefinitely as there have been few Communist Fronts set up in this country to which some members of ADA do not belong or have not belonged in the past and not many types of subversive activity in which some of them have not been engaged.

Also, it is hard to reconcile their alleged aversion to Communism with their official stand on public issues.

They have demanded the right of Communists to organize student groups on the campus of all American colleges; they condemned the Mundt Communist Control bill as a "dangerous and futile attempt to repress Communists"; they protested the release by the Attorney General of the United States of a list of Communist Fronts in this country given out for the information and protection of the American people; they demanded the elimination of loyalty tests "in those agencies and positions which do not clearly affect national security"; they opposed legislation outlawing any political party at a time when legislation was being considered to outlaw the Communist party; they condemned restrictions upon teachers and students because of their political affiliations, in connection with proposals to investigate the infiltration of Communism in our schools; they insisted on the rights of teachers to promote full and free discussion in the class room and their right to join any political organization of their choice, following disclosures that many American teachers were Communists and were teaching Communism in the class room; they charged that the Un-American Activities Committee of Congress set up to investigate Communists was a "threat to freedom of political opinion" and demanded that it be abolished on the ground that if it had "demonstrated its appalling ignorance of the rights of American citizens; they proposed the setting up of standards for dealing with student political activity in collaboration with the Civil Liberties Committee on Academic freedom; they opposed segregation in American schools, urged the passage of national FEPC legislation and endorsed the establishment of a World Government.

It may well be that, as they claim, they are opposed to Communism but as spokesmen for the things for which Communists stand, they will do until a better one comes along.

While ADA is one of the most influential organizations of its kind devoted to breaking down established American institutions, there are many other groups with similar objectives who are chiseling away the rights, freedom and sovereignty of the American people.

That we have survived thus far as a free, independent and Christian nation against repeated assaults of these combined forces, can be attributed only to the grace of a merciful Saviour who, even as He tempers the wind to the shorn lamb, protects frail mortals from the evils of their own weakness, errors and folly.

## "One World Plan"

By Jesse M. DeBord Sr.

(Reprinted from the Constitution Guide Post, Dayton, Ohio)

This whole plot of a "world super-state" is one of the major items in the Satan-inspired Communist plans for world revolution. How sad, that we find many so-called anti-Communists in America fervently working for this new world order. This "one-world" scheme was the dream of Lenin, who said, "Any world government will be a revolutionary workers' government." These world planners seek to subject the United States to Red tyranny, but if one opposes them he is branded as a "Fascist," "a puny patriot," a false American," "a narrow-minded bigot," or "an isolationist."

If every American would take time to go into the background of the leading "one-world" promoters, he would come to the quick realization that here is the slimiest bunch of traitors America has ever known. This group includes such individuals as Roger Baldwin, who has been listed 41 times by the House Committee on Un-American Activities and who was reported by the New York American, on October 17, 1935, as having said in a speech. Therefore, I am for Socialism, disarmament, and utterly abolishing the State itself. I seek the social ownership of property, the abolition of the property class, and sole control of those who produce wealth. Communism is the goal."

Another is Professor Milton Mayer of the University of Chicago, who, on February 17, 1947, told a Syracuse, New York, audience: "We must haul down the American flag; haul it down stamp on it; and spit on it."

This group also includes Professor Mortimer J. Adler, who is quoted by the October 23, 1945, Cleveland Plain Dealer, as saying: "We must do everything we can to abolish the United States. The only answer to the threat of atomic war is world government. Complete relinquishment of the United States and all other national sovereignties."

In this group we find Phillip Randolph, a Negro union leader who wrote in one of his editorials: "The time is ripe for a great mass movement among Negroes; revolution must come; we mean a complete change in the organization of society; the Capitalist system must go and its going must be hastened by the workers themselves; physical force is self-defense; a bullet is sometimes more convincing than a hundred prayers, editorials, sermons, protests and petitions."

One of the most active of this group of leaders is Dr. Vernon Nash who has delivered over 1,700 speeches on behalf of "world government". Dr. Nash was Executive Director of the National Peace Conference, a Communist front organization that financed an anti-war school at Commonwealth College. This college was a training school for the revolution and a breeding ground for atheists.

As an example, our Constitution says that "Congress shall make no law . . . abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press." To substitute for this, the U. N. Human Rights Commission has included language in the Covenant on Human Rights which permits "penalties, liabilities, and restrictions," including peacetime censorship, to be imposed by law "if necessary for the protection of national security, public order, safety, health or morals, or the rights, freedoms, or reputations of others."

## Pope Benedict XV Warned Against A "World Plan"

Here are his words:

"The advent of a universal republic which is longed for by all the world's worst elements of disorder and confidently expected by them, is an idea which is now ripe for execution. From this republic, based on the principles of absolute equality of men and community of possessions, would be banished all national distinctions.

Nor in it would the authority of the father over his children or of the public power over the citizens, or of God over human society, any longer be acknowledged. If these ideas are put into practice, there will inevitably follow a reign of unheard of terror."

(Reprinted from "Women's Voice")

## Communism Inside Christianity

—(Continued from Page 1)—

they are out to try to make the Christian public believe this.

"Are We Throwing Away Our Democracy?" is a featured article in the November 12 Christian Advocate, official organ of the Methodist denomination. A full page is given over to a picture of the American flag with the American eagle, thus creating the atmosphere of patriotism.

In the article we are told "Something is happening to democracy in America. Serious and far-reaching changes are taking place in the pattern of our society, and the Christian citizen who is vitally concerned about the future of our democratic way of life is becoming alarmed." We are further told, "As Christian citizens we can fight this ominous movement toward dictatorship through our day-by-day contacts."

The appeal is then made generally to come to the defense of those who have been and are being "falsely accused". No specification, no individual is mentioned. A general attack is made upon the committee investigating communism and the Congressmen involved. The thought is that when a man is "accused" he is in "danger of losing civil or religious liberty." We are told: "It is not necessary for us to agree with the particular views expressed by a person who is falsely accused. It is only necessary for us to be vitally concerned about protecting the proper functioning of our American democracy wherever that functioning is being thwarted or endangered. In fact, the defense of a persecuted victim is all the stronger if some of those who come to his aid in behalf of justice are persons who disagree with his views."

The November 7 issue of the Saturday Review carries Harold E. Fey's (editor of the Christian Century) study of Ralph L. Roy's book, Apostles of Discord, and asserts, "In particular, it should be made compulsory for the House Committee on Un-American Activities, which is being used as a tool by the American Council of Christian Churches, one of the most disreputable of the organizations herein described."

In Los Angeles Bishop Donald H. Tippet of the San Francisco Area (as reported in the November 1 issue of the Christian Advocate, "lashed out at the action" of the Temple Baptist Church in Los Angeles in refusing their auditorium to Bishop Oxnam and charged, "The United States is further along toward the police state now than Germany was when Hitler took over." He "angrily" added according to the Christian Advocate, "It was once fashionable and economically advantageous to be a member of a church. Now it is dangerous, if you are a Protestant, and even more particularly if you are a Methodist."

Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam is reported to have said, commenting on the action of the trustees of the Temple Baptist Church in declining the use of their Philharmonic auditorium to him, "It reflects the spirit of Nazi Germany and Communist Russia. It is un-American." Yet it was a church auditorium. Other auditoriums had been offered to Bishop Oxnam, and it is not a denial of liberty for a church group to decline to have in its pulpit a man of differing and opposing religious views.

It seems to us that most of the hysteria is in the camp of the men who have to answer to the charges that are being made against them. They are going to the extreme of making wild, unreasonable, and in some instances ridiculous assertions.

But the Midianites occupy the valley. They have possession of the camp. Across the United States, on the religious news programs sponsored by the various local and state councils of churches affiliated with the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U. S. A., John A. Mackay's statement was given a big play, reported at length, and not one word of criticism was permitted. Of course, it is the NCC's program. It is when something like this happens that the actual state of affairs regarding the dominating control and power of the NCC, can actually be seen. It gets its radio time in New York on the basis of its numerical strength, not on the basis of presenting opposing and differing viewpoints, as is the case in other fields where difference exist.

Every effort is being made by the spokesmen for the National Council of Churches to poison the mind of the public press against the opponents of the NCC, particularly the representatives of the American Council of Christian Churches. A development is taking place in relationship to the religious press and the religious press's pressure upon the secular press that has not happened before in the history of the United States. But, in spite of this fine condition, freedom breaks through. It was an opening which God Himself gave when the United States News and World Report published the full text of Dr. Mackay's statement and five points of Dr. Carl McIntire's reply.

The Gideons' spokesmen in town after town now must arise. Radio preachers should not hesitate to declare themselves. Freedom is under fire, and freedom must be used.

When an issue breaks, such as Dr. Mackay's letter, let each pastor issue his statement to the press in his own community. Where favorable editorials appear, letters

## Zionist Leaders Attack American Oil Industry

—(Continued from Page 1)—

This creed of Frankfurter's and Cohen's is in violent conflict with the American creed of the leaders of our oil industry. The lawyer representing the state of Alabama in this suit is Marx Leva, the Jew named after the founder of Communism, who was former Assistant Secretary of Defense and mastermind of that agency when James Forrestal was forced aside because he opposed American support of Israel. Forrestal pointed out that we would alienate 400,000,000 Moslem allies if we helped the Zionists kick one million Arabs out of their rightful homes, and we did. Now the Moslems are listening to Communist propaganda against the United States, and



Marx Leva

we have seriously endangered our holdings of oil in the Arab countries, as Forrestal pointed out in his recently published diaries.

This is no accident. The Soviet Government consistently has used the Jews to weaken the United States and drive our allies away from us. It was for that reason that the Soviet delegation introduced the resolution before the United Nations to establish the state of Israel, which is a Socialist state set up with collective farms and many other features of the Communist Government of Soviet Union.

The issue is clearcut. It is Socialist Zionism against the American oil industry, and the Supreme Court must soon decide this fateful dilemma. But already the Zionists have stacked the cards against us. Zionist Cohen pleads his case before Zionist Frankfurter. Can the oil men win against such odds?

It is also worthwhile to point out Benjamin V. Cohen's close associations with the notorious Communist traitors Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White. Cohen was White's lawyer at the International Monetary Conference at Bretton Woods in 1944 and he was with Alger Hiss at a number of United Nations conferences. Like Laughlin Currie, who has been named as a Communist before Congressional committees, Cohen was a personal assistant to Franklin D. Roosevelt. Yet no Congressional committee has dared call the influential Zionist leader Cohen to testify with regard to his Communist associates. He could reveal some interesting background about Hiss and White, but he will never be asked to testify, because of the protection afforded him by the Zionist movement.

Likewise Morgenthau, World Zionist leader, has never been asked to testify about his personal assistant in the U. S. Treasury, the notorious Communist traitor Harry Dexter White, a Jew who also was known as Weiss. The Zionist movement is the strongest political lobby in Washington, spending millions of dollars on behalf of the alien Socialist state of Israel to break down patriotic businesses such as the American oil industry. Why does the Department of Justice refuse to indict these alien lobbyists?

The Zionist front in America has been the greatest

for the "Voice of the People" columns, commending the editor, should be written. Where unfavorable editorials appear, letters should be written questioning their thought and suggesting their reasons. When broadcasts are carried without giving the opposite side, contacts should be made with the radio stations, requesting time to answer. These are rights and privileges in a free country.

Every man carries his own pitcher and lamp and sword for the glory of God and such are not carnal weapons, but the instruments to be used by the Spirit of God to confuse the Midianites.—Republished from the Christian Beacon.

stumbling block to exposure of Communist traitors. Look at the background of Justice Felix Frankfurter. Theodore Roosevelt charged in 1917 that Frankfurter had "an attitude which seems to me fundamentally like that of Trotsky and other Bolshevik leaders in Russia." Frankfurter has been active in the defense of Communists. He was a prominent figure in the Mooney-Billings case, the Sacco-Vanzetti anarchist case, and the Bisbee-I.W.W. uprising. He was Sidney Hillman's closest adviser on affairs of Soviet collaboration, as well as being a close friend and confidante of the notorious Communist Harold Laski.

## "Jews Are A Separate People"

—Rabbi Lamm

"Rabbi Norman Lamm of the West Side Jewish Center, 347 West Thirty-fourth Street, was sharply critical in his sermon yesterday of the recent meeting in San Francisco of the American Council for Judaism.

The rabbi asserted that the council "spewed forth its usual poison under the guise of pro-Americanism and anti-Zionist, pro-Arabism and anti-State-of-Israel."

Declaring that the council favored the social, economic, political and cultural integration into American institutions of all Americans of the Jewish faith, Rabbi Lamm continued:

"We are a people and a culture, and Judaism is meaningless without that central theme. The rantings of the A. C. J. are, therefore, in vain. The protestations of 'Judaism' ring hollow and are eminently unconvincing. For traditional and historical Judaism can never agree to a Jewish religion without a Jewish people."

(From New York Times, May 17, 1953, Page 6)

## Christ Was A Judean

Many ministers honestly believe Christ was a Jew and their statements in this connection give their listeners the impression that Christ was a Jew as we know them today. Informed people know that the Burlesque Shows, the Black Market during the War and the forces maneuvering us into the war are controlled by the people now known as Jews.

Who is at the bottom of this propaganda to make us believe our Lord Jesus Christ and the apostles were of the same people as this greedy and aggressive group which have styled themselves Jews?

The Talmud tells you on its first page that "We Jews are the Pharisees". There was no such word as Jew until seventeen hundred years after Jesus was crucified. Let the researchers get busy on that. The fact that Christ was a Judean has no importance in connection with the meaning of the word "Jew" today.

These self-styled Jews have written many books in which they describe Jesus Christ as the lowest kind of man and boast in their Talmud that they had him crucified. We quote a self-styled Jew, or Pharisee, of today. Ben Hecht, the Zionist writer of Hollywood. On page 20 of "A Jew in Love", published in 1950, he writes as follows:

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I'd had charge of executing Christ I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They never could have made a savior out of mincemeat."

It was the Pharisees, or present-day Jews, that Christ had in mind when he said, as recorded in St. John 8:44: "Ye are of your father, the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father of it."

Read also Revelation 2:9 and 3:9 and St. Matthew 3:7. He called them a "generation of vipers."

We of COMMON SENSE do not hate anyone but we reserve the right to criticize any group fostering revolutionary activities. Does any intelligent person dare to argue publicly that the self-styled Jews originate, set up and direct all Marxists movements—Fabianism, Socialism, Communist, Zionism? The United States needs more people who will inform themselves of the facts, think seriously of the situation, and quit drinking in this Marxist propaganda.

Let's keep this country as America, not as a part of a World Government!

LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## Coffee—A Jewish Monopoly

by Eustace Mullins

American housewives are being forced to endure another outrageous boost in the price of coffee. Jewish speculators have raised the price again, reaping more fantastic profits than ever before. Here are the facts.

The metropolitan center of the world's coffee trade is New York City, where prices all over the world are set by speculators. Who are they? The President of the New York Coffee and Sugar Clearing Association is Adrian C. Israel. The directors of the New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, where these speculations take place, are John Aron and Leon Israel, Jr. Aron, of 91 Wall St., New York and also of New Orleans, is one of the world's biggest importers of green coffee.

A director of the Pan-American Coffee Bureau is J. Rosenthal. A director of General Foods Corp., makers of Maxwell House Coffee, is Sidney Weinberg (master-mind behind Eisenhower), of the international Jewish banking house of Goldman Sachs. A typical "American" coffee wholesaler is Cook Coffee Co. of Cleveland. Yet Poor's Directory of Directors shows that the President of Cook Coffee Co. is Max Freedman; the Vice-President Edward Ornstein. One of the biggest packers of coffee is Kroger Food Co. The Chairman of Kroger is John Hancock, partner of Senator Herbert Lehman's family banking house, Lehman Brothers of New York.

Do these names explain why there have been eleven boosts in the price of coffee since the war? Can you understand now why the pound of coffee which cost you 25c in 1940 costs you \$1.10 to \$1.20 today? This is an increase in price of almost 500%, yet the government basic index of commodity prices shows an increase of only 182% since 1940. The Jewish monopoly has been able to boost the price of coffee beyond all reasonable levels.

In late 1949 the Jews, emboldened by their successes, suddenly raised the price of coffee by 30c per pound, after spreading stories that there had been a "drought" in Brazil, which was an old trick. The price went almost overnight from 50c to 80c per pound. Since the United States consumes more than two billion pounds per year, this meant an overnight profit to the Jewish gamblers of more than \$600,000,000!

However, they did not escape without criticism. Enraged citizens forced the reluctant government to take some action, and in December, 1949, the Senate Agricultural Committee, headed by Senator Guy Gillette investigated the coffee trust. Charles G. Lindsay, was sent from the Pan-American Coffee Bureau to explain the price jump to the Senators. He testified that "Coffee prices can be explained in just two words—bad weather."

A few minutes later another witness proved that this was a lie. Robert Elwood, Second Secretary of the U. S. Embassy in Rio de Janeiro, testified that the drought in Brazil had had no effect whatsoever on the coffee crop that year. In the face of this testimony, Lindsay was forced to admit that there was no coffee shortage. The price rise was due to speculation.

The nation's newspapers ignored the findings of the Gillette Committee, because coffee manufacturers are big advertisers, and our citizens had to forget about the nickel cup of coffee. The Gillette Committee found its hands tied, and the Jewish gamblers continued to operate freely.

Now that we have given the "American" side of the story, what about the Brazilian end of it? The coffee industry is owned by Brazilians, isn't it? Well, it used to be, until they had a change of government in Germany in 1933. The new German Government complained that Jewish speculators were driving the prices of everyday necessities up far too high for the German workers to afford them, and in 1934 a law was passed forbidding speculation in commodities.

The Jewish speculators, deprived of their only means of livelihood, took their resources from bankrupt Germany and went in search of more democratic opportunities. One of these new horizons was the sleepy coffee-trading town of Sao Paulo, Brazil. A Jew of Rome, Matarazzo by name, a kosher sausage-maker, had become very rich very quickly, and purchased the title of Count from the King of Italy. When the Mussolini Government came to power, the "Count" found it expedient to leave Italy at once. He settled in Sao Paulo, where he ran his fortune up to \$35,000,000 American money. His son has pushed this up to \$75,000,000 and is called the richest industrialist in South America by Fortune Magazine.

Attracted by the success of their fellow-tribesman, the German Jews swarmed to Sao Paulo, which soon became known as the New York of South America. Overnight the city became a boom town. Within five years, ownership of the Brazilian coffee production, one of the most profitable crops of the world, had passed from Brazilian into Jewish hands. Fortune Magazine in 1950 noted that in the Triangle of Sao Paulo, the equivalent of our Wall Street speculation center, there were five hundred new millionaires. Fortune also noted that only one out of five of the inhabitants of Sao Paulo had Brazilian parents. What are the names of these new millionaires? Fortune lists a few: Heilbronner, Simonsen, Klabin, Igel, Cohen, Rabinowitz, all Jews.

Cooperating with their fellow-Jews in New York City, these manipulators in South America can push the price of coffee up to any figure the American public will pay. Our government will do nothing to stop them. Although the Gillette Committee exposed this shameful conspiracy, it was powerless to act against the Jewish gamblers. The American people must unite to protect themselves. Write to your Congressman and demand an investigation of this flagrant

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Condé McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

**\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500**

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

## The Protestant Clergy

The Editor of The Pilot:

It was good to read in your editorial, "The Protestants," anent the J. B. Matthews controversy, that you feel "the vast majority of Protestant clergymen were and are of the most irreproachable loyalty and patriotic devotion." That is in fact, just about what Dr. Matthews himself wrote in his American Mercury article, "Reds and Our Churches."

You say well that we Catholics have been warned on the matter of Communism for many, many years. To read the Encyclical of Pope Leo XIII, of happy memory, on "Socialism, Communism, Nihilism," issued in 1878, one could think it was written yesterday. And how any Catholics, most particularly the clergy, could fail to profit from the warning of Pope Pius XI, of happy memory, in his Encyclical "Divini Redemptoris" on Atheistic Communism, dated April 22, 1937, would be beyond understanding. Will you permit me to quote therefrom as follows?

"Under various names which do not suggest Communism they establish organizations and periodicals with the sole purpose of carrying their ideas into quarters otherwise inaccessible. They try perfidiously to worm their way even into professedly Catholic and religious organizations. Again, without receding an inch from their subversive principles, they invite Catholics to collaborate with them in the realm of so-called humanitarianism and charity; and at times even make proposals that are in perfect harmony with the Christian spirit and the doctrine of the Church."

And then this specific exhortation: "See to it, Venerable Brethren, that the Faithful do not allow themselves to be deceived. Communism is intrinsically wrong, and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever. Those who permit themselves to be deceived into lending their aid towards the triumph of Communists in their own country, will be the first to fall victims of their error. And the greater the antiquity and grandeur of the Christian civilization in the regions where Communism successfully penetrates, so much more devastating will be the hatred displayed by the Godless."

Certainly we have witnessed the fulfillment of the prophecy contained in the last sentence above.

MARTA BESSEN

Manhattan.

monopoly. Meanwhile, buy from concerns whose profits do not go to support Marxist movements and organizations such as the Anti Defamation League. There are many Christian-owned stores from whom you can buy, but you won't go wrong when dealing with the A&P and Safeway Stores.

## Ben Gurion Affirms Protocols

(By Henry H. Klein, Attorney and Former Jew)

Who said "protocols a forgery". Leading Rabbinical Authority says "Authentic".

The conquest of Palestine by Zionists is in fulfillment of the Messianic dream, according to David Ben Gurion, prime minister of Israel. He made this admission in a message to world Jewry, as reported in a special dispatch from Tel Aviv in the New York Times, on January 14, 1950.

"Zionism today is not built on combatting anti-semitism or fear of persecution," Ben Gurion is quoted as saying at the laying of a cornerstone for the Zionist of America house in Tel Aviv, "It has intrinsic and positive motives well beyond this and these must be developed. This should be used as a lever for American Jewry to do its part. The historic destiny of the Jewish state will be accomplished only by the gathering in of exiles, although this in itself would not fulfill the Messianic destiny of Zionism."

What is the Messianic destiny? According to the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, it is the conquest of Palestine and the placing of a descendant of King David on the throne to rule the world. This is the first time that official Jewish authority has acknowledged the plan outlined in the Protocols. Up to now, Zionists have condemned the Protocols as "forgery". They never specified to what extent the protocols were "forged", but they got a Christian and Jewish world to accept their condemnation. They made the late Henry Ford retract his charges based on his knowledge of the Protocols and they prevented Putnam and Sons in 1920 from publishing the Protocols, even though a copy of that document was included in the report of the Overman Senatorial Committee in 1919. The copy was received from the British government.

Now that an official admission exists, what are the Zionists doing? They are conducting an intensified drive for new members and for additional funds. They even got the mayor of New York City to issue an official proclamation urging Jews to join the Zionist organization.

Zionism is a menace. Its aim is political. For a handful of Jews to attempt to conquer the world is as chimerical and as rash as was the communist plan to rule Asia and Europe and to create anarchy and revolution in the United States. There are twenty million Jews in a world population exceeding two billion persons of many religious beliefs. If all other persons could be overcome with fear or by terror, they would one day recover their senses and turn on those who terrorized them.

What would be gained by Jewish world conquest? No more than was gained by Jews in the past; they were wiped out whenever their leaders went crazy with wealth and power. That is the fate that awaits Jews again unless they suppress the political madness of those who lead them.

## LIVE AND ENJOY LIFE WHILE YOU CAN

Spend your money while you're living;  
Do not hoard it to be proud;  
You can never take it with you;  
There's no pocket in a shroud.

Gold can take you no farther  
Than the graveyard where you lie;  
Though you're rich while you're living  
You're a pauper when you die.

Use it, then, some lives to brighten,  
Place your bank account in heaven,  
As through life they weary plod;  
And grow richer toward your God.

Use it wisely, use it freely;  
Do not hoard it to be proud;  
You can never take it with you;  
There's no pocket in a shroud.

—Howard Fogg

# Read and pass on!

### Errors

Owing to the unbelievable Jewish persecutions of COMMON SENSE publisher Conde McGinley, he had no opportunity to correct linotype errors in my article, "We Are Under World Dictatorship", in his 2/15/54 issue. Errors include:

"Has some of them" should read: "Has one of them" (p. 2, last line of column 1)

"The treaties in deep" should read: "The treaties indeed" (p. 2, col. 3, next last paragraph)

"Where is the reasoning powers" should read: "Where are . ." (p. 4, paragraph 4)

"Johnston, C. C. " should read: "Johnston, S. C. " (p. 4, line 7 under "Strange Procedure July 15" - Elizabeth Dilling)

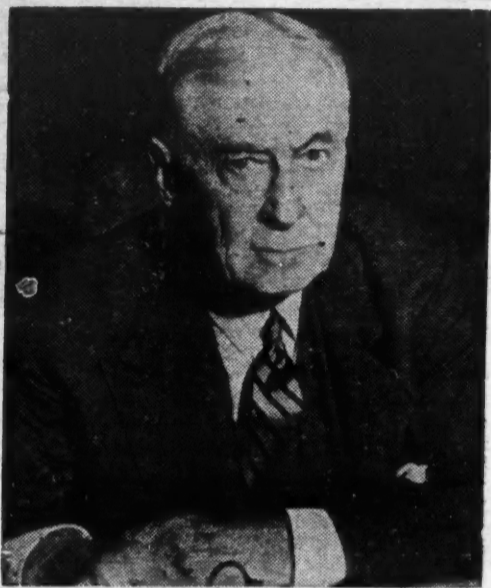
## Bernard Baruch's Guide-book For Satanism

By COLONEL E. N. SANCTUARY

Bernard Mannes Baruch caused to be printed in 1932 a book which constitutes one of the most Satanic, anti-Catholic, anti-Christian diatribes ever to come to our attention. His enthusiastic endorsement of this book destroys for all time his public pretense of pious tolerance toward Christianity.

Furthermore, a careful evaluation of its contents to light the astounding fact that in its 702 pages are contained a detailed blueprint for world enslavement by which Baruch could not have failed to benefit in his Luciferian objectives of world control.

This book is titled "Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds", by Charles Mackay (L. C. Page & Co., Boston, 1932, 1950), with a foreword by Bernard M. Baruch. It was originally published in London in 1841, reprinted in 1852. On the dust jacket is an endorsement by James Hilton, who has several Communist front citations.



BERNARD M. BARUCH

In the Publisher's Note we find that "All credit for the re-issue of this remarkable book is due to Mr. Bernard M. Baruch." Then, "As we sat in Mr. Baruch's library, renewing an old friendship, he reached from a bookshelf a battered calf-bound volume, the perusal of which he said had saved him millions of dollars. The name of the book is Mackay's *Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions*."

In Baruch's Foreword we note that "All economic movements, by their very nature, are motivated by crowd psychology . . . I never see a brilliant economic thesis expounding . . . the mathematics of price movements, that I do not recall Schiller's dictum: 'Anyone taken as an individual, is tolerably sensible and reasonable—as a member of a crowd, he at once becomes a blockhead', or Napoleon's maxim about military masses: 'In war, the moral is to the physical as 3 to 1.' Without due recognition of crowd-thinking (which often seems crowd-madness) our theories of economics leave much to be desired . . . The Florida boom and the 1929 market-madness in America and its sequences in 1930 and 1931 — all these are phenomena of mass action under impulsions and controls which no science has explored. They have power unexpectedly to affect any static condition or so-called normal trend . . . Some years ago, a friend gave me a copy of this book. In a vague way I had been familiar with the stark fact of these events as who is not? But I did not know — and I think there is not elsewhere so engagingly, carefully and comprehensively related — the astonishing circumstances of each of the greater DELUSIONS of earlier eras. (emphasis supplied) . . . as in all primitive, unknown on crowd-psychology but, so far as I know, there is none who arrives at conclusions. The value of all this literature lies in its emphasis on forces that are, at all times, functions — and that, at some times, seem to become controlling factors — of national or even RACIAL life. (emphasis supplied) . . . as in all primitive, unknown (and therefore diabolic) spells, there may be potent incantations . . . this book . . . is bound to produce a confirmed and vital conviction of the value and invariability of the simpler axioms of human conduct and that, I take it, is just now, a consummation devoutly to be wished."

—(Continued on Page 4)—

LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

✓✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE No. 200

FEBRUARY 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## WE ARE UNDER WORLD DICTATORSHIP --

By ELIZABETH DILLING

(Author of *The Red Network, Roosevelt Red Record And Its Background, Etc., Etc.*)

Pursuant to the United Nations Charter we thought was sleeping, World Government Dictatorship was quietly set up over the USA, July 15, 1953. This was effected by stealth and pressure by a Power Within, through three treaties which the U. S. Senate ratified on that date.

Why has only one phase of these treaties, in fact, of one treaty, been publicized? This was the treaty which ratified the secret and illegal agreements made by the Roosevelt and Truman administrations which turned our drafted soldier boys over to the mercy of foreign courts to be tried and imprisoned in the foreign lands to which they have been sent involuntarily, for the most part. Our flag no longer protects them.

This surrender of our boys, now stationed all over the world, was made applicable to all countries by this treaty and is now in force in such Oriental lands as Turkey and Japan. And Japan has every reason to hate Americans and treat our boys accordingly.

### Our Boys

Senator Bricker waged a fight against this provision of the treaties, a splendid one, and yet nothing has been said publicly about the suicidal treaties ratified at the same time. Buried in the record of the hearing before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, June 24, 1953, are four pages in fine print containing such pleading letters from our soldiers or their families as the following, and yet little attention has been given even to this horrible wrong to our own.

### Behind Barbed Wire Somewhere in Korea

From: GI Joe, POW-Hostage.  
To: President Eisenhower.  
Subject: Freedom.

1. In order to blackmail you into recognizing Red China, the Reds hold nearly a thousand of us prisoners in direct violation of the truce—yet you solemnly promised swift action if Reds broke the truce.

2. Since we offered and risked our lives for your freedom and that of all Americans—not for just our own folks—you and all Americans should be willing to risk your lives, if need be, when we have lost our freedom and need your help. You should be willing to free us, whatever the risk of Soviet bombs falling upon you, your homes, and your places of business. Or are your lives at home more sacred than our lives in these Red stockades?

3. We GIs were not afraid to offer our lives for freedom's sake; are you at home afraid to do the same thing? If you are not afraid you will never again tie our hands, short us on ammunition, tell us to stand and die but not to win, and abandon us to our fate in Red prisons. Nor will you now hesitate, for fear of Communist reprisal, to liberate us.

4. If you are not afraid of the Red enemy—and our allies' (?) threats to desert America—you will stop the futile name-calling in the UN about our 6,000 atrocity-murdered comrades now beyond help. And instead, if you are not afraid, you will tell the UN that unless it acts to free us, America will leave the UN and herself free us. You will redeem your solemn pledge to take action if the truce were broken.

5. What we ask is no great boon for an American to give. We simply ask you for courage, Mr. Eisenhower. We showed it for America now it's America's turn to show it for us—and soon, for our lives in Red hands will not last long.

Sincerely,

YOUR FORGOTTEN SOLDIERS

As written by Captain Guild in the name of his own son, killed in Korea, and for all American sons still living in Red bondage.

(sig.) EUGENE R. GUILD,  
Captain, U. S. A., Ret.  
Glenwood Springs, Colorado

"It is with great apprehension that I write this letter as my husband is stationed in France and I will be joining him within the next 3 months. He informs me that our soldiers are being jailed, held without notifying our authorities, tried and convicted by the French and Communist elements. He says further that the town nearest his post is 50 per cent Communist and that there are signs up all over the place which say, 'U.S. go home' . . . My husband's brother gave his life in Korea in October, 1951, for this cause—now do not tell me that my husband has a fate worse than death by being subject to the above odious situation for the next 3 years. . . I implore you" . . . (6. 61). One more:

### Turkey

From the wife of a soldier stationed in Turkey: "My husband was immediately confined to a Turkish prison to await his trial. His Army friends retained two Turkish lawyers, however, from the beginning to the end the trial was a great injustice. There were not any witnesses called on my husband's behalf and the Turkish witnesses contradicted their true original statements. . . .

"My husband was sentenced to 10 months in a vermin-infested, unkempt Turkish prison, with a low class of Turkish criminals. While there he met an American, Warrant Officer Kenneth Robertson, serving a two-year sentence. I am informed the Warrant Officer's trial was a disgrace. At present he is allowed no visitors except the chaplain once a week and an occasional Turkish doctor. Warrant Officer Robertson is suffering with TB. . . . Once more:

"Being a veteran of 6 years in the United States Navy and serving in such places as Morocco, Algeria, Italy and Great Britain, I shudder to think of the possibility of being tried, convicted and imprisoned in any of those lands" (p. 60).

There are four pages of such letters but no indication that any administration effort has been made to help any one of the victims thrown to the wolves.

### Pious Cant

But oh, the pious cant of administration spokesmen which appears in the record of the Senate Foreign Relations hearings on the so-called "Status of Forces" treaty, about our boys being positively benefitted and protected by turning them over to foreign courts. Attorney-General Herbert Brownell addressed the Committee June 24, 1953, to that effect. When he said: "Our first conclusion is that the NATO Status of Forces Agreement violates no rule of international law", Senator Bricker replied: "No, only changing the rule" (p. 68 of the hearing before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, June 24, 1953). That this treaty would set a precedent was stated over and over.

### Treaty as a Precedent

Senator H. Alexander Smith (N. J.) asked Mr. Brownell if we would not then "have to enter into exactly the same treaty with any other country in the world where we might have our Armed Forces stationed". Brownell replied: ". . . I think it would establish a precedent; yes". Senator Smith: "I have thought it would" (ibid, p. 69).

The administration argument throughout was that since illegal secret agreements were already in force — and none of the Foreign Relations Committee had these agreements at the

—(Continued on page 2)—

## We Are Under World Dictatorship

(Continued from Page 1)

time of the hearings (!), that it was better to ratify this agreement which does the same thing, with the addition of pious promptings that foreign governments must take holy delight in seeing that our boys get justice and in asking the advice of our authorities, without one iota of mechanism by which they can be forced to give our boys justice — just asinine cant, nice platitudes, numbing talk to lull the Senators into acquiescence. And it finally worked.

### Stilted, Vague Language

Brownell was twisted up by Senator Theodore Francis Green (R. I.) on a typical sentence in this treaty on our boys. Brownell had read the list of things to which one of our boys arrested in a foreign land is "entitled" and it reads just swell. Senator Green reads: "Under (e) — 'to have legal representation of his own choice for his defense or to have free or assisted legal representation under conditions prevailing for the time being in the receiving state'". And then asked Brownell: "Who exercises the choice?" Brownell then rereads the opening sentence about the boy being "entitled" to all sorts of justice and American "rights" and replies: "So he (the boy) makes the choice". Green answers: "You haven't stated that . . . It might seem as though that were the choice of the country" (the boy is in).

"Mr. Brownell: I think that is definitely not the case.

"Senator Green: Why don't you make it clear?

"Mr. Brownell: This is the language of the treaty, Senator, not my language . . . And he proceeds to defend it as "perfectly proper." Then Senator Green goes on to show that the clause: "Or he can have legal representation under the conditions prevailing at the time being in the receiving state" can mean the opposite of having a "choice". Senator Green: "Supposing the judge says, 'Well, we will give him the alternative. He will have the same conditions that anyone here would have.'" Senator Green argues that the clause can be interpreted that way. Brownell hedges around about what he "thinks" it means and Green retorts: "You think so but it doesn't say so" (pp. 70-1, *ibid*).

Senator William F. Knowland (Calif.) does a smooth job of "loyal opposition" by pointing out: "These Status of Forces Agreements are taking the place of agreements that have already been negotiated . . . (p. 72).

That the Treaty cannot be gotten rid of until four years after ratification is here stated (p. 87). Deceit and equivocation mark the whole proceedings. That we had trained a regiment of Canadians in the USA in 1951 for war in Korea was brought out (p. 86). The secrecy and illegality of the agreements which turned our boys over to foreign courts is emphasized by Senator Bricker (p. 63) and otherwise in this hearing.

### Bricker Reservation

The above session of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee was called to consider a reservation prepared by Senator Bricker providing for jurisdiction of the USA over our troops and their trials on foreign soil, and giving foreign troops stationed in this country the same right.

The Reservation was presented as giving us a better bargain than the Status of Forces Treaty because we have so many more troops abroad than foreign nations have here.

But, an air of ignorance on the part of our "top" administrators should have alerted everyone. The Senators did not know that any of the treaties had already been signed, the Status of Forces Treaty at London June 19, 1951, being signed by Acheson and ordered printed with Truman's letter of transmittal asking Senate ratification just within a year later—June 16, 1952, but let sleep until Ike came into office.

The Status of NATO Treaty which had been signed by Acheson at Ottawa Sept. 20, 1951, was transmitted the same day to the Senate as the above and on each is the notice that on this day "the injunction of secrecy was removed therefrom".

But the Status of NATO property Treaty, which enables foreign countries to acquire and hold inviolable unspecified amounts of ours and their properties for world government purposes, and deceptively called "Status of International Military Headquarters set Up Pursuant to the North Atlantic Treaty, signed at Paris on August 28, 1952," bears the signature of John Foster Dulles and is transmitted to the Senate with a letter from President Eisenhower asking that all three treaties be ratified, marked "secrecy removed" Feb. 27, 1953. The first of the above treaties about our boys, etc., is named "Executive I," the second is "Executive U," and the last Executive B.

It was asked by Senator Green (R. I.) when Secretary of Defense Wilson was testifying before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee April 7, 1953:

"Senator Green: Has some of them already been

signed?

"Secretary Wilson: They have all been signed" (p. 3 of the Hearing for that day).

Senator Knowland at this same Committee session asked Wilson if the Status of Forces Treaty did not "primarily concern American forces abroad?

"Secretary Wilson: It is not completely so. I have been told" (Note that the head of all defense has been "told" by—?). "that there are about 12,000 foreign nationals coming into this country in the course of a year and that there are, perhaps, 3,500 to 5,000 here most of the time" (p. 14 of same).

The same day Herman Phleger introduces himself as the legal Adviser of the Department of State, urging ratification, of course (p. 24), and Senator Ferguson asks him: "How many foreign troops are in this country?"

"Mr. Phleger: 'Well, the military will have to answer that, but I asked the same question and was told there were approximately 12,000 at the present time'. But the top head of the military and all USA armed forces, Wilson, had to be told by someone and was not sure. Who is that or those someones who can pop signed treaties before the men who are supposed to be responsible for them and back them years later? It comes out that these foreign troops which are here and have been tried in our courts were 'trainees' under the NATO treaty (p. 28 of same).

What is the USA training them for? WORLD POLICE? A WORLD ARMY?

### The Bricker Argument

How can Senator Bricker or anyone else be sure that there will always be more of our troops abroad than there are foreign troops here? It is in a French magazine that the story of a million Asiatics replacing Germans in Eastern Germany comes to view. The terrible deportations of the Balts by the Soviets who replaced these slave laborers with Asiatics is never mentioned as "genocide". A Paris newspaper, "Rivarol", discussing the Pentagon program (Nov. 20, 1953) mentions "the 385,000 American soldiers . . . on our continent".

The reshuffling of populations is the 9th of the ten rules of Karl Marx for communizing a state. The purpose of "ONE WORLDERS" is to break down all racial and religious distinctions, uproot those with nationalist attachments and move them where their life as part of a herd strips them of patriotism, of resistance to the "planned" prison society.

The moment the Roosevelt regime took power, Rex Guy Tugwell, Mrs. FDR and FDR himself poured out their enthusiasms for reshuffling Americans. In my book, "The Roosevelt Red Record and Its Background" (pp. 33-4), the "Reedsville Project", a huge sinkhole for taxpayers' money, a bungle, is covered in part. The wording of Marx's 9th rule for communizing a state is immediately followed by the Executive Order of FDR (No. 6209) calling for "Redistribution of the Overbalance of Population in Industrial Centers by means of making loans for and otherwise aiding in the purchase of subsistence homesteads . . ."

As stated on page 34: "Not content with the space afforded for shuffling populations about in the United States, which is some 3,000 miles wide, Tugwell has moved settlers to far Alaska to participate in a communal socialized existence under the American flag that is frozen most of the year". Roosevelt called for "readjustment of the population" in his message to Congress June 8, 1934. Tugwell said (August 3, 1933): "As we bring some order into our use of the land it will be not only crops which tend to move where they belong, people will move too". As shown by the chapter on Tugwell and the Marxian program undertaken, his speeches rival those of Earl Browder (p. 350-).

### Invasion

It would appear as likely that our troops and billions have gone abroad to set up the mechanism on a world scale by which THIS country or Britain or any other could be inundated by troops of hostile feeling and different races to put down any uprising against the totalitarian powers inherent in these three treaties which, as stated in the hearings, carry out the United Nations charter through the NATO block of 14 nations.

One of the boldest, almost swashbuckling statements concerning the treaties was made by "General" Bedell Smith, Truman's Ambassador to Russia (Feb. 1946-March, 1949), who is thus described by Pegler: "President Ike's wartime chief of staff Bedell Smith, who rose from the rank of major to lieutenant-general, notwithstanding the unexplained lapse of eight hours in handing to General Marshall the message which 'meant war', was director of the CIA under Truman (July 27, 1953).

Pegler also stated: "Both Lovestone and Brown" (Jay and Irving, ED) "intimates and employees of Dubinsky's union of garment workers, have remained absolutely mute in the face of my repeated charge that they are Communists". Their connection with and financing by the CIA is covered here and elsewhere in his columns. "The Central Intelligence Agency is an illegal spy system which costs us untold millions. Yet Allen Dulles, the brother of the Secretary of State, impudently writes that the answer to all requests for information about it is 'No' . . . Eisenhower gave him command of the CIA and of its 'secret' files and 'secret' funds of public money."

### Secrecy Always

"We do know, because I have found out, that the CIA under General Bedell Smith, who preceded Allen Dulles, was pouring millions of our taxes into the treasuries of the Lovestone-Brown network of rioters, plotters and nondescript low characters all over Europe and much of Asia. . . . I repeat that Lovestone and Brown are Communists of the deepest dye. They have declared their furious intention to shed blood in our streets to establish a system of 'soviets'" (May 4, 1953 column).

### Bedell Smith Testifies

Snappily, Smith opened his testimony to the Senate

Foreign Relations Committee April 7, 1953": . . . I am here to support the three documents which you are now considering, and I am also conveying Secretary Dulles' . . . strong support and request for early ratification. . . . This is a rather precedent-making request that we have made of you. It is the first time, I think, in history that in peacetime a United States Congress has been asked to ratify a treaty which covers the legal status of large groups of American troops abroad. . . . We have here three treaties designed to translate policy into action. . . . We have brought them into consonance under our obligations under the United Nations Charter, and under the North Atlantic Treaty Charter. . . . The United States, I need not emphasize, was one of the leaders in developing the text of these treaties.

### Precedent-Making

" . . . First, the Agreement on the Status of NATO Forces: It is noteworthy that this agreement, like the North Atlantic Treaty effort, is precedent-making . . . If your predecessors of one generation ago had been told that they were going to be asked to ratify treaties covering the legal status in time of peace of large American forces abroad for a more or less indeterminate period, I am sure they would have been completely shocked. . . .

"This concept of integrated defense planning . . . I do not need to belabor that point. . . . The administrative problems connected with the stationing of foreign forces in the territory of any member NATO state . . . are manifold. . . . if this thing works out well, there must inevitably be troop movements across national . . . frontiers". Admitting the secret agreements supposedly made in wartime, Smith said of the treaties:

"These are intended to govern deployments for the indefinite period of the cold war. . . . We had to develop arrangements that would permit ready movement of military forces in peacetime across international boundaries . . . the result has been to except military personnel from passport and visa regulations and from immigration inspection, as well as from alien registration control laws."

### "Sympathetic Consideration"

Injustice is prevented, Smith assures the Senators, windily, through foreign governments giving "sympathetic consideration" to waiving their rights. This typical New Deal reverse talk makes the word, "protected" a more likely meaning for "prevented". Except for treason against the home country of these troops stationed in a foreign country, they are under the jurisdiction of the courts of the country into which they are sent—a situation bound to be resented by the populace of the invaded country and its courts which will have every right to feel: "Give 'em the works!". But perpetual war and perpetual killing will make the job of world government simpler. It will be easy to draft political enemies and send them where they can be bumped off without home responsibility. The home officials can shrug their shoulders and say it is impossible to do anything for the victim of this planned conspiracy without danger of "wrecking the peace". Aliens will be glad to cooperate since the sending country will be giving trade or loans or other favors making this worthwhile.

Since the drafting of women of all ages is part of the program, hinted ever more boldly, this can effectively dispose of those who raise vocal objections to being collectivized under the "planned society". Aside from the do-gooder talk, this is the substance of the Status of Forces Treaty as laid out by Smith. He then comes to the next one, and says:

### Treaty Number 2

"Here is another precedent-making action. We know of no peacetime situation where integrated international military headquarters have been established on the soil of foreign states . . . We just cannot have complications every time something comes up that is not covered by . . . a protocol which has been approved by you gentlemen of the Senate . . ." Note: At this time here comes to mind the settlement of the communistic one-world enthusiast who proclaimed that governments would abolish themselves.—H. G. Wells. Our Senate has already done so. Smith was brief about the establishment of international headquarters treaty, although just previously he had said there was provision for "enormously increasing" the size of these headquarters. The treaty itself which appears on page 9091-2-3 of the Congressional Record for July 15, 1953, when all three treaties were passed by the Senate, is very explicit, however. It appears third, there.

All "Allied Headquarters" are subordinate to a "Supreme Allied Headquarters" with the indisputable dictator-arbitrator on any question the "Chairman Council Deputies". It will be easy after several of these blocs of countries are internationalized, to combine them under a WORLD DICTATOR.

And, bear in mind, all these treaties had been drawn up and SIGNED long before the proper authority, the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, had ever heard of them. We have GOVERNMENT BY STEALTH, and a pressured, bewildered, pliant Congress. Pressured, harangued, pushed on every side, subjected to even occult control — who knows? — we cannot judge them. We are to blame.

Bedell Smith, in closing his statement, said a bill to "implement" these agreements had already been sent to Congress and no more legislation would be needed. The treaties are in deep assumptions of power by an international body too vast to contemplate. He closed by saying: "In the interest of setting up . . . rules under which the nationals of one country can be stationed in and work in the territory of other countries in furtherance of the vital NATO defense '????' effort, I assure you these agreements are desirable . . ." (p. 9 of Senate Foreign Relations Committee, April 7, 1953 Hearing).

### Treaty Provisions

Stripped of the "angel of light" Luciferian talk, the Status of Forces Treaty provides that all troops sent into a foreign country: "Shall be exempt from passport and visa regulations and immigration inspection on entering

## We Are Under World Dictatorship

or leaving the territory of a receiving State". Goodbye to control of our population under our laws.

The term "component" in the treaties means all the people they want to bring in with the alien troops in addition to their families, and these can be from any of the countries comprising NATO. This horde is also free from "registration and control of aliens". They cannot be deported (Article 3).

The troops may either wear a uniform or not. Their NATO card is the only identification required. If ordered to do so by the NATO DICTATOR of these 14 nations, these troops will carry arms. All that the receiving country can do about it is to ask for "sympathetic consideration" from the sending State but the final word is the DICTATOR. Insurrections in any country can be handled by aliens sent in.

Article 8 defines the last word in arbitration of any point as: "The Chairman of the North Atlantic Council Deputies", in other words, the DICTATOR.

This article also makes the troops immune for damages in performing their NATO orders.

Quarters are to be provided for civilians as well as the alien troops. Our dear government must "make available to a force or a civilian component the buildings and grounds which it requires, as well as facilities and services connected therewith". Goodbye to your home or mine, perhaps.

The same horde have to be provided with traveling and "civilian labor requirements" and may import goods, vehicles and all manner of provisions, and will pay no taxes or vehicle license costs. All of which is calculated to produce sweetness and light. "Sympathetic consideration", however, is the favored term.

Whatever "denounced" means in the following is anyone's guess. If "renounced" is meant why didn't they say so? Article 19 says: "The present Agreement may be denounced by any Contracting Party after the expiration of a period of four years from the date on which the Agreement comes into force". A lot can be accomplished in four years. Three years from next August 15th, in 1957, is our first chance to peep, evidently.

The "Reservation" added by the Senate when this was ratified July 15, 1953 says that the USA has a right to deport undesirable, and if a boy of ours, abroad, is not getting a fair trial, the commander of his troop shall "REQUEST" the "receiving State" to give "sympathetic consideration" to the idea of waiving jurisdiction, and if "NO" is the answer, he can "request" the State Department "to press such request through diplomatic channels." Meanwhile, if the State Department is not interested, Johnny's fate is no one's business.

### Status of NATO Treaty

This treaty defines the word "Organization" as the "North Atlantic Treaty Organization consisting of the Council and its subsidiary bodies", which are: "Any organ, committee or service established by the Council. . . ." A sweeping power!

### A Large Screen

Behind the following (Article 4) anything may lurk: "The Organization shall possess juridical personality; it shall have the capacity to conclude contracts, to acquire and dispose of movable and immovable property and to institute legal proceedings."

Article 5 is a honey for SUPER power. And it is, you note, ultimately vested in ONE MAN: "The Organization, its property and assets" (Note: In any foreign country) "wheresoever located and by whomsoever held, shall enjoy immunity from every form of legal process except . . . in any particular case the Chairman of the Council Deputies . . . may expressly authorize the waiver of this immunity . . ." But there is no waiver of immunity to permit "execution" (seizure) or "detention" (withholding the possession of the property by other than the NATO gang) "of the property".

### Inviolable

"The premises of the Organization shall be inviolable", and everything owned by it wherever it is, "shall be immune from search, requisition, . . . or any other form of interference." And wherever located, its "archives . . . shall be inviolable" (Articles 6 and 7).

### Funneling Money

In preparation for the "World Money" aimed at the Marxian "planners" of ONE WORLD: "Without being restricted by any financial . . . regulations of any kind, (a) the Organization may hold currency of any kind and operate accounts in any currency.

(b) The Organization may freely transfer its funds from one country to another or within any country and convert any currency held by it into any other currency . . ."

For soothing syrup is added the statement that if a State objects, "the Organization shall pay due regard" to the complaints and do something about them, "in so far as it is practicable"—which leaves you right back where you were before.

### Kingly Super-Role

The "Holy One" sits high: "The Organization, its assets, income and other property shall be exempt:

(a) From all direct taxes ("but will pay its light or gas bills—public utility services");

(b) From all customs duties—and from all restrictions on the amount which can be brought in or out of a country;

(c) From all . . . restrictions . . . in respect to its publications." They can flood us with subversive or anti-Christian or pornographic propaganda. This is Article 9.

"No censorship shall be applied to . . . communications of the Organization" (Art. 11). Use of codes and vague references to agreements on "security" in this article specify that the whole outfit has the equivalent of diplomatic immunity, including "immunity from personal arrest", and "in respect of words spoken or writ-

## Inside Story On Israel Deal

(By EUSTACE MOLLINS)

To understand the Jewish power over the American Government, we have only to read the Jewish Press. For instance, when the Eisenhower Administration went through the farce of lifting aid to Israel as a rebuke to the Jewish terrorists who were slaughtering Arabian women and children, the Jewish press warned Jews that it was only a joke, and that American Jews shouldn't be upset about it. Here is what the most influential Jewish newspaper, B'nai B'rith Messenger, on October 30, 1953 warned its readers. Their chief columnist, Phineas J. Biron, in his column Strictly Confidential, said:

"The Israeli Crisis. The crisis is much bigger in the headlines than in reality . . . Zionist leaders who have an IN with the Eisenhower Administration have been told to keep their shirts on . . . It is generally felt by those in the know strong good-will gesture towards the Arab League . . . There is too much at stake in the Middle East to start up with the Arabs, people on Capitol Hill will tell you . . . But if you behave (you meaning the Zionists) and do not protest and do not put the Republicans on the spot, things will be straightened out to everybody's satisfaction . . . That seems to be the Washington line, at the moment . . . And as predicted in this column many weeks ago, Adlai Stevenson will not oppose the Dulles line . . . It will be up to the UN to make the great gesture of reconciliation . . . Of course, it must be admitted that some of the important oil lobbyists have been very busy of late, that is representatives of the Arabian-American oil interests . . . But oily talk was not the reason for Secretary Dulles's stoppage of aid . . . It will be interesting to watch what Harry S. Truman will say about the Israel issue on December 3 when he will make a major address on Israel and the Middle East, an address officially dedicated to the memory of his "friend Chaim Weizmann." . . .

That is what the B'nai B'rith Messenger had to say about the shutting off of aid to Israel, that is, it meant nothing and was intended as a gesture to pacify the homeless Arabs in Palestine. Since this was the official Jewish party line, of course Stevenson, Dulles, and Truman all agreed on it, even though they belonged to different political parties. Also, the United Nations would get a big build-up because the United Nations would be allowed to persuade Dulles to restore the millions of dollars of American gifts to Israel. This is an unusual expose of "American" diplomacy, and shows quite effectively how John Fuster Dulles, a life-long Zionist sympathizer, is under Jewish influence. It also shows what a shameless joke he is as an American Secretary of State. He is really Secretary of Jewish Affairs. Our foreign policy since 1920 has been completely subservient to Jewish pressure groups.

Biron gloats that things will be settled to everybody's satisfaction. Everybody's except the starving Arabs, that is.

ten" and "acts done . . . in official capacity immunity from legal process, inviolability for all papers and documents" and all such immunities for wives.

The World Government outfit can import and export, their baggage going or coming cannot be searched—yet in the last analysis the ONE MAN can decide matters. All the "EXPERTS" the outfit wishes to dub as such, have the same baronial standing as immune super-ones. They can speak and write, tote in and take out currency, cannot be searched or arrested no matter what they say or do.

It was brought out in the Hearings that whereas the world outfit personnel has diplomatic immunity, the little people, the troopers only, can be tried in foreign courts. Anyone of value to the GUIDING HAND can be called an immune "Expert".

### The Bricker Amendment

In view of the hip-hooraying, with tea parties in Washington for those who uphold the Bricker Amendment to the U. S. Constitution, the petition-signing for it, the so-called opponents of it speaking out—a most diverting occupation, and conveniently absorbing one, it would be interesting to inquire whether this is all a planned or inadvertent way of keeping the American sucker busy nailing up the barn door after the horse already had been stolen and shipped to Asia? What did Mr. Bricker say about his own Amendment and these Treaties in the Hearings on the latter?

There was a "Supplementary Hearing" on the "Status of Forces" of the NATO on June 24, 1953. It was called to consider a reservation to this treaty proposed by Senator Bricker, which, in brief, would allow foreign troops stationed here to be tried by their own governments and our troops abroad to be tried by US authorities. Bricker said:

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

The American Jewish Congress, Jewish Labor Committee, Jewish War Veterans, Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, United Synagogue, and thirty regional state and local Jewish councils commended President Eisenhower for his opposition to the Bricker Amendment . . . Lucille Ball, TV star, has been named as "Women of the Year" by Crestview Chapter and lodge, B'nai B'rith. Why? . . . Maxwell House Coffee runs page ads in all Jewish papers showing how kosher it is . . . "The Jewish vote in N. Y. has had a paralyzing effect on the United Nations in dealing with Palestine," Dr. Cyril Garbett, Archbishop of York, charged at a diocesan conference . . . TEL AVIV—A million dollar deal to sell Israel manufactured arms and ammunition to an un-named European country has been revealed . . . Egypt has tightened its naval blockade of Israel by posting two frigates at the entrance to the Gulf of Aqaba . . . Harry Schulman, Jewish Russian immigrant recently appointed as Dean of Yale Law School . . . Milton Katz, European Administrator of the disastrous Marshall Plan, reappointed professor of law at Harvard and will become director of international legal studies there.

Rudolf Katz, Jew, has become Acting President of the Supreme Constitutional Court of Karlsruhe, West Germany's highest tribunal . . . Governor John S. Fine of Pennsylvania, a guest in Israel and participating in a ceremony dedicating a forest in his honor . . . Senator Wayne Morse spoke before the Hebrew University Dinner on Aran Israel issue . . . Representative Donald Jackson (R., Cal.) stated that recent sworn testimony before the Un-American Activities Committee identified some Reds in the clergy, although he went on to say, "We do not intend to investigate religion in America" . . . About 1,235 "hard core" Communist party members still exist in Ohio, the Ohio Un-American Activities Committee estimates in its final report . . . English business men to sell \$1,200,000,000 worth of British goods to Soviet Russia . . . Syngman Rhee to open the war against the Communists alone if need be . . . Guatemala to boycott U. S. goods if Washington bans coffee imports . . . Rabbi Shubow, as leader of the American Jewish Congress in 1949 fought bitterly for the retention of the Communist "International Workers Order" in the AJC. The "Jews" in Israel want arms to kill Arabs, and object vigorously to Arabs being armed to defend themselves. So on and on we go losing all our friends in the East.

Maurice Kurzman, N. Y. teacher discharged for his RED activities by the Board of Education, along with several other teachers, has these few words of wisdom to say, ". . . it is no accident that most of the teachers who have been called (before the Un-American Activities Committee) have been of the Jewish faith. I maintain that this investigation is definitely anti-Semitic. On the other hand this writer is not anti-Semitic, for some of his best friends are Arabs . . . Notice the newspaper campaign . . . against McCarthy, Hunt (the oil millionaire) and other anti-Communists. Notice the method of attack by trying to obtain the names of contributors, supporters etc. Well, this is the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith's propaganda smear and vilification. One can easily ascertain by whom the articles in the Washington Post, Newark News, etc., were written . . . For years now thousands of Christian babies have been bought under cover and in secrecy to be raised under Talmudic teachers, and it is good to see the recent publicity exposing the Jewish purchases . . . Three cheers for Brigadier General Charles Lindbergh for holding out against the Invisible Government and serving America so valiantly . . ."

"The proposed reservation affects only the criminal jurisdiction provisions in Article VII of the Status of Forces Treaty. In my judgment, the other provisions of that treaty should be approved. In addition, the two

—(Continued on page 4)—

## Bernard Baruch's Guide-book For Satanism

(Continued from Page 1)

This extended quote is remarkably revealing when Baruch's views are applied to the contents of this book, particularly his reference to the forces that are controlling factors of RACIAL life. Could Baruch here mean that this book has shown him how to control and manipulate non-Jews so as to bring about their wholesale destruction?

A brief survey of the contents shows the vast range covered by Mackay: The Mississippi Scheme and the South Sea Bubble are accounts of financial manipulation, while Tulipomania is the story of the stock-jobbers profits on one commodity; The Alchemists, Modern Prophecies, Fortune-Telling. The Magnetisers are all primarily concerned with the occult and its control over some phases of Christianity (certain Jews specialize in diabolism and black magic); The Crusades are dealt with at length as the product of bigotry on the part of the Popes; the Witch Mania must have provided Baruch with a wonderful source of information to feed such friends as Eisenhower, Truman and F.D.R.; Influence of Politics and Religion on the Hair and Beard, Haunted Houses, Popular Follies of Great Cities, Popular Admiration of Great Thieves deal with minor aspects of crowd-madness; Duels and Ordeals is another exorcism of the Catholic clergy; while Relics is a study in blasphemy.

### Crusades

Baruch reveals his own atheistic, anti-Catholic, anti-Christian, pro-Jewish attitude in re-introducing such a diabolical account of the Crusades. Mackay tells us that "History in her solemn page informs us, that the Crusaders were but ignorant and savage men, that their motives were those of bigotry unmitigated, and that their pathway was one of blood and tears." (354). "All these bapds, which together are said to have amounted to three hundred thousand men, women and children, were composed of the vilest rascality of Europe." (370). "They wore the symbol of the Crusade upon their shoulders, but inveighed against the folly of proceeding to the Holy Land to destroy the Turks, while they left behind them so many Jews, THE STILL MORE INVETERATE ENEMIES OF CHRIST." (376) (our emphasis).

The author exposes the "motley multitude" as plunderers, murderers, and perpetrators of brutality and lust. He refers to their incredible valor which superstition had infused into their hearts (emphasis added). We are told that the Crusaders returned from the first Crusade with a broader, more "tolerant" outlook and that "they had lost some portion, however small, of the prejudice and bigotry of ignorance." (page 410). After the gloomy superstitions were rooted out, we are told, (on the same page) that: "Men became in consequence less exclusively under the mental thralldom of the priesthood and lost much of the credulity which formerly distinguished them."

What is Mr. Baruch's attitude toward the Catholic clergy? By his approval of this book we must assume that the author's views coincide with his own. Mackay's description of the clergy on page 359 is as follows: "The clergy . . . kept the popular mind in the most slavish subjection with regard to religious matters . . . the barons only existed to trample with their iron heels upon the neck of prostrate democracy . . . the clergy . . . though they necessarily instilled the superstition from which they themselves were not exempt, yet taught the cheering doctrine that all men were equal in the sight of Heaven. Thus, while Feudalism told them they had no rights in this world Religions told them they had every right in the next."

### The Alchemists

With reference to the Alchemists (magicians), we find that Moses is listed as the first of these sorcerers and necromancers. (p. 101) Mackay tells his readers that Albertus Magnus can also be placed in the category of an Alchemist, having, with St. Thomas Aquinas (whom, of course, the author does not honor with the designation of "St."), animated a brazen statue. He also contends that Albertus sought the "philosopher's stone", an assertion that has been denied by Dominican writers. Another Alchemist, according to Mackay, was Roger Bacon, whose mind, unfortunately, was enveloped by the "crust of superstition." (119). Many of the Popes are listed as having aided the sorcerers and Pope John XXII is considered an alchemist himself although "He issued two bulls against the numerous pretenders to the art, who had sprung up in every part of Christendom; from which it might be inferred that he was himself free from the delusion." (120).

### The Relics

The sanctimonious Baruch no doubt chuckles silently as he passes among the great leaders of the Catholic and Protestant faiths, palming himself off as an unbogoted Jew, for he can always privately entertain his racial compatriots with Mackay's description of the Relics of the Catholic faith: ". . . how numerous the progeny of errors and superstitions! Men . . . have made fools of themselves for the jawbone of a saint, the toenail of an apostle, the hankerchief a king blew his nose in, or the rope that hanged a criminal. . . . The greatest favourite was the wood of the true cross which, like the oil in the window, never diminished." (696) "A grove of a hundred oaks would not have furnished all the wood sold in little morsels as remnants of the true cross; and the tears of Mary, if collected together would have filled a cistern." (356) "After the tears of the Saviour, the next most precious relics were drops of the blood of Jesus and the martyrs, and the milk of the Virgin Mary. . . . Many a nail, cut from the filthy foot of some unscrupulous ecclesiastic, was sold at a diamond's price, within six months after its severance from its parent toe, upon the supposition that it had once belonged to a saint or an apostle. Peter's toes were uncommonly prolific, for there were nails enough in Europe . . . to have filled a sack. . . ." (697)

We have presented the above information from a book

which the "saintly" Baruch, who is usually very careful in not identifying himself with any Communist movement or open Jewish conspiracy, has boldly recommended and enthusiastically praised. Remember, this is the man who has advised seven Presidents, from Woodrow Wilson to Eisenhower, who still controls the affairs of our nation as one of the leading members of the invisible government.

This direct and devilish attack upon the Catholic Church which Bernard M. Baruch, "the elder statesman", advocates over his signature, is an example of his "lack of bigotry," for which he has been so enthusiastic over the years.

IS THIS THE GREAT BENEFACTOR WHO IS BACKING THE SETON HALL-JUDEO-CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE AND WHO IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK BEFORE THIS CATHOLIC INSTITUTION IN THE NEAR FUTURE?

We think that Douglas Reed, in his book, "Somewhere South of Suez" (Devin Adair, New York), has most aptly described Baruch's invisible influence over the lives and interests of 160,000,000 Americans: "Mr. Baruch in the first war represented this new, and previously unimaginable, prodigy in affairs of State: the non-elected, non-accountable, non-supervisable potentate in a parliamentary land. . . . Clearly the nature of the power thus wielded far transcends that of the persons, political or military, outwardly responsible for the conduct of the war." (p. 342).

Bernard Baruch, "Prince of Jewry", was quoted in the Chicago Tribune of September 25, 1935 as saying: "I believe National pride, (which is patriotism), 'a lot of nonsense.'" Baruch also saw fit to donate \$200,000 to the RUSSIAN WAR RELIEF and \$10,000 to the Abraham Lincoln Brigade which slaughtered 400,000 Christians in Spain.

## We Are Under World Dictatorship

—(Continued from Page 3)—

companion treaties relating to the status of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization and NATO military headquarters should be approved by the Senate.

"At the outset, I wish to make one fact absolutely clear. Nothing in the proposed constitutional amendment sponsored by 63 other Senators and myself would prevent the United States from becoming a party to a treaty like the Status of Forces Treaty. Senate Joint Resolution I, if adopted, is designed to protect only domestic constitutional rights from being undermined by the treaty." And he continues with a popular appeal for our own boys (p. 3).

Actually the treaties take away the constitutional rights of not only the boys and of their families, but supercede the laws of our country, all immigration controls, and surrender the sovereignty of this nation to a world government.

Where is the reasoning powers of "our champion", the "champion of the U. S. Constitution"? Is he under a spell of some sort?

And where are the minds of the rest of our Congress?

And where were the news reporters the day these death-knells of Constitutional Government in this country, were passed? Who silenced them? Or is the Congressional Record for that date, that fateful day of July 15, 1953, false?

Cries about the "Free World", "Freedom", fill the air and press, to stifle the death-rattle of American and world freedom. The BEAST OF DICTATORSHIP rears its ugly pagan head in New York, a center for spies, alien subversives and anti-Christianity, and America's Christians sleep, or talk "Brotherhood".

Who drew up those infamous treaties? Senator Langer, when Secretary of Defense Wilson was testifying, tried to find out. He only elicited a vague reply, a few names, one of them appropriately being MARX Leva, a Frankfurter Harvard Law School "Hot Dog Boy" (p. 14 Status of NATO Organization Hearing of Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, April 7, 1953).

### Strange Procedure July 15th

Senator Knowland made a speech eulogizing the "honor" of Presidents Truman and Eisenhower and the gentlemen like General Bedell Smith who all endorse the treaties. Then the vote was taken on the Status of Forces Treaty. Seventy-two Senators voted FOR it. The Nays were: Bricker, Dirksen, Dworshak, Frear, Jenner, Johnston, C. C., Long, Malone, McCarran, McCarthy, Russell, Schoeppel, Smathers, Welker, Williams. Nine did not vote. Then Vice-President Nixon announced the vote as 72 for and 15 against (and two of those would have been FOR the treaty with Bricker's reservation of doubtful value, Bricker and McCarthy).

The next two treaties appear in the Congressional Record with no mention of any vote except that of the Status of Forces Treaty and each one was declared to have been thus ratified. Then Senator Knowland compliments all of them for the "cooperation" of both parties, and Senator Johnson of Texas comes back with another lovely eulogy for the "bipartisan manner" in which these treaties had been carried on. Everyone was happy. As when the Roman republic was taken over by the emperors, dictatorship was installed while the form of and talk about "Democracy" went on. It is now revealed that the Civil Defense Corps "is prepared to take control of every adult, male and female, and all property, private or public" (Chicago Tribune 2-15-54). This plan includes seizures of private automobiles in case of one of those contrived "emergencies" such as Pearl Harbor.

### The Concentration Camps Are Ready

It is commonly reported that some five high concentration camps have already been built in this country. A law already passed, ostensibly to corral Communists in this country, also contains the provision that anyone "advocating" any of the doctrine of "Fascism or Nazism" is also subject to "emergency detention"

## The Hollywood Corner



EDWARD G. ROBINSON

Edward G. Robinson belongs to the following Communist fronts: (1) American Committee for Protection of the Foreign Born; (2) American Committee for Yugoslav Relief; (3) American Russian Institute; (4) Supporter of American Youth for Democracy; (5) China Conference Arrangements Committee; (6) Civil Rights Congress; (7) Committee for the First Amendment; (8) Hollywood Democratic Committee; (9) HICCASP; (10) Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences and Professions; (11) Progressive Citizens of America; (12) Russian War Relief, Inc. Robinson who is, naturally, Jewish, blasted both J. Edgar Hoover and Senator Jack Tenney for citing him as a Red. Ever so often he runs to Washington and gives voluntary testimony that he isn't a Communist.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

and "shall be confined in such places of detention as may be prescribed by the Attorney General." This "detention" may be based upon SECRET INFORMATION, and its source need not be revealed, in the interests of "national safety and security"—(Public Law 831 HR 9490, Chapter 1024, Pages 5 and 40, Titles 1 and 2, Sept. 22-23, 1950). Thus our "O.G.P.U." is set up awaiting one of those EMERGENCIES when any one may be quietly shipped off to a destination unknown as millions uncouneted already have been behind the Talmudic Iron Curtain. They will crowd us as they dare. Publicity alone will slow them. Do your part.

## Pledge of Allegiance

"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all. I do not now and never will pledge allegiance to the U.N. Flag, or any other rag which is to replace the American Flag.

(signed) Conde McGinley

# Read and pass on!



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 201

MARCH 1st, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## AMERICAN PATRIOTS DISCHARGED - U.S. GENERALS FIRED-GOVERNMENT LEADERS REFUSE TO TALK-WHAT IS THIS POWER?



General Douglas MacArthur



Clarence Manion, recent victim of the Invisible Government clears his desk in Washington. See Photos on pages 3 and 4.

When General MacArthur was fired everyone was puzzled as to where the order came from. It was understood that Truman signed the order in the early hours of the morning while drinking. It is known that Gen. George Marshall and Dean Acheson were important factors in this disgraceful act but like Truman were only stooges of the Invisible Government, taking orders which were given them by Davis Niles, close associate of Harry Dexter White. These two, like thousands of other Marxist Jews placed in key spots by the Invisible Government to watch and guide gullible non-Jews in the plot to abolish the United States and establish World Government.

Now comes another disgraceful act under another administration, but both ruled by the Invisible Government. Both Democrat and Republican parties have been taken over. Eisenhower is as much a Democrat as he is a Republican. He is neither. He is a One Worlder, captured and directed by the ruthless Invisible Government. Clarence Manion, former Dean of Notre Dame University was fired as Chairman of the Commission on Intergovernmental Relations because he supported the Bricker Amendment. Again, as in the firing of General MacArthur, everyone wants to know who was responsible. No one is talking—it is a mystery.

Sherman Adams, Assistant to the President, was the front man. Behind him was President Eisenhower, but the man who relayed the order from the Invisible Government was the Marxist Jew, Maxwell Rabb of Boston. And as David Niles under F. D. R. and Truman was placed in the White House to watch every move, Maxwell Rabb was placed there just as Kuhn Loeb Co. place one of their men on the Board of Directors of the many corporations they control. Who are the important men in the Invisible Government? No gentile knows but unquestionably Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch, Edward M. M. Warburg and Sen. Herbert Lehman are at the top.

### DOES BUDENZ KNOW THE FACTS?

TO : Louis Francis Budenz  
SUBJECT : Questions regarding the Marxist Movement in America  
FROM : R. P. Hughes  
Dear Mr. Budenz:

With deep respect and sincerity, I am writing this letter as a direct appeal to you. As the Communist and "One-World" program is increasing in vigor and ugliness, it is imperative that all men who call themselves Christian, awaken from their deplorable and apathetic state of mind and fight this anti-Christ doctrine with every weapon at his disposal. Mainly — prayer and militant Christian

—(Continued on Page 4)—

### ILLINOIS PAPER GIVES CORRECT VERSION OF OXNAM HEARING

When Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam appeared before the House Committee on un-American Activities some time ago with a lot of fanfare and bringing along his own cheering squad, the incident was distorted in practically all press reports of the affair.

An exception is an editorial appearing in the Peoria, Illinois, Star, which gives these plain, unvarnished facts in the matter:

"The hearing of Methodist Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam before the House Committee on un-American Activities rated a front page spot in most American newspapers and therefore may be considered important news. As such, it is important that it be conveyed honestly and intelligently to newspaper readers.

"But apparently reporters for both United Press and Associated Press fell short of the qualifications necessary to tell the story straight. Whether they neglected to get all the facts or preferred to "slant" the story, we don't know. But we do know that the Oxnam affair has been as badly distorted in the news as was the Robeson affair in Peoria six years ago.

"One AP story stated: 'Methodist Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam won a concession from the House un-American Activities Committee Wednesday. The committee declared that it had no record of any Communist Party membership or affiliation by the Bishop'.

"Another AP story led off with this paragraph: 'The House Committee on un-American Activities voted Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam a clean bill of health early today so far

—(Continued on page 2)—

## AMERICANS BACK UP MC CARTHY NOW OR PERISH LATER

## Jewish Leaders Are Crazy For Power

(Copyright 1950 by Henry H. Klein)

They aim at world rulership. For this reason they started the Zionist movement and used it as a political weapon to conquer Palestine. The protocol says the world of the law will go forth from Palestine. One of the steps toward world rulership, was to obtain possession of the chemical wealth in the Dead Sea. This was accomplished through Chaim Weizmann and Lord Melchett, heads of the British chemical trust.

Most Jews have been in the dark as to the real purpose of Zionism. Some Jews thought its purpose was beneficent. Intelligent Jews have awakened to the fact that its purpose was political and they have begun to realize that Jews as well as Christians financed Hitler. They knew that Hitler was driving Jews out of Europe. Did they want Jews driven to Palestine to protect the chemical and oil concessions there? One of the Jewish leaders in Israel recently declared that he wanted two million people in Israel. He didn't talk of refugees; he talked of population. Two million persons could provide an army of more than half a million.

Jewish leaders want world power; nothing less will do. They have many Jews believing that they are the "chosen" people. Jews were chosen for destruction after their leaders caused Jesus to be executed. All Jews have suffered since. A large part of the so called persecution is artificially created to keep Jews scared and to stimulate cash contributions. Hundreds of millions of dollars have been extracted from them in the past 25 years.

What will be the windup. Jews occupy part of Palestine and part of the city of Jerusalem. Judaism is being spread in every direction while Christians, Moslems, Buddhists and other religionists look on. How much further will Judaism be permitted to advance before resentment sets in? This always followed previous attempts at Jewish leadership. All that the Jew really wants is to be permitted to live in peace, but their leaders won't let them.

Jews have been exploited by their leaders since Moses's time. So-called leading rabbis have misled them. Jewish financiers have absorbed their substance. Labor leaders have misused them; racketeers have robbed them. They should be helped to escape from their mad leaders.

## POISON IN YOUR WATER



Above you see an actual photograph of a man placing fluorine in the water supply of some unsuspecting community. Fluorine is such a deadly poison that it would be fatal to come in contact with it. There is a plan to put it in your drinking water if it is not already there. Are you aware of this? If not, you had better investigate and do something about it immediately.



Maxwell Rabb (Right), present White House member of the Invisible Government of the Republican Administration compliments Sherman Adams, the Assistant President, for the fine work done for the Invisible Government.

## PUSSYFOOTING WITH ISRAEL

By RICHARD PATTEE  
 Republished from "The Florida Catholic"  
 November 20, 1953.

I suppose there is no real possibility in our country today to say anything about Israel—unless it is gushingly complimentary—and get a hearing. In all probability, the slightest word of mental reservation about Israel and its mission in the world will bring down the charge of anti-Semitism on the writer and he will be permanently chalked up as a partisan of gas chambers, Nazi horror chambers and a return to the ghetto.

Public reaction to the recent slaughter of fifty Arabs by the Israeli Army is a melancholy commentary on the bias, prejudice and total unrealism with which public opinion views these matters. The only expression of shock that we hear is from prominent citizens of every variety who are screaming bloody murder because the American government with extreme good sense suspends economic aid to a nation that does not live up to its commitments and provokes an act of extraordinary violence.

### New York Politics

It was to be expected that a New York mayoral candidate and Franklin Roosevelt, Jr. would lead the chorus of denunciation of State Department action. But rare indeed is the slightest hint that even a minority is courageous enough to speak out against this incredible coddling and favoritism for Israel.

And to top it all off, dark hints appear in the press now that the Arabs have enormous sums of money to spend for propaganda and something should be done to stop this at once. Were the whole thing not tragic in its implications, it would be laughable. If money in vast, mountainous sums has been spent to sell a cause, it has definitely not been on the Arab side. Or, if the Arab states have devoted a substantial part of their budgets to propaganda abroad, they have certainly gotten precious little for their effort.

There have been encouraging signs that the present administration has begun to take a more realistic view of the Israeli-Arab controversy and to recognize that Israel is not, ipso facto and by definition, always right no matter what happens. The Arabs are not, by the same logic, always wrong—even when their people are killed in attacks on village communities by Israeli.

I have always wondered what waves of outrage and denunciation would have gone up over the world if, by chance, it had been an Arab—no matter how irresponsible—who assassinated Count Bernadotte. We would quite definitely not have heard the last of that for the next dozen generations.

### Irish Parallel

Is there something intrinsically good and moral and sound in every thing that Israel does, as though it belonged to a species apart from the ordinary human race? I am not arguing in the least that this all-out policy of aid and support of Israel is obviously losing us the entire Arab world and probably the whole Islamic one. I am simply raising a proper question as to the inherent character of Israel, the state, that places it outside the framework of ordinary conduct.

In previous articles, I have tried to suggest what disastrous effects a policy based on total

favoritism for a single European country would produce in the relations with all of them. Suppose the Catholics, many of them with Irish blood, undertook to make Ireland the darling of special American solicitude and the recipient of vast handouts from this country. Suppose they treated Ireland as though it belonged to the category of angels and not of men, and poured in on it every conceivable form of assistance. Suppose the highest officials of our land went up and down the country selling Irish bonds. I can well imagine the howl of rage that would go up from all sectors of opinion against discrimination and special favors, not to mention aid to a people of a particular religious persuasion.

There is no need to criticize just and proper assistance to a nation like Israel that needs outside assistance to get under way. But Israel itself is certainly not going to benefit from the blatant, blind and unreasoning devotion to its interests of so many people, most of whom have no stake in Israel anyway. It is a unique situation in American diplomatic history, one for which there is certainly no historical precedent.

## ILLINOIS PAPER GIVES CORRECT VERSION

(Continued from Page 1)

as any record of Communist Party affiliation is concerned. "A United Press story started: 'The House un-American Activities Committee today cleared Methodist Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam of Communist ties . . .'

"Newspapermen who wrote headlines naturally composed heads that corresponded with the lead paragraphs of these stories and we saw in large type such lines as: 'Bishop Oxnam cleared of Red Party membership charge. Oxnam cleared of Party ties. No evidence is found of Oxnam-Red linkup.'

"We submit to the thoughtful consideration of any open-minded person this belief: that most readers would get the impression from those stories and headlines that the House Committee on un-American Activities had accused Bishop Oxnam of having been a member of the Communist Party, but, on being challenged by him, had repudiated the charges and admitted that there was no evidence of party membership.

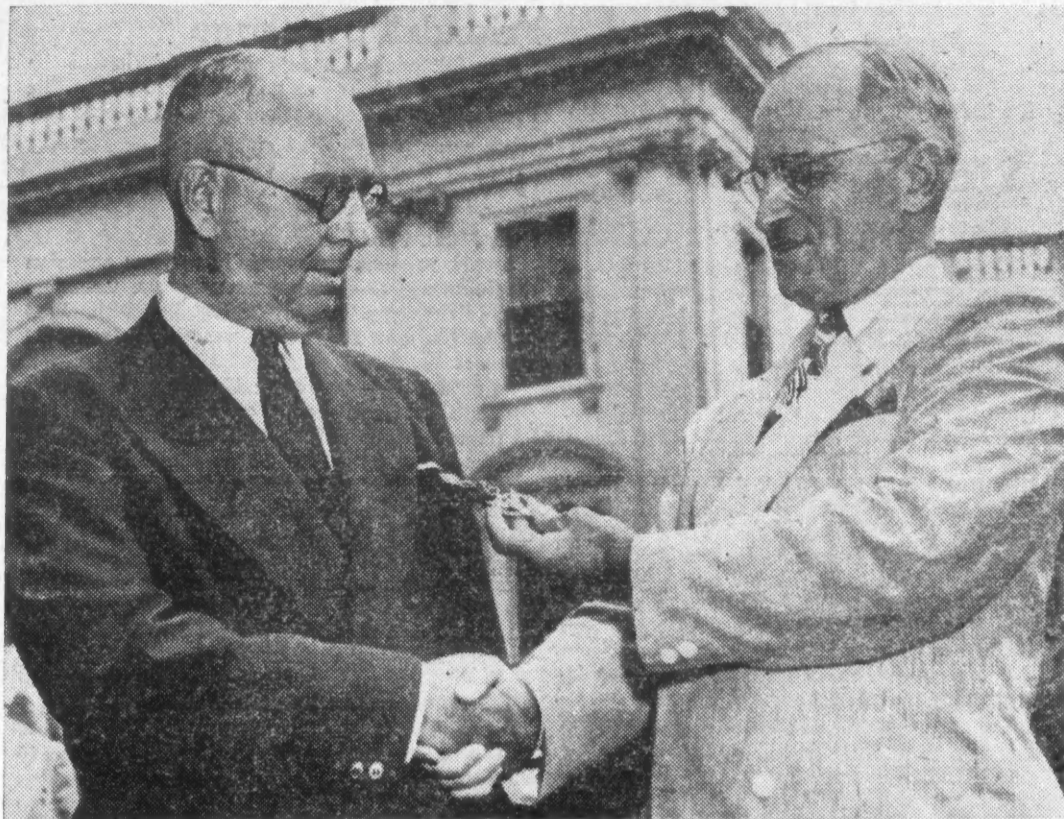
"People who reached that conclusion were grossly deceived because, in the words of one committee member, Representative Jackson of California, 'No accusation of Communist party membership had ever been leveled against him (Oxnam) by any member of the committee or its staff'.

"The story that Bishop Oxnam had been cleared of party membership charges was not only a false statement, but it served to obscure the more important fact that he had been accused of membership in Communist front organizations but denied that he knew the character and purpose of the front groups when he joined.

"The significance of Bishop Oxnam's appearance before the committee is not in the committee's statement that there was no evidence of party membership. The real story is summed up in these words by Democratic Representative Walter of Pennsylvania, ranking minority member of the committee: 'I think we demonstrated very clearly that the Communists are using well-known and highly-placed people, willing or otherwise, as dupes and that the bigger the name, the better for their cause. I place Bishop Oxnam in that category.'

"Many persons will have missed that important point. Why? Because they read news stories that were pernicious half-truths."

Reprinted from  
 THE SOUTHERN CONSERVATIVE  
 Fort Worth, Texas



David Niles (Noyhus) Left, White House member of the Invisible Government during the Democratic Administration, shakes hands with the man he kept under supervision. Niles also supervised the White House under Franklin Roosevelt.

## LINDBERGH'S GREATEST DISCOVERY

EXTENSION OF REMARKS  
OF  
HON. LAWRENCE H. SMITH  
OF WISCONSIN  
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
Monday, January 11, 1954

Mr. SMITH of Wisconsin. Mr. Speaker, under leave to extend my remarks, I am including an article by Charles A. Lindbergh entitled "My Greatest Discovery." It is very pertinent at this time, it seems to me.

The article follows:

### MY GREATEST DISCOVERY (By Charles A. Lindbergh)

To me in youth, science was more important than either man or God. I worshiped science. I am awed by its knowledge. Its advances had surpassed man's wildest dreams. In its learning seemed to lie the key to all mysteries of life.

It took many years for me to discover that science, with all its brilliance, lights only a middle chapter of creation. I saw the science I worshiped, and the aircraft I loved, destroying the civilization I expected them to serve, and which I thought as permanent as earth itself.

Now I realize that to survive, one must look beyond the speed and power of aircraft—beyond the material strength of science. And, though God cannot be seen as tangibly as I had demanded as a child, His presence can be sensed in every sight and act and incident. Now I know that when man loses this sense, he misses the true quality of life—the beauty of earth, its seasons, and its skies; the brotherhood of men; the joy of wife and children. He loses the infinite strength without which no people can survive—the element which war cannot defeat or peace corrupt.

Now I understand that spiritual truth is more essential to a nation than the mortar in its cities' walls. For when the actions of a people are unguided by these truths, it is only a matter of time before the walls themselves collapse.

The most urgent mission of our time is to understand these truths, and to apply them to our way of modern life. We must draw strength from the almost forgotten virtues of simplicity, humility, contemplation, prayer. It requires a dedication beyond science, beyond self—but the rewards are great and it is our only hope.

## Send In Your Subscription Today

1 year	\$ 1.00
3 years	2.50
Lifetime	25.00
Foreign and Canada, 10 months	1.00

Help us finance our lawsuit brought against us by Rabbi Prinz (Vice-President of the American Jewish Congress) by renewing your subscription in advance at the above rates.

## WARNING ALL PARENTS!

The following item appeared in our morning paper of February 14th: "U. N. CLASSES URGED. Atlantic City, N. J. The National School Boards Association went on record yesterday favoring teaching U. S. public school children about the United Nations and its 'principles and objectives.'"

"It recommended that 'at appropriate maturity and grade levels, adequate instruction be given about the United Nations . . . as a part of the instruction in civics, U. S. history, and related subjects.'"

"Taylor T. Hicks, member of the Prescott, Arizona, senior high school board, was one of the four directors elected. New NSBA president is Jesse G. Stratton of Clinton, Okla."

Hardly one danger is under control when another springs up. The above item means that poisonous propaganda will be poured into the ears of our children concerning the United Nations, which informed and thinking persons know to be the greatest hoax ever put over on any people in all history. The idea of the NSBA is undoubtedly to prepare the mind of our young people for WORLD GOVERNMENT. The sewing of evil seed in fertile ground.

We, who love America and want to continue as a free people must now work the harder to counteract the effect of these lies and bring out the truth concerning the United Nations. That it is a gigantic plot to destroy America and hand the world over to Communism with Jewish Dictatorship.

The objective of the U. N. is One World Government, which would mean the end of America. The U. N. was formed by Communists Leo Pasvol-sky, Harry Dexter White, and promoted by Alger Hiss. It is ridiculous to think such an unGodly organization would protect this nation against Soviet Union or benefit us in any way. The United Nations is treason; those who work to promote such a project are traitors, innocently, perhaps because they are not informed as to the true purpose of the U. N. but traitors nevertheless.

The United Nations means death to the United States. Our forefathers paid too dear a price for our liberty for us to surrender it to One World Government, and become slaves of a cruel dictator.

Parents, in the name of God, who created us FREE, stop this poison from being poured into the minds of your children.

MRS. M. CONAN

## FLUORIDATION UNMASKED

"Fluoridation Unmasked" by Fanchon Battelle, a 24-page leaflet which sells for 5c and which will convince even the most naive of the harmful effects of fluorine in drinking water. You owe it to yourself to distribute at least twenty of these if your city is contemplating poisoning your drinking water with fluorine. Order from Common Sense, Union, N. J.

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

One who understands the subtle, "highly respectable," "intelligent" propaganda system of the Marxist radio programs cannot overlook the Hallmark Playhouse with its Sunday night performance over WCBS at 9 P. M. One night it was the cruel son of a starving Catholic mother whose name was Kelly, who beat his mother, kicked his crippled brother, let his wife, whom he was forced to marry, and their baby starve to death. He was living with a prostitute and hated everything decent. As all this was going on poor Mrs. Kelly was calling on Almighty God, the Blessed Mother, and the Saints. Another Sunday night it was Bernard Baruch, the "great statesman" who rattled through a part, talking of his life, that he abhorred Communism and verbally castigated the Ambassador of Russia for not knowing what the great ideals of "we" Americans stood for. Apparently Baruch knows that the American people are catching on to his hypocritical position as the great benefactor of humanity. The following Sunday it was the life of Edith Cartrell, the nurse who attended to the sick and wounded during World War I. Any other program would have given the life of Edith Cartrell without slopping it all up with German beasts, butcher-birds, etc. But not the Hallmark Playhouse, it had to pick the life of Miss Cartrell and then push her in the background with hate for the German people. It was obvious that there had to be "Jew" brains behind the Hallmark Playhouse, and what do you think we came up with in our first inquiry? The Executive Producer of this program is none other than Raymond Katz, "Jew." And where one finds a snake there is usually a nest of them somewhere in the thicket.

\* \* \* \* \*

The legal battle against Rabbi Prinz and the American Jewish Congress is in full swing. Just recently Mr. McGinley filed a counter claim against the Rabbi for libel and it looks like there is going to be a long, hard fight ahead. This suit is part of the eight year effort by the American Jewish Congress to destroy Common Sense. The expense in this connection is high. With the loyal support of our friends, we plan on winning in a way that will help the cause of freedom in the United States. Any financial help at this time will be appreciated.

\* \* \* \* \*

BLOEMFONTEIN (S. Africa) Prime Minister C. F. Malan told the Orange Free State Nationalist Party Congress that the United Nations is a failure: "A cancer eating at the peace and tranquility of the world. Unless the U. N. is radically reformed," he stated, "it should disappear from the face of the earth." Malan was speaking on a motion that South America withdraw from the U. N. . . . Quote from the "JEWISH CHRONICLE" (June 23, 1950). "Einstein urged that both America and Russia should hand over their Atom Bombs to an International Authority under the control of the U. N. . . . Rabbi Nathan A. Perilman has just returned from Germany where he was on a State Department mission to acquaint German leaders with the role of religion in American life. How come? . . . Howard Rushmore, who has written for the Tass, Daily Worker, Sunday Worker, New Masses, and every other kind of Communist publication and who was instrumental in inducing hundreds of workers into the Communist Party attacks Common Sense in his Journal American column. Did the "naive" little boy who helped establish Communism in America really break with the Party, or was he elevated up into the higher echelon of subversion? . . .

\* \* \* \* \*

Pres. Eisenhower addressed the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People recently. Although this organization has not as yet been cited by the Un-American Activities Committee, its name shows up so often throughout the Congressional Record that one wonders why it has not been cited. What kind of a President do we have anyway? Some weeks ago he addressed the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith, the largest and strongest Gestapo in the world. In a statement describing the principles which will guide Congress in the coming session Eisenhower said, (See Human Events Dec. 23, 1953) "Present a domestic program that will give our people a guarantee that they can depend on the Administration to protect the security, the welfare and the economic stability of each individual citizen." It can't happen here they say. May Almighty God open our eyes before it is too late, for it is happening here . . .

COMMON SENSE wishes to thank all those who have been so kind as to send in valuable material from every corner of the country. In the future please mark date and source of information . . . Martin Dies isn't the same Martin Dies who was in Congress before. For some reason he has lost what McCarthy has . . . New Bill up before Congress to give the Postmaster General complete censorship power over the U. S. Mails . . . McCarthy spent 40 minutes with Bernard Baruch. We wonder what the head of the Invisible Government had to say to Joe.

## A GHOST WALKS IN GERMANY

Republished from Jacksonville Chronicle

Harry Dexter White died in August, 1948. Worried Americans are just beginning to realize that his pro-Soviet leanings still influence American foreign policy.

While an outraged Congress condemns those who promoted White to important Treasury posts, the United States government nevertheless continues to follow a policy laid down in 1945 by White and his group — such men as V. Frank Coe and Harold Glasser, who have been named as Soviet agents by Elizabeth Bentley.

In the light of what we now know about Harry White, it seems criminal folly not to re-examine this policy very carefully indeed.

Here are the facts. In 1945, under the urgings of White, Coe, Glasser and Co., the United States made a remarkable decision. Enemy-owned property which had been seized was not to be returned to its former owners at the war's end. This decision directly reversed the U. S. policy following World War I, and ran contrary to every principle of international law and tradition.

In 1947, Italian nationals' property was returned, but to this very day we have not returned the property of German nationals — nor, it appears, do we intend to do so.

This behavior seems inexplicable when we consider that the West German nation has become one of our most valuable allies in Continental Europe. Yet, while we pour billions of dollars into the German economy, we are treating their nations more shabbily than we have treated any former enemy.

The reason for this seeming paradox may be clearer if we think back to the so-called Morgenthau Plan, now revealed to have been the brain-child of White and his friends. The purpose of this plan, fortunately never adopted in whole, was to reduce Germany to the weakest country in Europe, a course which would have played directly into Soviet hands. One provision, however, which was adopted, called for confiscating all German assets abroad, and that is the essence of our Alien Property policy today.

It appears that the ghost of Harry Dexter White still hovers over West German recovery. The Administration has a clear-cut duty to re-draft this inequitable law, in justice to a country struggling to rebuild itself as our ally.

## UNESCO ALL BAD

By CUTHBERT RITTENHOUSE

UNESCO, which like all Communist, Socialist New Deal lingo, are the first letters of an abominable organization of the equally abominable United Nations.

This UNESCO floods the elementary, high schools and colleges like the dew. Everywhere you turn there is a book, pamphlet or speaker from UNESCO. One of the writers for it is Bertrand Russell. The renegade. He deplores the teaching of history so as to "serve to keep alive a bigoted nationalism," which to him and his tribe—may they decrease—means anything which glorifies the great events and great men of any nation. All national anthems are taboo. Everything must glorify a great Socialist one world with barn yard morals. This was the Russell, remember him now, who advocated young men and women in college living sexually without benefit of clergy. He was once about to be a professor in New York University when Justice McGeehan said he was to head a chair of indecency.

The only thing is for us to get the U. N. out of the United States and get the United States out of the U. N. Everything about it is bad. It's a pest hole of evil. It's a stewing center of treason.

The UNESCO is not only going to color and distort the present and the future, but do over all the things which happened in the past. They have been granted \$600,000 to do it. It is called the "History of Mankind." The men doing it are Julian Sorrell Huxley, Socialist to the core, Ralph E. Turner, leftie of Yale, A. L. Kroeber, leftie of University of California, and Bertrand Russell.

What is going to be the history of mankind when done by these men? It is the UNESCO history; it will have no appeal to bigoted nationalism. Free enterprise will be a monster. A world government, Socialist-Communist dictatorship will be the ideal. The UNESCO will place it in all the schools, unless you cut the throat of UNESCO immediately. Unless you get this thing out of the schools.

The people who founded the Republic of the United States, and guided its destiny for 150 years, just had a lot more sense than those of today. F. D. R. was a failure at law and a failure in business. He was a rich man's son. Truman was a failure in business and sold his soul to the most corrupt political machine in the U. S. He proved his loyalty to the Boss and went places by those who wished to use the government. Ike was without success, but grabbed up by Harry Hopkins and promoted over the heads of able but not toe kissing generals.

The day of ability has died in high office.

When the Republic was virile and growing under men like Chief Justice John Marshall, not to be confused with that General George Marshall of infamous memory.

Chief Justice John Marshall said "When our people are free from poverty and want and malnutrition, it will be time enough to permanently suckle the world at the expense of the American taxpayer." In the days of these men there was no public debt.

## DOES BUDENZ KNOW

—(Continued from Page 1)—

action. The Godless ideologies of Communism, Liberalists, Socialists, Free-thinkers, Leftists, and "One-Worlders," must be exposed and destroyed. The welfare of our children rightly depends upon us. We, as Americans, should offer no compromise for evil. There can be no compromise for they who claim to be Catholic. Either we openly defend our most sacred convictions now, or forever remain silent as cowards.

You, Mr. Budenz, have found your faith once more. From your past experiences, it is quite obvious that you are informed of many explosive and important facts. May I urge you to give forth in full the energies of your present convictions by answering the following questions.

1. Who in America is the most influential person aiding the Communists? also — what organization?

2. Do you believe the United Nations will aid or infringe upon the Civil liberties of the Catholic Church?

3. Regarding the powerful International Banking Combine of the Schiff Loeb-Warburg — What aid have they given towards the Marxist program and the "One-World Government" ideology now attempting to be instituted before the world?

4. What contributions have the Ford Foundation, the Rockefeller Foundation, and the Rosenberg Foundation made toward the "Communist" and "One-World" program?

5. What organization in California contributed towards "The Communist Youth Movement"?

6. Who were the groups, or organizations, that instigated the UNESCO program? — in the United Nations — and also in California?

7. Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, along with Sidney Hillman and Louis Brandeis, were the chief promoters in influencing Roosevelt to "recognize" the government of Red-Russia — the question: What powerful influence prevents Congressional Committees from forcing Henry Morgenthau, Albert Einstein and Felix Frankfurter to testify?

8. Did Anna Rosenberg write for the "New Masses" in 1942? Was she a member of the Communist front "John Reed Club"?

9. The "Gosplan" in Soviet Union and the "New Deal" here in America were instituted around the same year — Who were the International financiers that aided and financed both programs?

10. Sam Karp, the brother-in-law of Molotov lives in Bridgeport, Connecticut — Has he ever been involved with the Marxists in America or Europe?

11. How many agents of the OGPU do you believe may be in the U. S. A.?

12. What subversive connections were there between Dean Acheson and Harold Glasser? (When Glasser was employed in the Treasury-Dept.)

13. Who in government positions aided Alger Hiss in his traitorous acts?

14. What International Banking Combine is in control of the treasury of the Soviet Union — also of the Federal Reserve Board in the U. S. A.?

15. Of the 175 leaders of Russia and her satellites, 170 of these "happen" to be non-Gentile. Of the card-carrying Communist in the U. S. A., over 70% "happen" to be non-Gentile. In the United Nations, of the 1800 executives, over 1500 "happen" to be non-Gentile. In the bloody revolution of 1917 — when its leaders were tabulated in 1920 — of the important 600 — there were 543 non-Gentile. The non-Gentile has butchered over 40,000 priests since 1917. The non-Gentile International Bankers have consistently financed this program. The question: How in the name of our Catholic faith, can we constantly ignore such important and proven facts?

16. The Church has two distinct enemies — The Communist and the Zionist plan for "one centralized government." Both of these diabolic schemes are aimed at the destruction of the Catholic Church and the entire Christian World. Both are backed by the International Bankers. May I state here, that in no manner does this imply that all non-Gentiles are involved in this program conceived by Satan, but nevertheless, this plot is an established fact and can be proven as such. The question: How can one expose this menace without being called Anti-Semitic?

17. When the Potsdam and Yalta agreements were instituted, this traitorous act enabled the Soviet Union to move across Europe, which in turn put over 80 million Catholics under the heel of the anti-Christ. It further placed all church property, investments, and assets into the treasury of the Communist-Internationalists. What wars could not accomplish, the Yalta and Potsdam society did. They have burned our churches, slaughtered our priests, robbed the assets from the church—the question: When do we commence defending our Faith???

18. The American Jewish Committee and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith have many times openly aided the Communist and the Zionist "one-world" program — the question: How do you account for the fact that "The American Jewish Committee" has been able to institute their "educational ideologies" into the Catholic University of Washington, D. C. — which in turn has gone into over 135 parochial schools?

In closing may I state, I intend malice or false statements to no one. My convictions are clear and open. I, and thousands like myself have but one purpose. That objective being to openly defend our Beloved Church and Faith, regardless of the circumstances involved, and to declare further that under no condition will we remain silent while the Internationalists of the United Nations attempt to fly any flag but "Old Glory" gloriously and freely as it should be. Not since the Advent of Christ has the truth been so necessary as it is today. To our faithful priests we beg for leadership and guidance, to the Archbishops and Cardinals of the Church, we beg PLEASE remove the order of silence that has been imposed upon them.

Yours for a better Christian World, I remain,  
ROBERT P. HUGHES

In the days of Roosevelt, Truman and Eisenhower we have spent all the accumulations in our history.  
Republished from Jacksonville Chronicle

## The Canadian Arab Friendship League

The following is a copy of a resolution of the Canadian Arab Friendship League sent to the President of United Nations General Assembly.

Mdm. Vijayalakshmi Pandit, President,  
United Nations General Assembly,  
New York, N. Y.

Dear Mdm. Pandit,

I wish to submit respectfully to your attention the following resolution passed by the Canadian Arab Friendship League on October 14th, 1953 at the Windsor Hotel, Montreal which reads as follows:

"For five long years the United Nations have dodged reality and allowed an unanimous decision on the resettlement of the Palestine Arab refugees of December 11th, 1948 to be conveniently forgotten and buried under diplomatic intrigues, which so far has resulted only in lessening the confidence of peoples in the mission of the U.N.

The Canadian Arab Friendship League finds this an opportune time to suggest that in order to restore faith in the world organization by the millions of Asiatics and Africans, an immediate end to oppression and exploitation of all colonial peoples must be made and above all, the Palestine Arab refugees must be allowed to return to their rightful homes.

We believe it advisable that the U.N. Assembly should delegate power to such governments as India, Pakistan, Sweden, Turkey and Greece to enforce the U.N. decision, if necessary by arms or punitive measures against the so-called state of Israel, the all criminal author of indescribable misery to nearly a million innocent human beings.

It is our opinion that the irresolute action of the U.N. on the Palestine problem has only contributed to strengthen other aggressors in their belief that international crimes can be a profitable business, because the U.N. either does not want or has not got the courage to fulfil a mission entrusted to you by all freedom-loving people.

We believe, that if the U.N. are to fulfil their historic mission, world diplomacy should be directed by moral principles of justice to big and small nations alike and not by political expediences resulting from cheap intrigues.

We know that the U.N. have not been true to the conscience of truth and justice in the past, but we have not yet lost faith that past errors can be corrected under new leadership. We believe, Dear Mdm. President that you will not allow the law of the jungle to prevail in the Holy Land, from where once Divine hope of a better world dawned on nations."

Hoping that this resolution, voicing the sentiments of thousands of Canadian citizens advocating justice to helpless Palestine Arabs will receive your attention and will result in appropriate action.

Respectfully yours,  
M. S. Massoud, President,

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

"NEWS  
'KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE 202

MARCH 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## WORLD CRUCIFIXION & THE MASTER RACE

By ELIZABETH DILLING

(Editor's Note: Portions of this article have been deleted because of the vile and immoral nature of the Talmudic writings.)

Charges against Conde McGinley and his pro-American, pro-Christian, anti-Communist paper, COMMON SENSE, have been laid before thousands of Public Officials, Legislators and Patriotic Veterans from coast to coast. They are being pressured to aid in bringing "legal action" against Mr. McGinley to bar his paper from the mails, to prosecute and persecute this Christian American in any possible way.

This campaign is being spearheaded by B'nai B'rith, a fraternal order of some 350,000 members, which bars from its membership all except those who are committed to the furthering of the aims, principles and ethics of Talmudic Judaism. Not one Christian in a million knows what these aims, principles and ethics are—believe it or not!

Mr. McGinley is charged by B'nai B'rith with: (1) publishing "a nasty little hate paper"; (2) specializing in "anti-Semitism"; (3) being "un-American," "divisive and unpatriotic"; (4) with having distributed a wholly false and misleading document, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

In support of these "criminal" charges, Talmudist George E. Sokolsky is quoted, the gentleman who, in his new role of "anti-Communist" still praises his old Anarchist pals as martyrs and "anti-Red". Sokolsky denounces McGinley for his "emphasis on racial and religious hatred". Echoes of the same by such patriotic(?) veterans and Christian clergy as have been duped by or turned Judas for B'nai B'rith, are also quoted.

The AIM of The Anti Defamation League of B'nai B'rith is to silence TRUTH. In this same endeavor, at the former location of Mr. McGinley's plant, the plate glass front was smashed in twice and four bombs set off, and two associates through mistaken identity were beaten and terrorized and his life threatened on various occasions.

Will America help legalize this reign of terror for the suppression of TRUTH? Or will they investigate? Will you read the truth? Will you hear the truth in a public hearing, in which B'nai B'rith is also given the opportunity to be heard and refuted? Or has the Talmudic Iron Curtain of B'nai B'rith already rung down over Christian America, as it has nearly half the population of this earth?

### Why This Campaign?

B'nai B'rith seeks to suppress all opposition to its aims, all enlightenment which might cause interference with Talmudic bodies like itself, and the World Jewish Congress which is organized in more than 60 countries, and the World Zionist Organization, and many others, all of which form a world network of powerful bodies united in furthering the age-long aims, principles and ethics of Talmudic Judaism. If you are an average Christian, your reply to the following questions will be "NO".

Do you know that this Talmudic religion, falsely called "Judaism" subscribes to the leading pagan abominations of the ancient world which are denounced by the Bible—including sodomy, incest, bestiality, even burning children to Molech? That it condones as sinless the criminal sex-abuse of baby girls and little boys by adults? That perjury, theft, and murder of non-Talmudists are not only permissible, but meritorious—the only exception being if this be

found out, in a hostile community, and cause trouble for other Talmudists—then it is a crime?

Indeed, that is but a small part of the principles and ethics of Talmudism. The Kol Nidre, the words of which are in the Jewish Encyclopedia, annuls a year in advance: "All vows, obligations, oaths . . . which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this day of Atonement . . . we repent. May they be deemed absolved, annulled, and void, and made of no effect; they shall not bind us or have power over us; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths". This, repeated three times is called a "prayer" but legislators down the centuries have held that a Talmudist's oath is of no value, but provision for it is in the Babylonian Talmud (Nedarim 23a-23b, photo-statically reproduced in my compilation THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY and numbered as Exhibits 177, 172).

### These Ethics

I was a victim of the Talmudic ethics of B'nai B'rith in a similar campaign of theirs which lasted from 1940 to 1947. That was during the world-wide effort of the Talmudists to extend Soviet power, which was accomplished by World War II. When Palestine was acquired, in 1948, the Talmudic line changed to supposed anti-Stalinism, to complete setting up a world government under Talmudic control with Jerusalem as its anti-Christ capitol—a distinction without a difference so far as totalitarian aims, principles, and ethics are concerned. This is now to be completed under the guise of fighting Communism for a "free world".

First, a nationwide barrage of offensive, slanderous, libelous publicity was laid down the battlefield, by radio, press, and thru such especially prepared and sponsored B'nai B'rith books as "Under Cover" which bore the name of an alias for a writer for a Red paper, Boghus Avedis Derounian ("John Roy Carlson"), an employee of B'nai B'rith.

Senators like Nye and Wheeler, Congressmen like Clare Hoffman, powerful publications like the Chicago Tribune, as well as little anti-Communists like me, any patriot who opposed World War II to extend Communism over much of the globe, were libelously painted as "Nazis" and enemies of this country. Efforts were made, even to indict Cong. Hoffman and the Chicago Tribune.

Grand juries were set up, coast to coast, which grilled all vocal opponents of this Talmudic plot which was to cost America billions of dollars and a million casualties. Sleuths, operating everywhere, turned in the names of prospective "criminals" for these grand juries to grill and indict, if possible, for further working over. Mere attendance at a few anti-war America First meetings caused a number I have met to be thus summoned. I, of course had written anti-Communist books.

The Chicago grand jury refused to indict the Chicago Tribune or me. But thru local connivance and subsequent war hysteria after the Pearl Harbor trick dragged us into the World War, Dec. 1941, some of the little people who were later added to the 1942, 1943, 1944 Washington federal indictments were convicted—for being sound Americans in their opposition to this Talmudic plan which murdered millions and enslaved at least 800,000 more human beings under the Hammer and Sickle. These were imprisoned.

Since chances were slim to convict important Americans who were B'nai B'rith's main targets in this campaign, it was hoped to secure convictions of little people to gain precedent to effect this. And so, in 1942, 1943, 1944, a varying group of around 30 victims, largely unknown to one another, living from New York to California, were dragged to Washington. Those unable to raise the huge bond fees, those already in jail, were brought there in legions and handcuffs, jailed and given special and unbelievable treatment.

Among these were the poor cousin, Elmer, and his

son James, of ex-Vice-President Garner. They had run a little anti-Red paper which mentioned, as did Col. Lindbergh, the fact that the Jews wanted war. After many weeks in jail in sweltering Washington, it was thought the bond money which arrived came from the former Vice-President. When the 83 year-old little old gentleman, Elmer Garner, who had proudly shown us pictures of himself holding his great-grand babies, died during the 1944 infamous Washington "Sedition Trial", leaving 40c in pocket, his body was shipped home to his impoverished widow in Wichita, Kansas, in a wooden box, naked, for her to bury.

The typically Talmudic "Stop thief" technique of charging others with what the real thief is doing, was employed. The farcical Washington indictments were like fairy stories. They charged 30 largely poor people, only two of whom could afford regular paid lawyers, with a worldwide peacetime conspiracy to do what our Washington administration and its armies were actually doing on a billionaire scale—overthrow governments all over the world and set up "Nazi" ones. But only "intent" to do this was charged, and this "intent" was to be proven by showing that all of these people had criticized Red New Deal officials or communistic Jews! Altho this "intent" included intent to "undermine the morale of the armed forces" by such criticism, my son, who had enlisted when the USA went to war, was promoted and commissioned while I was on trial for intending to "undermine" his "morale". Other defendants had sons in the armed forces and the son of one had already been killed in action.

Every Iron Curtain stunt was attempted, including introduction of clumsily forged and manufactured evidence, and the order to bar all except the Leftist press, so as to ensure a good propaganda trial, Moscow style. But it all failed, due to the gallantry of some 22 lawyers, who were largely unpaid and appointed by the Court, because they were Democrats, but who saw that

—(Continued on page 2)—

### WHAT PRICE ISRAEL?

(Excerpts from editorial in THE SIGN, a National Catholic Magazine, Feb. 1954)

During the recent war, it was practically impossible to find a publisher for a book critical of Soviet Union, and if one was published it was ignored by the reviewers or roundly damned. Exactly the same situation exists today with regard to books critical of Zionism or the new State of Israel.

On Oct. 26, 1953, Henry Regnery Co. of Chicago published "What Price Israel?" by Alfred Lilienthal. It is an important book, but runs contrary to the Zionist party line. As a result, it has been given the silent treatment by practically all the major publications which carry book reviews.

The author is a Jew, a graduate of Cornell and of Columbia . . . Mr. Lilienthal writes as "an integrated American Jew" whose flag is the stars and stripes and not the blue star on a white background of Israel.

After a brief historical survey, Mr. Lilienthal takes up the Balfour Declaration which Zionists cite as one of the legal foundations of the State of Israel. He has no difficulty in demonstrating the Balfour Declaration never promised more than "a national home in Palestine, not an independent state. The Arabs who formed the vast majority of the people of Palestine accepted it, but only on condition that their independence was guaranteed.

How the Arabs, who offered a homeland in their midst to the Jewish people, were betrayed, is a sordid story which reached its climax in the years following World War II. The Zionists used two means to accomplish their purpose of creating an independent state in Palestine: an appeal to humanitarianism and pressure politics.

The author tells in detail how the Zionist lobby put pressure on the politicians in Washington who in turn high-pressured the U.N. into creating the independent State of Israel. It is frightening and disgusting to read of so-called statesmen of the highest rank outbidding one another for the "Jewish vote" and for Jewish contributions to campaign funds. Not only were elementary moral principles cast aside but important American interests were betrayed for petty political advantages.

## World Crucifixion

(Continued from Page 1)

all American liberty and justice, not merely the fate of their unimportant clients, were at stake.

The whole proceeding ended in 1947 with ringing denunciation by higher courts, and it was brought out that in eight months of "trial" not one piece of evidence in accordance with the charges had been offered by the prosecution against any defendant.

But the real conspirators, instigated by B'nai B'rith and run from the Department of Injustice thru their agent, a German Jew, Oberwinder, alias John Metcalf, have never been punished. This false prosecution cost four lives, years of false imprisonment, thousands of dollars in time and money, inconvenience, more than five years in the courts, and nationwide defamation and libel, which I and all defendants suffered.

Nor has the Chief Prosecutor, O. John Rogge, who merited disbarment, been touched. He immediately became a synagogue favorite speaker, a registered agent of a Communist country and is the current defender of a Soviet spy.

### "Anti-Semitism"

But, to return to B'nai B'rith's charge that Mr. McGinley "specializes in anti-Semitism", the very word "anti-Semitism" is a lie. It implies that so-called "Jews" are a race of Semites and that Mr. McGinley hates them for that. "Jews" have no race to hate—and their leaders, like B'nai B'rith, know it.

Under "Types" in the 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia, you may see the charts, pictures, the results, of experiments establishing that Jews are of all types, races and nations.

B'nai B'rith's own ADL Fireside Discussion Number 7, "Are Jews a Race? A Religion? A Nation?", summarizes the discussion by stating that they are merely a world "brotherhood", the sameness of thinking, and expression, largely around the eyes, being derived from a common "Tradition"—the Talmudic Tradition of the Pharisees, of course, which in written form is the Babylonian Talmud.

Look, under "Race, Jewish", in the 1943 Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, and under "Negro Jews" in the same, and in both of these Jewish encyclopedias, under "China". You will discover that there are Negro Jews across the world, including 3,000 in Harlem in the USA, and in other cities, Chinese Jews from time immemorial, and that Romans, Arabians, Indians, both black and white, in India, adopted Talmudism and still run synagogues. There are Talmudic converts among all peoples, just as there are Christian converts. The Jewish press carries news from time to time of American Christians adopting "Judaism", even in groups.

While the bulk of world Jewry are Eastern European descendants of non-Semitic Asiatic Chazars—look them up also—today, an Oriental, Turkish, Kurdistan, Persian, black and white Indian, hodge-podge, which calls itself "Jews", is going to Palestine, not because they have any "ancestral" right to it. That is another lie.

To quote a French Canadian paper, published in Montreal, in French: "The president of the World Jewish Congress, Dr. Nahum Goldmann, at Montreal in 1947, declared: 'The Jews might have had Uganda, Madagascar and other places for the establishment of a Jewish fatherland, but they want absolutely nothing except Palestine; not because of the Biblical or religious significance of Palestine; not because the Dead Sea waters by evaporation can produce five trillion dollars worth of metaloids and powdered metals, not because (following Mr. Dulles) the sub-soil of Palestine contains twenty times more petroleum than all the combined reserves of the two Americas, but because Palestine is the crossroads of Europe, Asia, and Africa, because Palestine constitutes the veritable center of world political Power, the strategic military center for world control.'" (L'Unité Nationale, 12-53).

### Pictures

A recent book, "Israel Between East and West", by Patai (Jewish Publication Society of America, 1953) contains striking photographs of the various types of "Jews" being funneled into Palestine, from swarthy Negev, Kurdistan Orientals to blond Polish-Russian types, and Rumanian and German Jews who look like the people they had lived among. And that is the contention of the author. Their only common bond is their Talmudic religion.

### The Finklesteins

Another top Jewish authority is Rabbi Louis Finklestein, head of the great Jewish Theological Seminary of America (New York, Los Angeles, etc.), who was one of 120 Jews chosen by vote of the kehillas of the whole world (organized Jewish communities), in 1937, as the most illustrious living examples to Jewry in the world. Soviet Commissar Litvinov (Finklestein) and similar characters were also among these 120 selected Talmudic "lamps". But this merely illustrates that the head of a system of schools which teach Talmudism, like Rabbi Finklestein, and another Finklestein who puts those teachings into action, for Jewry's first world base, are equally honored by the Talmudic "brotherhood". Commissar Finklestein had come to the White House and secured USA recognition of Red Russia in 1933.

Rabbi Finklestein in his "The Jews—Their History" (1949) states that it is improper "to regard Jews as a race" or to "speak of Jews as 'Semites' . . . 'Semitic race or races' . . . is one of the most inappropriate expressions occurring in anthropology" (Vol. 4, p.1161).

### "Which Is 'Nasty'?"

Mr. McGinley is charged with running a "nasty little hate paper", but you have never heard nastiness, never known such terrific hatred existed in this work, as is hurled at all non-Talmudists who do not carry out the role, set by the Talmud, for "the people who are like an ass—slaves who are considered the property of the master" (themselves), until you have familiarized your-

self with the Babylonian Talmud.

### Christ Knew This

Two of the foundation pillars of the Babylonian Talmud are Shammai and Hillel, who was a Babylonian. Both of these Pharisees founded and headed Pharisee schools in Palestine during the time of Christ. The blasphemously immoral and atheistic twaddle of these and other Pharisee "sages", their pompous hairsplitting argumentation about filthy, pointless, little details, their "Mishmair", or laws, permitting every vile immorality, in direct violation of the Scripture they use as a cloak or "whited sepulchre", as Christ called it, their volumes on asinine vows, their preoccupation with demons, day and night, their ideas which never leave the privy or he privates alone but momentarily—roll on and on in endless obscenity, with sadism as its "spice". Silly talk, filthy drivel, reversed today as "sacred", as "religion", fill 63 Talmud books, many of which are much longer than the books of the Bible.

None of the later Pharisee "sages", whose sayings appear in the Talmud, is filthier than Hillel and Shammai, with whose teachings Christ was familiar. All of this mental garbage was declared finished in Babylonia in 500 AD. But, until 1040 AD the headquarters, the "mother" academies of Talmudism remained in Babylonia, and gold was sent to them from Talmudists all over the known world, and the synagogue ritual today pays homage to them. There are Hillel centers in over 200 U. S. colleges.

Christ repeated the exhortations He had leveled at the Pharisees face to face, in His Revelation from the Spirit to John in 96 AD, when He warned His flock concerning them. They alone, then, called themselves "Jews" — just as today: "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie, and are the synagogue of Satan" (Rev. 2:9;3:9). His words about little children meant far more than anyone today might dream who has not read the teachings of the Pharisees in the Talmud concerning children — as fair prey for sodomy and rape, by adults. Even a mother and little son are permitted such filthy relations.

Is it Conde McGinley, a devout Christian, who is the "nasty" one, or his accusers who not only approve such a mess of rotten criminality as a religion, but seek to "crucify" anyone who exposes or opposes it or the schemes of its followers? No obscene literature that has been barred from American mails can be "nastier" than the "sacred" Babylonian Talmud, yet B'nai B'rith limits its membership to those, only, who approve of its aims, principles and ethics, and, therefore, call themselves "Jews".

We all know and appreciate individual Jews who do not live down to the principles of their religion—in fact, if they did, all of them would be in jail. The time has not yet come in this country—thank God—when baby carriages may be emptied to satisfy the diabolical degeneracy condoned systematically thruout the Talmud. But, if Mr. McGinley is "legally" persecuted and prosecuted for his Christian stand, then we shall have gone a long way toward opening the floodgates for complete inundation by Iron Curtain Talmudism.

### Who Is Divisive?

Who is "divisive"? Is it the Christian American whose hand is outstretched to all those who will uphold American laws and institutions in order that all may live here and let live? Or is it this B'nai B'rith accusers whose religion is founded on the platform doctrine that they, the Talmudists, alone, are human beings, and have any human rights?

After the final fall of Jerusalem in 70 AD, a terrific uprising of the Pharisee gang, led by Bar Kochba, resulted in the killing of hundreds of thousands of non-Talmudists. To quote the famous English historian, Edward Gibbon (1737-94): "From the reign of Nero" (54 AD) "to that of Antoninus Pius" (who became Roman emperor in 138 AD) "the . . . Jews . . . broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives. In Cyrene they massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were slain asunder . . . The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle round their bodies" ("Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire" vol. 11, p.222). That same sadism is being exercised under the Iron Curtain, now.

The Talmudist who put out the first English translation of the Babylonian Talmud, M. Levi Frumkin ("Rodkinson"), much abridged, in Boston, 1903, in writing of that period, during the reign of Hadrian (117 AD-138), states: "Hadrian . . . was intent also on the destruction of the TALMUD itself . . . because he very well knew that as long as the Talmud existed there was little hope for the assimilation of the Jews with other nations" ("History of the Talmud", pp.10-11, Exhs. 14-15 in THE PLOT).

It is the Talmudic Jew, now as always, who is "divisive," for this stems from the very nature of his caste religion. Talmudism divides humanity into two castes, the one caste, its own, being like the semi-Divine Brahmin caste in Hinduism, and all the rest of humanity is the "untouchable" caste. The whole Talmud book of

Abodah Zarah quibbles around about how to avoid being dirtied up by touching anything a non-Talmudist has touched, and still make money out of the "untouchables". One of the rulings cites a Pharisee decision in the Babylonian town of Pumbeditha. A home had been burglarized. Fearing the thieves might have tasted some of the cask of wine, the matter was brought before the Rabbi who decided the wine could be used, since most of the thieves in that town were Jews. "In a similar case that occurred in Nahardea, Samuel too allowed the wine" (to be used). (Abodah Zarah, Rodkinson, p.150, PLOT Exh. 8). The Soncino edition (1935) translates 366 pages of that.

Talmudists, who racially or religiously have no connection with the Israel prophets, apply the term "Israelites" to their own co-religionists—a huge steal. In "the chief repository of the criminal law of the Talmud", Sanhedrin, which condones all the immoralities denounced by the Bible, on its 781 pages (Soncino, 1935), we see the "Divine" status of Talmudists thus: "If a heathen smites a Jew, he is worthy of death . . . Rabbi Hanina also said: He who smites an Israelite on the jaw, is as though he had thus assaulted the Divine Presence; for it is written, One who smiteth man (i. e. an Israelite) attacketh the Holy One" (Sanh. 58b, Exh. 59 in THE PLOT). The "i. e.", inserted in this phony text after the word "MAN" (meaning id est, or that is) limits mankind to "Israelites", and the Jewish Encyclopedia verifies this:

"The Pharisees . . . held that only Israelites are MEN . . . Gentiles they classed not as men but as barbarians . . . The Almighty . . . withdrew His . . . legal protection from them and transferred their property rights to Israel" ("Gentile"). Three full-page reproductions, and a partial page, in THE PLOT, Exhibits 268-273, contain such "brotherly" doctrines of the Pharisee "sages" as: "The best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed" (Exh. 273, right column, lower center), from this same article.

This, of course, is not "divisive" unless the non-Talmudist objects to a non-human status, and tries to avoid being "killed". The little boy, likewise, denied he had pulled the cat's tail. He had only hung on to it; the cat did the pulling.

### The Protocols of Zion

Before giving you the key to check further the basic statements made in this Open Letter, a word is needed on the other "criminal" charge made against Mr. McGinley by B'nai B'rith and their Pharisee cohorts and stooge echoes in Christian ranks.

One striking thing about these Protocols, the distribution of which fires Jewry to hydrogen bomb-like flame, is the clear and amazing way they outline exactly what is going on. The other striking thing is the variety of self-contradictory LIES B'nai B'rith and world Jewry tell, from time to time, about the origin of this document, in an effort to discredit it, jail those who let others read it, etc. One story about a simple "forgery" should be enough. But, as the adage goes: "A Liar must have a good memory".

The main subject of my 1940 book, "THE OCTOPUS" was a refutation of B'nai B'rith official lies. They tried, and hoped to jail me in the farcical "Sedition Trial"—a return compliment? At my husband's request, I used on that work as well as on a brochure, "B'NAI B'RITH—An International Anti-Christian Pro-Communist Power" (1938), pen names. Both are irrefutable, however.

Since 1935, directly and thru its "Christian" agents, B'nai B'rith has been heralding the lie that by Court decree the Protocols had been declared "forgeries", just as it is doing now—over 16 years after a phony Berne "trial" had been exploded and reversed by a higher Swiss court. This is a typical mendacious output: "We rejoice to learn that on May 14, 1935, the Cantonal Court of Berne, Switzerland, openly denounced the so-called 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' as 'forgeries' obvious plagiarism, immoral, and manifestly prepared for the purpose of inciting popular passion against the Jews-New York Evening Post, May 14, 1935".

### But the Lie Still Peddled

When the Appeals Court of Switzerland reversed the verdict of the one Marxist Judge Meyer, who heard not one witness for the defense, kept no court record of the proceedings, etc., Jewry kept SILENCE. On November 1, 1937, the Swiss Court of Appeals, not only acquitted the principal defendant, Sylvio Schnell, and assessed the entire cost of the trial, 30,000 francs, against the state, the decision detailed the irregularities of the trial. The defendants had been arrested on the charge that they had violated the Swiss law against distributing obscene literature (Article 14) at a public meeting, on the complaint of the Federation of Jewish Communities of Switzerland. The Appeals Court ruled that the "experts" for the Jews, C. A. Loosi and Prof. A. Baumgarten, appointed by Judge Meyer, not only were biased on the Jewish question, but, moreover, the authenticity of the Protocols had no bearing on the case since they are of a political nature and do not belong in the class of immoral or obscene literature.

The Appeals Court also denounced "the prejudice and gross irregularities" which had been committed in the trial, not a single one of the forty witnesses for the defense having been permitted to testify, while all sixteen of the witnesses for the Jewish Community which brought the suit were heard, etc.

"The proceedings were accordingly carried on solely upon the testimony of the Jewish plaintiffs. And further, altho Swiss law demands that in the case of every law suit, shorthand minutes of the proceedings be taken by an official of the court, the judge did not adhere to this condition, but permitted the Jewish plaintiffs to appoint two private stenographers to keep the register of the official proceedings during the hearing of their own witnesses. As, therefore, no legal record of the proceedings was kept, it follows that the whole procedure, and the verdict itself, are both null and void".

LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## World Crucifixion

Nilus

In 1916, a book by the Russian author, Serge Nilus, was catalogued in the Library of the British Museum, London, under the number 3926-d-17. This was the 1905 edition of his work: "The Great in the Small—the Coming of Anti-Christ and the Rule of Satan on Earth". In it Nilus made a statement showing he was well aware of the Old and New Testament prophecies, by Daniel, Christ, St. Paul, that before Christ's reign on earth here, the world would be Dominated by an Anti-Christ people and Dictator ruling over a World Government with capitol at Jerusalem. The blasphemous, bloody, character of this Satanic Ruler and his reign—which is brief—are clearly outlined in Scripture. Nilus' statement is striking, concerning the Protocols, which he had included as a supplemental chapter. He wrote:

"If it were possible to prove the authenticity of the Protocols, to discover those who are at the head of this world conspiracy and hold its reins in their bloody hands, the 'mystery of iniquity' would be broken, but it must remain unbroken until its incarnation in 'the son of perdition'". Here, Nilus is referring to II Thessalonians 2: 3-7, in which St. Paul uses those phrases concerning the Anti-Christ. Nilus continues:

"For any reflective Christian observer, are there really too few proofs of the authenticity of the Protocols in the surrounding world, and in the events, of which his own country and the whole world are the theatre, which sweep before his eyes in a whirlwind of iniquities like an unbroken storm . . . ?"

### Contradictions and Suppressions

For more than 50 years, now, for Nilus translated the Protocols from the French into Russian in 1901, enraged epithets and roars of "forgery", "plagiarism", have alternated with new "discoveries" about the origin of the Protocols put out by Jewish leaders, with one "Final Truth", or "Death Blow" to the Protocols being contradicted by the next one. In 1940, B'nai B'rith was still publishing the lie that the Berne trial finally certified the Protocols to be forgeries. The 1943 Universal Jewish Encyclopedia grudgingly admits—just on mere technical legal grounds, the 1935 Berne decision was reversed—but omits Jewish chicanery, AND rakes up the old canards long ago relegated to the junk heap. How the top ruling American Jewish Committee had publishers suppress publication of the Protocols, etc. is admitted proudly. B'nai B'rith News in May 1920 printed not only the speech of the president, Krauss, announcing that Jewry was at the dawn of a new day in which Jewry's aims for the future promised to be realized, constructing in the name of peace, security and fraternal love what Jewry and the Great Architect of the Universe would desire—a Chosen People theme—but also this strategy against the Protocols, which claim Jewry has such a world dream:

"The Anti-Defamation League (of B'nai B'rith) was advised early in January of this year of the impending publication" (of the Protocols) "and immediately took steps through the London Lodge of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith to prevent any possibility of its distribution in America and to suppress as far as possible its distribution in England".

This was B'nai B'rith's reply to the cries of rage, injured innocence and claims of "forgery" on the part of the Jewish leaders and press of England, from Lucien Wolf, the big Barney Baruch English Jew, on down. For it was not until Victor Marsden returned from Russia in 1919, bringing a copy of the Protocols with him, which he translated into English, that the Protocols quickly enlisted the interest of Christians all over the world, because they outline exactly what had happened already in Russia in 1905 and 1917 — when Jewish success was achieved by this second Red Revolution.

Marsden's translation of the Protocols appeared late in 1919 under the title of "The Jewish Peril" with an introduction by the well known editor of one of London's great dailies, the Morning Post, for which Marsden had been the Russian correspondent, and in this capacity he had been imprisoned by the Bolsheviks in the Fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul, there. He came back more dead than alive and died soon afterwards in 1920.

### In Russia

Only a month before the revolutionary take-over of Russia, by the provisional government of Jewry's agent, Kerensky, Nilus had put out a new Protocols edition, pointing to it as the key to the 1905 revolution as well as "what you cannot believe but is at your very door now"—the 1917 revolution. Kerensky had a sweeping search made from St. Petersburg to Moscow and had copies burned. From then on, anyone found with a copy of the Protocols was shot summarily. "Anti-Semitism" was made a crime.

### In England

In 1921, in reply to the deafening roar of Jewry about the Protocols being such a libelous "forgery", the well-known editor of the London Morning Post, Mr. Gwynne, ran a continued article which astounded readers at home and abroad, entitled "The Cause of World Unrest" (October 24, 25, 26, 27, 1921). When we besieged Victor Marsden with questions on his return, the article said, he replied that the Jews had been his jailers and executioners and that they were at the head of every organization of the Terror, from which he had suffered so much. He referred to the Protocols as the Jewish program for just what he had seen and gone thru.

George Putnam, head of an old established American publishing house, on his return from England, intrigued by lively discussion of the Protocols, and of the "Cause of World Unrest", in book form, which I have, published the latter, and stated he would publish an American edition of the Protocols immediately. The Ameri-

can Jewish high command went to work on him, in this citadel of "the free world", and he cancelled his edition at a loss, cowed.

### The Book

"The Cause of World Unrest" carries a preface signed by H. A. Gwynne, as Editor of the Morning Post, dated Aug. 1920. It is as able a survey of Jewish-run secret societies, and the Jewish-run Red Revolutions of Hungary, Germany, Russia, etc., as can be had. Thoroughly documented from the highest authorities, it demonstrates the parallels between the declaration of the Protocols and the Bolshevik International and its ramifications. It even contains an Appendix written by that master historian of the Jewish Red Revolutionary movement, Nesta Webster, whom I have met, in England.

Mr. Gwynne states in his Preface: "The main outline of the contents of this book is, in brief, that there has been for centuries a hidden conspiracy, chiefly Jewish, whose objects have been and are to produce revolution, communism and anarchy, by means of which they hope to arrive at the hegemony of the world by establishing some sort of despotic rule".

But neither Mr. Gwynne nor others whom the Protocols have interested as a plan now in action, seem to know that that basic doctrine of the Talmudic religion which declares all non-"Jews" to be animal-like creatures, has as its eternal corollary that the world OUGHT to be run by its human being—the Talmudic pack. Talmudism and its followers rightly realize that there can never be "PEACE" as long as different religions exist, particularly one, like Christianity, which opposes all that Talmudism advocates. All real students of the Jewish revolutionary movements in politics, morality and religion, perceive, as does Mrs. Webster, their immoral, atheistic character. She, in the above Appendix, states: "Jews, in fact, from the commencement played always a prominent part in the conspiracies of Atheism" (p. 254, "Cause of World Unrest"). All of such writers, of which Mrs. Webster is chief in the modern world, assume however that there is something good about "Orthodox Judaism". The old whitened sepulchre lie about being People of the Book, using Scripture as a mantle for Talmudic corruption, seems to have done its work in highest circles.

The fact is that, stripped of "anthropomorphisms" by the Pharisees, that is of a God of any Intelligence or Directing Mind, the Bible has been reduced to a playground for letter and number tricks—given the pompous names of Temurah, Notaricon, and Gematria—by which tons of mental sewage were dumped in as "inner" interpretations, which reverse its plain teachings from morality to immorality. For the little Jew, songs and services, and "Chosen People" teachings. For the "scholar" the emanations of the Cabala represent creation as a self-perking system, and its Black Magic demon invocation, composed of a collection of paganism of all centuries, to get individual power thru spirits, all sum up to atheistic Satanism bedecked with the pagantry of an "angel of light". The Talmud and synagogue weld the pack for united work. Each "Jewish" holiday is a celebration of self-glorification, self-pity and new resolve to subjugate the "animal" world.

### Anti-Christ

Mr. Gwynne quotes, in connection with Russia and the Protocols, "a curious publication called 'Le Diable au XIX Siecle'" (The Devil in the 19th Century), whose authors are listed in the British Museum catalogue as Jogand-Pages and Charles Hacks. In it is a letter written by the (Talmudic) Albert Pike to the revolutionary Mazzini and dated Aug. 15, 1871. Altho it covers the anti-clerical policy Mazzini is to follow, the secular education, expulsion of the religious orders, etc., its interest lies particularly, in the eyes of Gwynne, in this mention of Russia: "we shall unchain the revolutionary Nihilists and Atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm, which will demonstrate clearly to the nations, in all its horror, the effect of absolute unbelief, mother of savagery and of the most bloody disorder. Then, everywhere, the citizens obliged to defend themselves against the mad minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate these destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned of Christianity, whose deist soul will up to that moment be without compass, thirsting for an ideal, but not knowing where to bestow their worship, will receive the TRUE LIGHT, by the universal manifestation of the pure LUCIFERIAN doctrine, at last made public, a manifestation which will arise from the general movement of reaction following the destruction of ATHEISM and CHRISTIANITY, both at the same time vanquished and exterminated" (My emphasis). This was published in 1896 in the above work.

That the above reflects exactly what was done in Russia, and is being done in all Iron Curtain countries, is true. That it matches Protocol 5 is also true. This is the one which ends: "By all these means we shall so wear down the GOYIM that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a SUPER-GOVERNMENT . . . Its hand will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world".

It is also a replica of the reign of the wonder-working, rationing, totalitarian Anti-Christ and his world government of Rev. 13:13, 16, 7; and of Daniel 7:23-25, which is described earlier in that 7th chapter in the symbolism of "beast". This "beast" world government of ten sovereign parts finally dominated by one man, is the fourth world power after Nebuchadnezzar's Babylonian world rule. Cyrus' Medo-Persian, the first supplanted the Babylonian while Daniel was still living (536 BC); the Greek (332 BC) followed as the second world empire; the Roman, with its eastern "leg" not falling until 1453 AD, was the third power over the whole known world. Now, before our very eyes, we see the "FOURTH-beast" rising, the dreadful and terrible one, which pre-

cedes Christ's return. Christ links its direction to the Pharisees and to Babylon, where their Talmud academies remained until 1040 AD (Matt. 23:31—; Rev. 17 18:24). Isaiah (760-698 BC) describes the same Satanic Anti-Christ and the fall of his Babylonian world power, which was still future at the time of Christ's Revelation (96 AD). Both Jeremiah (51:63-4) and Christ (Rev. 18:21) use the same figure of speech about the utter completeness of its fall being like a stone dropped into deep waters—the end.

### Forgery

The primary meaning given in Webster's New World Dictionary for "FORGERY" is: "The act or legal offense of imitating . . .". There has to be a model to imitate. In this sense, then, the Protocols which B'nai B'rith calls a "forgery", are, in fact an imitation of the Talmudic program which, in turn, is an imitation of all the satanic pagan doctrines of the ancient world. But the danger of allowing people to read the Protocols, the reason why B'nai B'rith will move heaven and hell to suppress the Protocols, is because any reader conversant with current events, will perceive that they are the specific outline of what is going on and for the specific objective of infamous world power.

It is no accident that the United Nations chose as its only "religious" symbol, the lewdly nude statue of Zeus, known as the supreme god of lust and incest — having ravished his own mother and the daughter who resulted, in addition to countless others. He stands for just what Abir the Bull stood for in Moses' time, known as the "golden calf" because of the small size of the images of him which were worn, not because of age — unbridled lust, the god of paganism and of the Talmud. The Dictator such a combine will bring forth can be none other than the Luciferian one foretold.

### Jews and Revolution

Jewry never learns not to boast of the aims it spends the rest of the time denying. Jewish encyclopedias boast of its leading role in Socialism-Communism from the beginning ("Socialism", "Karl Marx", "Soviet Russia", etc.), and in such books as "Jewish Contributions to Civilization", Jewry's role in the Red movement is lauded.

One need not wade thru the 1819 French (Lyon) edition of Abbe Barruel's survey of Jacobism and the Talmudized network of secret societies, indoctrined with the Satanic principles of Weishaupt's Illuminati, to discover that the French Revolution with its sadism and butchery of poor people was the work of these groups.

Horace Kallen, like Rabbi Louis Finklestein and Commissar Finklestein "Litvinov", Felix Frankfurter, red Sigmund Freud, the sex-filth purveyor, etc., was one of the Talmudic "Lamps" chosen in 1937 by world Jewry. In his "Zionism and World Politics", he boasts of the French Revolution and its benefits to Jewry, and of the important role played by Jews in all the revolutions of Europe. (Doubleday Page, Garden City, N. Y., 1921). His own Red listings occupy a half-page in my book, "THE OCTOPUS".

### The Joly Argument

The principles and program of those societies had to be kept secret, just as Talmudism itself has to, but when the Elector of Bavaria swooped down on Weishaupt's headquarters, and his archies were seized, the contents horrified Germany and the organization had to go underground, but the program had leaked out. Mrs. Webster has shown the similarity of the Weishaupt program and that of the Protocols in eight pages of parallel columns in her "World Revolution". His heyday was 1776-1786.

B'nai B'rith is making much of the argument that because Maurice Joly, in 1864, in his Dialogues used many statements similar to those of the Protocols, that this proves the Protocols to be "forgeries" from Joly. Joly was implying that Napoleon III was following this Talmudic program. And perhaps his suspicions were correct.

Napoleon III had obtained the crown by chicanery after being elected to head a Republic. His uncle, Napoleon Bonaparte, had drowned Europe in Christian blood, and the approach of his armies was the signal for the burning of ghetto gates, wild enthusiasm, and the election of Jewish mayors and other officials. The Pope was driven into exile, and came back, with the fall of Napoleon, riddled of his former leaning toward Jewish "liberalism". Napoleon is lauded by Jewish encyclopedias as Jewry's friend.

After the wave of Jewish power unloosed by the French Revolution and by Napoleon had made itself felt and understood by intelligent Christians all over Europe, it is not strange that opponents arose, Goedsche in 1868, a German, Cougenot des Mousseaux, with his "Le Juif" in 1869, and that these informed men should have aired statements similar to those in the Protocols about Talmudic aims. Assassination ended the irrefutable writing of the well-known des Mousseaux, just as death threats by Jewry, and bombings, have threatened to end Conde McGinley's paper, Common Sense. The French account of des Mousseaux's death is as follows:

"October 3, 1876, a friend of Cougenot des Mousseaux, Charles Choliac, had been invited to his home at Coulommiers, near Paris. About 10 P. M. that evening, he laughingly showed a note he had received several days before which read: 'Eat nothing and drink nothing until you have tried it on your dog, for in a secret meeting held yesterday, you were condemned to death by the Jews'.

"That was at ten o'clock that des Mousseaux had shown this note. Nine hours later he died suddenly after having taken Holy Communion, at seven o'clock the next

—(Continued on page 4)—

Read and pass on!

## World Crucifixion

—(Continued from Page 3)—

morning, as he had the habit of doing, in the little chapel of the hospice of Coulommiers". ("Nicolas II et Les Juifs", A. Netchvolodow, published by Chiron, Paris, 1924, a much documented work, in French).

In the same work, is the documented account of the protests of Lucien Wolf that the Protocols were a forgery from "Goedsche", with many borrowings from the above des Mousseaux, which Nilus had put out in order to drown the 1905 Russian revolution in Jewish blood, as an agent of the Russian police; that Nilus had never heard of the Protocols until 1905 (The Spectator, June 12, 1920), and this was echoed by the world Jewish press, altho Nilus had translated the Protocols in 1901.

Then, as announced in the Paris "Tribune Juive" (4-22-21), a great rally in Brooklyn had been held to hear the great and noble Princess Radziwill tell how in 1904-5 she was living in Paris on the Champs Elysees and seeing as friends, Golinsky, Ratchkovsky and Manouloff, Russians she never dreamed at the time were agents of the Russian police, but she knew it was an anti-Semitic work they were writing, and she remembered the manuscript perfectly because it was written in different handwritings and there was a large inkspot on the first page, of bluish ink.

This publicity was carried by the world Jewish press, the American Hebrew, etc. Then it was discovered that the head of the Russian foreign police in Paris, Ratchkovsky, had been transferred from Paris ever since 1900 and so couldn't have been there chumming with this great Russian lady. Then the Paris registry showed no one by the lady's name had been on the Champs Elysees in 1904-5. Then it came out that this lovely one had been Cecil Rhodes mistress and had been arrested for forging his name to a huge check and imprisoned. After the big inkspot, the different handwritings, that she and her friends, Mrs. Hurlbut, both remembered so perfectly on the manufactured Protocols—they even remembered the paper was yellowish and it was tied up with a piece of blue ribbon—alas, the Princess had to be dropped as star witness, but the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (1943) still puts the job on the absent Ratchkovsky by merely moving the date back to 1896-1900.

Next du Chalya and then Philip Graves followed with "discoveries" about the Protocols. Graves was Constantinople correspondent for the London Times, owned by the Jewish Lord Northcliff (Harmsworth-Sterns). In Constantinople, a Mr. X, a conservative Russian monarchist(!), had come to see Mr. Graves and showed him a book he had purchased from a former Russian police officer in Constantinople—no names—and this turned out to be the Protocols. The London Times ran a series of articles by Graves on this: "The Finish of the Protocols"—their final end—and the world Jewish press not only reverberated with this, the Universal Jewish Ency. (1943) gives the testimony of Graves, duChalya and similar characters, hearsay evidence two or more times removed, as the "evidence" which was introduced in the 1935 Berne trial, which B'nai B'rith heralded far and wide, even long after the reversal, as legal proof that the Protocols were a forgery of the Russian police in Czarist days.

As Shakespeare would say, they do protest too much, methinks!

### Check Up Yourself

If you wish to know who the engineers of World Government thru the United Nations were and are, sit down in some Public Library with the American Jewish Year Books, listed here, around you, and learn why American troops are stationed in 63 lands outside continental U. S. A., according to the Dec. 25, 1953 "U. S. News and World" report—more than were in the entire Army four years ago, and in more places than ten years ago at the height of World War II. Find out who the "WE" is who holds the reigns, who is moulding world opinion and world power.

Each year the top boss "Elite" of world Jewry, the American Jewish Committee, issues a year book which is put out by the Jewish Publication Society of America, Phila. Open Volume 43 for 1946-7 at page 624 and see the report of this "Elite": "As you know, the American Jewish Committee has a global responsibility", in behalf of Jewry, we are told, "not only in the United States, . . . but in every country throughout the world". These activities are divided thus: "(1) domestic, including the fight against anti-Semitism; (2) foreign, including Palestine, and (3) general, or overall".

Journalist and law-enforcing agencies are used to hound people like Conde McGinley and files are kept for this purpose (p. 625). And: "Before President Truman left for Potsdam, your Committee sent him a memorandum": UNRRA services to Jews were handled thru its Jewish General Counsel, A. Feller (now of U. N.) (p. 627). Truman was told to try to get 100,000 more Jews into Palestine (p. 628); he performs (p. 629).

### San Francisco Conference

"In 1944, foreseeing . . .", says the Report, "WE" had our "Committee on Peace Problems" (working on details) "in anticipation of a Peace Conference . . . Basing its deliberations . . . on . . . studies made by our Research Institute as long ago as 1940" (p. 630). Then, "our successful advocacy . . . transcending all of these steps in ultimate importance", follows on the same page. This was provision for "a Commission on Human Rights within the United Nations Organization".

Now, open the 1945-6 Year Book (Vol. 47) to p.489, and note the size and magnitude of the Jewish organizations and their pressure, their official status at the San Francisco Conference, the Jewish Labor Committee (600,000 Marxist Jews), the Talmudic Agudas Israel and Synagogue Council of Am. (all branches of Talmudic synagogues), and the "elite", of course. Then turn the page and discover more of what had been cut and dried, "Long before the meeting at San Francisco

was proposed", and that the war crimes trials—or lynch law—had been planned, along with pouring Jews into Palestine.

### "Human Rights" and "Humans"

The purpose of this Commission on Human Rights is given as for: "the outlawing of anti-Semitism; punishment for crimes committed against JEWS; United Nations aid and relief and rehabilitation of Jews; indemnification to Jews . . . ; and governmental and inter-governmental assistance in the resettlement of . . . Jews". No rights for Arabs however, because they are not, after all, "human", according to the Talmud.

See on p. 491 how the "Elite" presented "these demands" to FDR at the White House and, as you know, Mrs. FDR until recently headed that Commission on Human Rights. The "demands" were thus delivered March 20, 1945. Now open the 1950 Year Book (p.437) and see that the World Jewish Congress (centered here with branches in over 60 countries) and the "Elite" propose to set up International Courts to punish criminals guilty of offenses against the world's "Humans".

Turn over to p. 440 and see the triumph when the U. N. "General Assembly" voted unanimously in Paris, Dec. 9, 1948 for the Human Rights Declaration and Genocide Convention. This, says the "Elite", "marked the climax in the career of Raphael Lemkin . . . who had devoted more than 15 years of his life"—to this end "Lemkin originated the word 'genocide'". And, below this, note that crimes against the "Humans" include causing them "mental harm", for no "animal" has a right to do THAT.

You will note over on p. 552 how the "Elite" had been pushing this Genocide thing whose name "was coined by Dr. Raphael Lemkin, a Polish refugee, now on the faculty of Yale Law School". All this is hailed as "an historic achievement" p. 553).

Now open the 1952 American Jewish Year Book (p. 561) and read of the storm of publicity the "Elite" were able to let loose across America, thru the Methodist Church and Federal Council of Churches: "Simultaneously, every resource available was utilized. . . . We were able to persuade influential leaders of American thought to make public statements, and to enlist the public support of the major labor and veterans organizations. We prepared a wide variety of material for newspaper use including fact sheets, a roundup of editorial comment, special articles and a picture feature with statements from 15 nationally known personages. Over 2,300 newspapers received this service, and practically all of them printed the major portion of the materials we sent. Prepared editorials, cartoons and radio speeches and interviews were similarly employed". Special features are then described which went out thru the International News Service, the N. Y. Herald Tribune, Colliers, etc. "Newsweek syndicated another one to 12,000,000 readers", ALL TO PUT OVER THE GENOCIDE Convention on Americans, for the USA has not yet ratified it; the U. N. has.

Now, every nerve is being strained with colossal channels available to enable the "Humans" to transport, as international criminals, any persons who may criticize the ruling Pharisees — as in Russia and all Iron Curtain countries today — and liquidate them in the name of "Human Rights" — for the "Humans" only.

Commentators, veterans organizations, radio speakers, and the whole Jewish press are now giving Conde McGinley the works, but the Genocide Convention would save them all this bother. People like him and myself would get the Russian "cure" — for anti-Pharisaism the easy quick way, out of reach of friends or compatriots.

### The Press — McGinley

"In order to direct our newspaper militia . . . we must take especial and minute care in organizing this material". Is that from the above American Jewish Year Book? No, it is from Protocol 12, on control of the press. In directing a maze of seemingly free opinion which never touches the guiding Hand, the press is to be "saddled" and "we must do the same also with all productions of the printing press, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books?"

Now read: "our scientific studies during 1951, showed, that there was no significant tendency on the part of the general population to associate Jews with Communism but . . . there may be a greater tendency in this direction among those whom we may consider 'opinion moulders' . . . Obviously if our opinion moulders do tend to make that association, the consequences are very likely to be serious and we must gear ourselves to prevent them. . . . You should know that Conde McGinley started a new organization last year. . . . McGinley's publication, Common Sense . . . more than any, promotes the 'Jew-Communist-Zionist' line. Needless to say we have made many efforts to counteract the effects of this and similar groups and their publications. The American Legion in New Jersey recently publicly condemned this organization and its activities."

The whole next page is taken up with the successful penetration of the Legion and its magazine for Jewish propaganda, and the above is the "Elite" speaking, the top American Jewish Committee in their 1953 Year Book, p. 574.

"We shall create an intensified centralization of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community. We shall regulate mechanically all the action of the political life . . . by new laws . . . so as to be . . . in a position to wipe out any goyim who oppose us by deed or word".

### The "Forgery" and Fact

The above is from that nasty "forgery", the Protocols, Number 5, on getting gold out of circulation as money, fanning discord, until the cattle, or goyim, "will be compelled to offer us international power . . . that will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super-Government". If the above are "forgeries", the bombings of McGinley's printing plant, the Jews who invaded his

plant and then had HIM arrested, the beatings and death threats—these are realities. That gold is hidden in Fort Knox, secretly maneuvered, is also factual.

The way the Protocols speaks of non-Jews, as cattle, etc., will strike you as too dramatically hateful to be real—that is, if you have not wallowed in the distilled hate of the "sacred" Babylonian Talmud. The Talmud statement, "The best of the Gentiles deserves to be killed", is merely typical of all its laws as you may see in the Jewish Encyclopedia article, "Gentile" (Exhs. 273, right column, 268-273 in THE PLOT), and the Talmud itself. For checking purposes, see the end of this article, also.

### Perpetual War and Arms

In view of the fact that little Harry Truman sent troops to Korea without any legal right to do so, and our troops are spread all over the world, the following is of interest: "The intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces—are all essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans" (Protocol 7). And in view of the billions we are pouring out to foreign powers:

"Throughout all Europe, and by means of relations with Europe, in other continents also, we must create ferment . . . we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the political, by economic treaties, or loan obligations . . ." (posing as "benefactors" . . . of the human race) "We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us; but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war . . . to sum up our system of keeping the governments of the goyim in Europe in check, we shall show our strength to one of them by terrorist attempts and to all . . . we shall respond with the guns of AMERICA or China or Japan" (Protocol 7).

"We appear on the scene as alleged saviors of the worker . . . when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists . . . We are interested in just the opposite—in the diminution, the killing out of the GOYIM" (Protocol 3).

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

**\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500**  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

## Just Off The Press

"THE BROTHERHOOD RELIGION—  
IS IT ANTI-CHRISTIANISM?"

By Reverend Edward F. Brophy  
20 cents per copy—6 per \$1.00

## THE DRAMA OF FLUORINE

Arch Enemy of Mankind  
by

LEO SPIRA, M. D., Ph. D. (Med.)  
142 pages packed with vital information, particularly valuable to those who make a study of the effect of fluorine in drinking water. \$2.00 per copy. Order from Common Sense.



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE 203

APRIL 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## HAWAII, ALASKA, PARTY ABOVE COUNTRY - - -

Editorial By TOM LINDER

Commissioner of Agriculture, Georgia

The Republicans in Congress are working to create a new State of the Union of the Hawaiian Islands. The Democrats are working to create a new State of Alaska. The Republicans oppose Alaska because they fear that a State of Alaska would increase the number of Democrats sitting in Congress. The Republicans favor Hawaii because they are confident that the great corporate interests which own and control Hawaii would send Republicans to represent Hawaii in the Congress. The Democrats oppose Hawaii because they do not want any more Republicans in Congress. At the same time, Democrats favor Alaska because they also expect Democratic representatives from Alaska.

Apparently a majority of Senators are interested only in the success of the political party to which they belong. They are apparently without interest in the effect that the creation of new States out of these foreign portions would have on the government and people of the United States. In other words, it is every man for his political party and let the devil take the country.

### FREEDOM TO TRAVEL INTERSTATE

Under the Constitution and Laws of this country, all citizens of any State may travel freely, move to and own property in every other State. Such citizens are entitled to all the benefits and protection of all the Laws of the United States and of whatever State they come to be citizens. Once Hawaii is admitted as a State, all Hawaiians including the Chinese, Japanese, Filipinos, Malaysians and all others may pass freely and without question or hindrance into every other State in the Union. If they come to Georgia, as an illustration, they are entitled to jobs, to vote in our elections, to draw old age benefits — in short, to become charges on the taxpayers of the State. It is a well known fact that a large percentage of the population of Hawaii is Communist. The making of Hawaii a State is to take those Communists into the life blood of the Nation while our Officials in Washington pretend that they oppose Communism by sending millions of American boys to be butchered in foreign countries and spend billions of hard earned tax dollars all over the world on the pretext that they oppose Communism.

—(Continued on page 2)—

## AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION A COMMUNIST FRONT

(Answering Mr. Edward R. Murrow's distorted statement about the American Civil Liberties Union, Senator McCarthy referred to the fact that this organization had been cited as subversive by the California Un-American Activities Committee. In support of Senator McCarthy, and to show just how far afield Mr. Murrow is, we reprint the following article which appeared as a supplement to the regular bulletin, Closer Up, published by Upton Close and Don Bell. Ed. note)

How AMERICAN, how CIVIL, defensive of whose LIBERTIES and what kind of UNION, is THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION?

In current phases of the continuing campaign to silence or discredit Senator Joe McCarthy, this time through attacks on members or former members of his Senate Investigating Staff . . .

which is a part of the effort to becloud American minds and to divert thought from the really important issues that confront the Nation (example: refer to my recent letter concerning

—(Continued on page 2)—

### Portrait of a 'Liberal'

I'M FOR  
TOLERANCE,  
FREE SPEECH  
AND DEMOCRACY—  
BUT, IF YOU SAY  
ANYTHING, YOU'RE  
A FASCIST!



## BARUCHCRACY

By C. J. SCHREIBER

Christian Patriotic Rally, Reseda, Calif.

At last, over the radio, the whole nation has been told the truth concerning the form of regime governing America, and that by no less an authority than the President of the United States, Dwight Eisenhower. In his speech preceding his January State of the Union address, the President mentioned the word BARUCHCRACY. Just one word, one little word, and the light was suddenly projected on the hitherto dark and confusing policy which has wrecked the nation and it was publicly given its right name, viz.: BARUCHCRACY.

BARUCHCRACY! For years, long, long years the American people have lived under the Baruchcratic regime which has animated Socialism, Communism, Fabianism calling it "Democracy." Arguments took place between those Americans who maintained that we were a Republic and those who called it a Democracy; both were in error, America was, in fact, a Baruchcracy.

It is under a carefully guided Baruchcracy that America was precipitated into all sorts of political adventures or rather misadventures, as for instance, the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank; World War I; the Great Depression; New Dealism; World War II; Post War Bungling; Internationalism of the United Nations; UNRA; Marshall Plan; UNESCO; NATO; development of atomic energy for global genocide; the Korean War without Victory; systematic corruption of the majority of American institutions . . . . . What a record of national ignominy!

The head and guiding hand of the Baruchcracy regime are, of course, those of old Bernard Baruch surrounded by his anti-Christian Sanhedrin. In a

—(Continued on Page 2)—

### PRINTING ERROR

Issue 202 — World Crucifixion and the Master Race by Elizabeth Dilling — Pg. 1, Col. 2, bottom At least 800,000,000 were murdered or enslaved under the Hammer and Sickle, not 800,000 as erroneously stated.

## LIBERALISM—ANOTHER WORD FOR COMMUNISM

(Taken from an address delivered over WGN, Chicago, July 25, 1953 by Walter Trohan in charge of Washington office of Chicago Tribune.)

It is more than passing strange that these liberals are always being aroused against the dangers of fascism which was defeated in brown shirt Germany and black shirt Italy most decisively and can hardly be called much of a threat, but they never seem to condemn the red fascism that comes from Soviet Russia. Communism is fascism only more so. Liberals are always talking about being the most effective foes of communism in this country. But they are always excoriating the FBI, condemning the Smith Act which makes it a crime to conspire to overthrow the government; denouncing former communists who expose their past associations and associates such as Louis Budenz and Elizabeth Bentley and Whittaker Chambers; acclaiming Ethel and Julius Rosenberg as martyrs when they were atom spy traitors, and leading the attack on McCarthy who wants to curb communist influences in this country.

It is these same liberals who cheered our boys at the front, but now hiss them as dangerous fascists when they fight at home in the American Legion to protect the flag they defended with their bodies in war.

During the war these liberals were singing rhapsodies to the Soviets. Now they are in a frenzy that America is in danger because communism is attacked. They shriek with fright when they walk past the graveyard of dead German and Italian fascism. They see more danger from these ghosts than they do from the living threat of communism which sprawls over much of the world and infiltrates our body politic and our body cultural.

You do not hear many of these self-styled liberals denouncing communism which actually burns books and jails its citizens for the possession of books it does not like. Nor do you hear many of these self-styled liberals denouncing communism which has done its best to destroy all religion and its borders. Too many liberals are too busy denouncing McCarthy as a book burner, a witch hunter and an anti-Christ to bother about facts or to consider the menace of communism.

Most liberals contend there is nothing subversive about communists or communism. They seem more interested in keeping communist books alive than in promoting answers to communism. Most liberals regard membership in the communist party or fellow traveling as an indication of intelligence where they would consider shaking hands with a fascist as far back as 1933 a hanging crime. These same liberals called for hanging or jailing or boycotting anyone who had ever been any part of the government apparatus of Germany or Italy in the days of Hitler and Mussolini. Yet, they would excuse those who have belonged to the communist party or communist fronts in this country, parts of the Soviet apparatus dedicated to the destruction of this country.

They would have us believe that communism is a youthful prank or something like growing pains. In the matter of the communist menace we have been let down by the liberals — and in this I include the so-called liberals in my church. I grow weary of the reds and pinks who hide behind lilies filched from the altars of the church.

Liberals like to regard themselves as intellectuals. Perhaps they are brighter than their fellow men. If so, they have a duty to lead us in the fight against communism. Let them take their place in the battleline. Let them not form themselves into a rear guard waving their swords at imaginary foes and giving us cause for worry about the safety of our back. To date the record of liberals in the grim fight against our unprincipled and atheistic foe would seem to be one of intellectual and moral bankruptcy.

And now by this time tomorrow the armistice may have been signed in Korea. The general who did not insist on the march to Berlin will have as President concluded a truce with the communist enemy. And America will have accepted its first defeat in a foreign war. We know that he was wrong as a general; we can hope that he may be right as President, but we must pray for our country.

**Read and pass on!**

## HAWAII, ALASKA PARTY ABOVE COUNTRY

—(Continued from Page 1)—

### WHO WANTS COMMUNISTS?

What man of sound reason would be so naive as to believe that any President, Senator or Congressman opposes Communism if he advocates or votes for the making of hundreds of thousands of Communist citizens of the United States?

Is it possible that the White House and the State House in Washington believe that there is no limit to the gullibility of the American people?

It is a well known fact that hundreds of thousands of Mexican wetbacks have come into this country besides those who have gained legal entrance.

### TWO OPEN DOORS FOR ILLEGAL ENTRY

The Attorney General of the United States, being a Republican, favors the creation of Hawaii as a State and at the same time makes the open statement that hundreds of thousands of foreigners are entering this country illegally and that this country is powerless to prevent it. If that be true, (which it is not) why go to the trouble of creating another State when the whole shebang of Asia can walk in without hindrance? The Hawaiian Islands, some of which are uninhabited, can easily become an unpoliced entrance point for Asiatics of all kinds, the majority of whom are already Communists and all of whom are unsuited by nature to become citizens of our kind of country or to live under our kind of Government.

Should Alaska become a State, its thousands of miles of coastline unguarded, together with the icecap of the Polar Region which makes it easily accessible to any number of Russian agents and sympathizers, would be an open door into the very heart of the United States. Once in Alaska, they could move as freely under our laws into Georgia or any other State, as could a citizen of Alabama, Tennessee, the Carolinas or Florida.

According to the words of the Bible, in the latter days the Euphrates River (meaning the White Race) is to be dried up so that the kings coming from the sunrise may be prepared. Perhaps all of this is fulfillment of the Scriptures wherein it is said that the kings (meaning rulers and governments of all kinds) will give their kingdoms to the beasts until the words of the prophecies are fulfilled. Perhaps we are seeing these things come to pass before our eyes today.

Of 460,000, total population of the Hawaiian Islands, 69,000 are white. The parentage or grandparentage break the population into these units: Japanese, 189,000; part Hawaiian, 77,000; all white, 69,000; Filipino, 63,000; Chinese, 32,000; pure Hawaiian, 13,000; Puerto Ricans, 10,000; Koreans, 7,000.

### THOSE WHO WATCH

Be that as it may; there are a few voices left which appear to be voices crying in the wilderness pointing out to the people of this Nation the great dangers which beset them. There are still a few watchmen uttering the alarm from the watch tower and if the people heed not the warning of the watchman, the Good Book says their blood will be on their own heads.

## AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES

(Continued from Page 1)

the place of French Indo-China in the plot, as a war-on-ice) . . .

in this controversy, one organization name has been prominent: an organization whose very name betrays its hypocrisy — for it is not AMERICAN in its aims and objectives, nor is it CIVIL in its methods; it would *destroy* LIBERTIES rather than *protect* them, and it *shames* the American definition of the word UNION!

In defending the AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (commonly referred to as the ACLU) Commentator Edward R. ('Objective') Murrow resorts to the use of communist dialectics; word-twisting, truth-distorting, fabricating; to induce us to believe that ACLU has never been cited by a responsible Government Agency. By implication, he would have us adopt the theory that only Federal Government is *responsible* Government—the 48 Sovereign Republic-States notwithstanding!

BRAIN-WASHING by such fronts as ACLU largely has separated history from current knowledge; to such an extent that in a recent radio interview, Senator McCarthy himself referred only to a comparatively recent citation by the California Un-American Activities Committee, which labelled ACLU a communist transmission belt, etc. Even our long-time leaders in Washington (who could have been expected to remember) seem to have forgotten the vicious and poisonous record of this hypocritical organization which actually is one of the *oldest* communist fronts in the United States!

FOR YOU WHO WANT THE FACTS . . . here is proof, taken from official records, to show how ACLU approves murder, advocates violent overthrow of our Government, and expends 90% of its effort in defense of Communists and communist activities:

As early as 1928, a New York State Legislative Committee denounced the activities of the ACLU, in these words:

"The American Civil Liberties Union, in the last analysis, is a supporter of all subversive movements; its propaganda is detrimental to the interests of the State. It attempts not only to protect crime but to encourage attacks upon our institutions in every form . . ."

Endorsing this statement, a Special Committee of the House of Representatives, 71st Congress, in a report published January 17, 1931, made this additional statement:

"The American Civil Liberties Union is closely affiliated with the communist movement in the United States, and fully 90% of its effort is in behalf of Communists who have come into conflict with the law. It claims to stand for free speech, free press, free assembly; but it is quite apparent that the main function of the ACLU is to attempt to protect the communists in their advocacy of force and violence to overthrow the Government, replacing the American flag by a red flag and erecting a Soviet Government in the place of the Republican form of government guaranteed to each State by the Federal Constitution. Roger N. Baldwin, its guiding spirit, makes no attempt to hide his friendship for the communists and their principles. He was formerly a member of the I. W. W. and served a term in prison as a draft dodger during the war . . . Testifying on force and violence, murder, etc., the following is quoted:

"The Chairman: Does your organization uphold the right of a citizen or alien — it does not make any difference which — to advocate murder?"

Mr. Baldwin: Yes.

The Chairman: Or assassination?

Mr. Baldwin: Yes.

The Chairman: Does your organization uphold the right of an American citizen to advocate force and violence for the overthrow of the Government?

Mr. Baldwin: Certainly, insofar as mere advocacy is concerned.

The Chairman: Does it uphold the right of an alien in this country to urge the overthrow and advocate the overthrow of the government by force and violence?

Mr. Baldwin: Precisely on the same basis as any citizen.

The Chairman: You uphold the right of an alien to advocate the overthrow of the Government by force and violence?

Mr. Baldwin: Sure; certainly. It is the healthiest kind of a thing for the country . . ."

(Note: the majority of American citizens do not agree with the ACLU spokesman who thus condoned the recent shooting of Representatives by Puerto Ricans from the House Gallery by calling such violence a "healthiest kind of thing for the country" . . . db.)

On the afternoon of Wednesday, September 6, 1939, Earl Browder, then General Secretary of the Communist Party of the United States, and a member of the Executive Committee of the Communist International, told a Special House Committee that the Communists, themselves, know the ACLU to be a transmission belt for communist propaganda. This is from the record:

"Mr. Browder: Transmission belts refer entirely to the Communists' approach to the problems of reaching the masses. Transmission belts mean having Communists work among the masses in the varying organizations . . ."

Mr. Thomas: How about the Lawyers Guild?

Mr. Browder: Yes, they are one of the organizations (i. e. transmission belt).

Mr. Thomas: And the American Students Union?

Mr. Browder: Yes.

Mr. Thomas: And the National Negro Congress . . . The World Youth Congress . . . The Southern Conference for Human Welfare . . . The Negro Youth Congress . . . The Consumers' National Federation . . .

Mr. Browder: Yes.

Mr. Thomas: And the AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION?

Mr. Browder: Yes . . ." (Emphasis, ours).

No report on the ACLU can be complete without inclusion of the part played by the Garland Fund (now American Fund For Public Service), since so many names are identical in the lists of Directors of both organizations (Roger Nash Baldwin, Robert Morss Lovett, Harry Ward, William Z. Foster, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, etc.).

Charles Garland had served a term in prison — not for draft-dodging as had Roger Baldwin — but for running a "love farm." Opposed to the existing moral, social and economic order, he turned his inheritance over to a fund to promote the cause of radicalism. Established in 1922, the name later was changed from Garland Fund to American Fund For Public Service and, by 1951 William Z. Foster had become its chairman, while Baldwin and Lovett (among others) continued as directors of both FAFPS and ACLU. From hundreds of cases of cooperation between the two fronts, here is a typical one, taken from the Report of the Special Committee to Investigate Communist Activities in the United States, 71st Congress, 3rd Session, Report #2290, page 57:

"The American Civil Liberties Union has received large sums from the Garland Fund, of which Roger N. Baldwin is one of the directors. During the trial of the communists at Gastonia (S.C., April 1, 1929), not for freedom of speech, or of press, or of assembly, but for a conspiracy to kill the chief of police, of which seven defendants were convicted, the ACLU provided bail for five of the defendants, amounting to \$28,500 which it secured from the Garland Fund. All of the defendants convicted jumped their bail and are reported to be in Russia . . ." Such cooperation has continued since 1922.

Following attempts of the Dies Committee to expose ACLU activities, the brain-washing period of the New Deal era achieved new heights. Hence, since that time only the California Senate Committee, under the courageous leadership of Senator Jack Tenney, has made further reports of ACLU subversion. However, reports released by the ACLU itself complete a record of continuous aid to communist causes. Further light is gained by studying the names and records of some of the Directors and National Committee-men of ACLU:

Roger Nash Baldwin, guiding spirit and director continuously since 1917 (presently listed as *International Work Director*), tells the story in words taken from his own writings. From a Harvard Yearbook:

"My 'chief' aversion is the system of greed, private property, privilege and violence which makes up the control of the world today . . . I am for socialism, disarmament, and ultimately for abolishing the state itself as an instrument of violence and compulsion. I seek social ownership of property, the abolition of the propertied class, and sole control

by those who produce wealth. Communism is the goal."

In "Soviet Russia Today" (Sept. 1934) Baldwin writes: "I, too, take a class position. It is anti-capitalist, and pro-revolutionary . . . the class struggle is the central struggle of the world; all others are incidental. When the power of the working class is once achieved, as it has been in the Soviet Union, I am for maintaining it by any means whatever." (underlining, ours).

Robert Morss Lovett, long time director and/or chairman of both ACLU and Garland Fund, has been affiliated with more than 70 communist fronts. Corliss Lamont has citations for over 40 front affiliations. Robert S. Lynd 'boasts' over 20. Other ACLUers (and in many cases Garland Funders as well), whose names have appeared in Federal lists of communist front affiliates (or as CP members) include:

Rabbi Judah L. Magnes, Rev. John Haynes Holmes, Agnes Brown Leach, Rev. John N. Sayre, Rev. Harry F. Ward, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Benjamin Heubusch, Bill Mauldin, etc., etc.

In spite of all previous attempts to expose its subversive activity against our Government, the work of the ACLU continues without check or obstruction. It has been able to maintain its guise of 'respectability' through 37 years, and yet 90% of its activity has consisted of aid to Communists and communist causes. It defends violence, it preaches atheism — and behind its Red Mask preachers preach 'brotherhood,' teachers teach 'one-world,' socialists attack private enterprise, communists agitate, zionists propagate and internationalists instigate. If they are 'caught in the act,' ACLU then becomes their mouthpiece, public defender, bondsman, and even provider of false witnesses.

ACLU must be stopped before it destroys our Constitutional Republic!

## BARUCHCRACY

(Continued from Page 1)

servile press he has frequently been referred to as "elder statesman, advisor to numerous Presidents"; he is the man who once, truthfully, arrogantly and even defiantly told the United States Congress that he wielded more power than the President of the United States, and no one challenged the statement.

BARUCHCRACY it was, all the time, which ruled the destinies of both the Democratic and Republican parties, making mere puppets of men who had been elected by the masses of the people ignorant of the truth concerning the identity of the manipulator who pulled the strings.

How thankful and relieved we should all feel that President Eisenhower has given us the clue and revealed the true name of the regime under which the American people have lived and under which so many young Americans have died. How much of an innocent babe Eisenhower is anybody's personal estimation, the fact remains that out of his mouth the truth came forth. Whether by intent or by accident, with premeditation or through a slip of the tongue, the President has uttered an historical word: BARUCHCRACY, thereby rendering our confused nation an inestimable service.

Mr. Eisenhower stated in a speech at Los Angeles during his campaign for President that he sat for many years at the feet of Bernard Baruch and listened to his words of wisdom.

Whether the pursuit of knowledge or plain boot-licking was the object of this lowly sitting position is immaterial, but one can easily presume that his mentor's name is ever present to his mind and on his lips. In this historic pronouncement, whether inadvertently or not, proclaiming the right name of the regime under which we have been living is most opportune.

BARUCHCRACY has brought America to the verge of complete ruin; it has established a record of material destruction and spiritual desolation through its support of anti-Christianism, Communism, Zionism, revolutions and wars. Under the pernicious political administrative measures to which the name of Baruch Plan has been applied, there has been developed the un-American system whereby the loss of sovereignty of America and the abolition of her Constitution and the enslavement of her people have been devised. The ultimate goal is the establishment of a Judeo-Marxist ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT through the anti-Christian United Nations and the planned demoralization and confusion of the American nation.

Under BARUCHCRACY innumerable young Americans have died on foreign battlefields; under BARUCHCRACY our children's minds and souls have been deliberately deprived of their rights to a Christian and patriotic education which entails loyalty to Faith and Country, and they have been driven to immorality and crime; under BARUCHCRACY all the secrets of atomic energy have been given to the enemies of the United States through the treacherous unimpeded activities of a highly organized system of international espionage; under BARUCHCRACY total mobilization plans have been dictated to Senate and House leaders of various Congressional committees; the Nazi Guderian plans were formulated and the seizure of several of our peaceful towns was effected by trained hooligans banded under and directed by the UNITED NATIONS. At the present moment BARUCHCRACY supports all efforts made to defeat the Bricker Amendment and the Christian Amendment. Under BARUCHCRACY while Americans were being taken out of their homes and sent to slaughter in foreign lands, the gates of their and our Homeland were being thrown wide open to admit hundreds of thousands of undesirable aliens inimical to Christian civilization and to the principles of morality. Under BARUCHCRACY the list of criminal abuses committed against the American people is endless . . . The havoc wrought by that infamous regime is complete but it is still in power, Roosevelt, Truman and now Eisenhower have been its mouthpieces and loud speakers.

Time seems to have come for Drew Pearson, following the President's momentous revelation, to alter his worn-out finale: Make Democracy Live! substituting the more appropriate one: "Make BARUCHCRACY Live!"

How soon will Americans be forced to: "Pledge allegiance to the flag of the UNITED NATIONS and to the BARUCHCRACY for which it stands, ONE WORLD INDIVISIBLE with Judaism and Tyranny for all?"

## UN REDS REFUSE TO ANSWER

FROM THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE

WASHINGTON — United States citizens, dismissed from the United Nations, after refusing, while under oath, to answer questions on their Communist activities, are still in line for reinstatement or heavy damages, unless the secretary-general's authority over his staff is upheld, Senator William E. Jenner said today.

"The Secretary-General," the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee Chairman said, "has declined to reinstate these individuals in spite of an order to do so by the UN's Administrative Tribunal, but the General Assembly has not yet decided whether the Secretary-General has the final authority over personnel."

"Hearings published today by the Subcommittee show the records of some of these former UN employees and the strange comments made on their records by the Tribunal."

Senator Jenner drew attention to the Tribunal's comment on the case of Jack Sargent Harris, a highly placed employee who was dismissed after he had pleaded self-incrimination in avoiding the Subcommittee's questions about his Communist affiliations. He also noted that Leon Elverson and Alexander Svenchansky submitted statements to the Tribunal, but told the Subcommittee that they were not required to testify in person, and that Eda Glaser said her statement to the Tribunal was not sworn.

The Tribunal said in a statement accompanying an award of \$40,000 to Harris that one of his "principal contentions" was that his discharge was improper because it was based on "arbitrary and extraneous political considerations, particularly upon the supposition that the applicant has or was suspected of having Communist political affiliations." The United States was not represented on the Tribunal.

"It is a favorite dodge of Communists," said Senator Jenner, "to attempt to describe communism as a political movement whereas it is in fact a machine for destruction of all non-Communist governments and the domination of their peoples by the Soviet police-state totalitarian tyranny."

Harris said his brief before the Administrative Tribunal was filed in the spring of 1953.

Former Committee Counsel Robert Morris asked: "At that time, Mr. Harris, were you a member of the Communist Party?"

Mr. Harris replied: "I decline to answer on all the grounds stated in the motion to vacate the subpoena and all the objections which I have given." (including the Fifth Amendment).

Mr. Morris: Are you a Communist Party member now, Mr. Harris?

Mr. Harris: I give exactly the same answer I just gave. At the outset of the hearing, Harris demanded that the Subcommittee cancel its subpoena and relieve him from testifying. His supporting statement declared that his career in the field of education, in his work for the Office of Strategic Services during the war and in his work for the United Nations has received "universal commendation." The following are excerpts from his testimony on those phases of his life:

Harris said he attended Northwestern University for a short time in 1930 and returned in 1932 and stayed through 1936.

Mr. Morris: Were you at that time a member of the Communist Party?

Mr. Harris: Again I give the same answer (claiming the Fifth Amendment).

He then went to Columbia University in New York City from 1936 to 1938, returning in 1940 for his degree.

Mr. Morris: Were you at the time a member of the Communist Party, that is, the period, 1936 to 1940?

Mr. Harris: I must refuse to answer that question on the same grounds.

Harris would not say, for fear of self-incrimination, whether he applied on July 18, 1945, for a position in the division of Dependent Area Affairs, in the State Department's Office of Political Affairs.

Mr. Morris: Do you know, Mr. Harris, that, after your clearance with personnel, the Security Office in the State Department disapproved of your appointment?

I also decline to answer the question on the same grounds. Mr. Morris: Do you know that there was a memorandum prepared by the Security official pointing out that there was strong evidence that you had been a Communist at least up to 1938?

Mr. Harris: I must decline to answer that question, also.

Mr. Morris: Do you know that your case was considered again and again, disapproved and a disapproval memorandum was submitted on the fact that both the Office of Strategic Services and State Department officers were of the opinion that you should not be employed for security reasons?

Mr. Harris: The same reply.

Harris joined the UN staff in 1947 as a social affairs officer. At the time of his dismissal in December 1952, he was second man in the Trusteeship Division.

Svenchansky, the Tribunal said, also made the objection that his dismissal was based "on political grounds" and came about also as a result of "improper pressure exerted on the Secretary-General by . . . the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee." In testimony before the Subcommittee, he had refused, on grounds of possible incrimination, to say whether he was a Communist.

Svenchansky testified that he had worked for the All Russian Trade Syndicate, the Amtorg Trading Company and the Soviet Purchasing Commission between 1928 and 1942. He refused, claiming fear of self-incrimination, to say whether he was a Communist during that period.

He declined, for the same reason, to say whether he knew Abraham Brothman.

In November, 1940, a jury in the district court, New York City, found Mr. Brothman and other individuals guilty of obstructing justice and willfully influencing Harry Gold to give false testimony before a grand jury in

## THE INTERFAITH MOVEMENT AND JEWS AND CHRISTIANS

By LUIGI CRISCUOLO

(Republished from The Rubicon, 50 Broadway, New York, N. Y.)

The past few weeks brought to the light a number of functions animated by the so-called "interfaith movement," in which several prominent Roman Catholics were honored by leading citizens of our Jewish communities. That would seem to be in the interest of harmony, were it not for the fact that the praise that is offered does not seem to ring true. For why should Jews honor leading Catholic prelates and laymen while the Jewish Talmud contains some phrases which scandalize devout Catholics, especially those who revere Mary, the Mother of Jesus.

Listen: There is an edition of the Jewish Talmud that was published in Italy in 1939 that has its text printed in three parallel columns, Jewish, Latin and Italian. Its author is I. B. Pranaitis and the book was published by Tumminelli of Rome and Milan. On page 57 and subsequent pages will be found a narrative on the conception of Jesus in Mary which is related in a manner that is hardly decent even if one does not believe that Jesus was divinely conceived. That version shows scant respect for Mary and it would seem to us to be highly inappropriate for Catholic prelates and layment to accept any awards of "honor" from Jewish religious or lay organizations while those allegations do not stand repudiated, and vehemently so, by Jewish religious and lay citizens.

When prelates accept such awards, they place themselves in the company of cheap politicians who fear to refuse them because they have in mind the large number of voters who are Jewish. We can understand the politicians who talk on both sides of the mouth winking an eye to scurrilous passages in the Jewish Talmud, for many of them do not know that they ever existed. But we can hardly place in that category such outstanding prelates as Bishop Fulton J. Sheen (God love you!), who has converted so many women to Catholicism, or John S. Burke, president of B. Altman & Co., Papal Chamberlain and Knight of Malta.

Bishop Sheen accepted an award from the Federation of Jewish Philanthropies last January at a luncheon at the Hotel Astor and the others who received awards included Eddie Fisher the crooner and Deborah Kerr the actress. How flattering!

A few days later, a Jewish congregation on New York's "west side" awarded a token to John S. Burke, president of B. Altman & Co., a "leading Catholic layman" for his services to "brotherhood." All very nice, and it is understandable as John Burke was for years the man-Friday for the late Michael Friedman, former head of the department store, a typical Jewish merchant. We have known John Burke for years, even when he was Friedman's man and we see him once a year at the Bank of the Manhattan's annual meeting of stockholders. What we cannot understand in Burke and others who are known to be in the category of "leading Catholic laymen," is why they appear at St. Patrick's Cathedral looking so sanctimonious, telling their rosary beads in the front pews or in the Sanctuary, and beating their breasts soundly at the elevation of the Host, while the Jews they fraternize with have never repudiated the slanders that are uttered by those who read the Talmud, with particular reference to Mary of Nazareth and Her Son, Jesus!

We do not mean to blame John Burke alone, who is probably as good a Catholic as one can find in New York, for "business is business," and such people want to be diplomatic and not rouse the prejudices of Jews or their sensibilities about their religious rites. We could name dozens of other Irish Catholics who extol Mary, the Mother of Jesus, and who would not think of having her slurped publicly, and of course all Jews do not do that.

We wonder if it might not be better for John Burke to follow our lead in organizing a society whose purpose it shall be to persuade the Jews to join us in a real and great brotherhood meeting which shall repudiate all of the dirty allusions made to Mary and her Son Jesus in the Jewish Talmud or elsewhere.

That would be in the realm of promotion of real brotherhood, and we should like to see in such a movement, such rosary-bearing Catholics as James Aloysius Farley, John A. Coleman, David Broderick, and others of similar rank in this community.

When do we start, John?

## I'm An American

"I was born an American: I live an American, and I intend to perform the duties incumbent upon me in that character to the end of my career. I mean to do this with absolute disregard of personal consequences. What are the personal consequences? What is the individual man, with all the good or evil that may betide him, in comparison with the good or evil which may befall a great country, and in the midst of great transactions which concern that country's fate? Let the consequences be what they will. I am careless. No man can suffer too much, and no man can fall too soon, if he suffers, or if he falls to the LIBERTIES and CONSTITUTION OF HIS COUNTRY." —Daniel Webster

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

A total of 190 teachers have been dismissed, resigned or retired during a 32 month investigation of Communist infiltration of N. Y. City's school system. These are the "Jewish" intellectuals who have been teaching our children brotherly love . . . Eisenhower reverses his stand that Congress alone can declare war by announcing that under the NATO agreement if London or Paris should be bombed we must retaliate. Who said we weren't in World Government? . . . We have it from reliable sources that in April the Baruch, Warburg, Lehman Invisible Government heads will start the ball rolling in Congress to put us back on the Gold Standard. What's the matter, Bernard, are your counterparts in Russia throwing too much cheap gold on the market? . . . More letters to the Aluminum Company of America protesting its sponsorship of the former Marxist Edward R. Murrow is in keeping with the fighting spirit of every American.

\* \* \*

David Werdyger, who described himself as a rabbinical student, and his wife, Melvina, were held as "key members" of a ring which smuggled \$1,000,000 worth of diamonds into this country. During the past year there have been many Rabbis caught with their clothes full of these precious stones entering the U. S. . . . Much of the gold stolen from the Spanish by the Communist Jews who invaded that country is now showing up in London and other cities . . . German prisoners released from a Soviet labor camp say that twelve Catholic priests were on the forced labor squads . . . According to Ed Sullivan, Anna Pauker is back in power. This is no surprise to the informed . . . Out of 9,500 federal executives getting \$10,000 a year or more, 8,000 are holdovers from the Truman administration . . . It costs as much today to pay the interest on our national debt as it did to pay the whole cost of government during Roosevelt's first year . . . A Danish professor says that if all the world's a stage, it's putting on a mighty poor show just now.

\* \* \*

A recent Gallup poll shows that Senator McCarthy's popularity has increased 15 per cent since last June. Now we hear that persons in Wisconsin have started a movement called "Joe Must Go" with the intention of obtaining 440,000 signatures to a petition recalling McCarthy from Washington. In Milwaukee there are 30,000 "Jews," according to the 1953 World Almanac. Add another 70,000 for the rest of the state and multiply by two for the paid Christian brother-lovers and we have the sum total of 200,000 enemies of McCarthy in Wisconsin. So, Joe will go alright — right through the center of the line . . . The Wisconsin Jewish Chronicle 3/19/54 states on page one that "Two Soviet judges of a district court were dismissed from their posts as a result of an investigation that confirmed their anti-Semitic activities." In the same paper on the editorial page we read, ". . . it is known that Jewish leaders in Czechoslovakia, Rumania and Hungary have been sentenced behind locked doors, while in East Germany almost every person of Jewish origin has been purged from public life." The fastest way to commit suicide behind the Iron Curtain is to make an "anti-Semitic" remark although the "Jews" would like you to believe the opposite . . . Poland's shipyards, once among the best, have been able to launch only a few small ships since the Reds took over with their Christian slave battalions . . . Out of 19 persons suspended, during or after McCarthy's probe at Fort Monmouth, N. J., 17 were "Jews" . . . Gov. Theodore R. McKeldin of Maryland will speak for the Hartford, Conn. Jewish Federation April 12th.

Every scheme of Eisenhower's  
Comes right out of Waldorf Towers;  
Where the multi-millionaires  
Shape the course of world affairs!

Here the plans of secret powers  
Issue from the Waldorf Towers:  
Pious schemes to help the French —  
Same old plutocratic stench!

Promises are false and vain,  
Made again and yet again,  
Not to send our boys abroad —  
But it's one colossal fraud!

Now they raise the hue and cry  
For our sons to fight and die,  
So that money-kings may gain  
From the peoples' blood and pain!

He who ruleth all things well  
Suffers wars to rise from hell  
Only when men go astray  
From His good and peaceful way.

(Note: Arthur Goldsmith who resides at the Waldorf Towers is financial agent of the Anti-Demnation League)

## HOLLYWOOD OPENS RED 'BACK DOOR'

BY WILLIAM H. MOORING

Reprinted from Catholic Universe, Cleveland, Ohio  
Hollywood—What has happened to Hollywood's official promises to the American people that known subversives would be kept out of the movies?

Paramount is casting Bing Crosby as the lush in "The Country Girl," a morally objectionable Broadway show by Clifford Odets, whose pro-Communist involvements never came clean in the congressional wash.

Bing's friends are telling him not to do it. Those agreeing can write to Y. Frank Freeman at Paramount Studios, Marathon St., Hollywood.

THE SECULARISTIC CRITICS are raving about Phil Silvers' "Top Banana," a crude carbon-copy of an indecent stage burlesque.

"Banana" was written by Hy Kraft who took refuge in the Fifth Amendment. His name is craftily left off the film, which United Artists is booking into America's theaters.

United Artists also released the condemned "Moon Is Blue," plus "Stranger on the Prowl."

"Stranger" was made in Italy by John Weber, Ben Barzman, Bernard Vorhaus and Joseph Losey, four men fired from Hollywood for Communist involvements.

Their names aren't on "Stranger," either.  
WHEN NEWSPAPERMEN ASK QUESTIONS, United Artists officials don't know from nothing, although top executives Arthur B. Krim and Robert Benjamin had done some fancy explaining to the American Legion and other citizen groups.

Another United Artists release, "Go, Man, Go," has five or six Redfronters. The director, James Wong Howe, was in a front group that tried to get American aid withdrawn from Chiang Kai-shek when he was trying to save China from the Reds.

An actress in the picture, Ruby Dee, was one of those who campaigned to "save the Rosenbergs." The movie handles racial prejudice with typical Communist Party emphasis.

OR TAKE "GUYS AND DOLLS," the most overrated Broadway show I ever saw. The screen rights have been bought by William Goetz, former ace at Universal-International, and son-in-law of Louis B. Mayer.

Goetz is no Communist. Still, "Guys and Dolls" had for one of its authors Abe Burrows, who just couldn't remember anything about Communist involvements when questioned by a congressional committee.

"Guys and Dolls" doesn't forget, either, to poke fun at a Christian crusader, represented as a kind of Salvation Army girl.

Harry Cohn of Columbia is tying up with Goetz' company to do the film. And Jane Russell, of "French Line" notoriety, plans to star in it—just to show Howard Hughes that she is higher-minded than he thought?

FOR THE PRESENT—in the hope that public reaction will force the studio to cut out the offensive stuff—I'll withhold title and names of another new movie which I saw recently in a "sneak" preview.

The movie slyly identifies Catholic sacramentals with dishonesty, humbug and prostitution. It's by an American woman with a left-front rating.

The movie "M," by the bye, is a "Communist-cell" job. I have a letter in which its producer, Seymour Nebenzal, admits that the director, Joseph Losey, persuaded him to hire writer Waldo Salt and actors Howard de Silva and Karen Morley for "M." He didn't know then that they were all identified as Communists, but that came to light later during congressional investigations.

**John T. Flynn**

## THE LATTIMORE STORY

*The full story  
of the most incredible  
conspiracy of our time*

\$1.00

## Behind Barbed Wire Somewhere in Korea

From: GI Joe, POW-Hostage.

MEMORANDUM to the DEMOCRATS:

You defend Truman as an anti-Red because he sent 25,000 American boys to die fighting them. BUT 20,000 of them died after he panicked, tied their hands, fired MacArthur when on the verge of victory, shorted them on ammunition, ordered them to stand and die but NOT to win. Could Alger Hiss have done any better by the Communists?

MEMORANDUM to the REPUBLICANS:

You defend Eisenhower as anti-Red because he completed the Truman truce, "stopped Red aggression". BUT he too tied the GIs hands, retired Van Fleet when on the verge of victory, ordered them to stand and die but NOT to win. Your Ike delivered the freedom-promised prisoners to the tender mercies of the Red third degree: misrepresented our defeat in being driven out of most of North Korea and part of South Korea as a "tremendous victory"; agreed to leave a million-man army of Red Chinese in North Korea where none had been before our "victory" and abandoned nearly a thousand GI prisoners to the Reds, who now use them to blackmail America into recognizing Red China. Could Alger Hiss and Harry Dexter White together have done better by the Communists?

MEMORANDUM to both REPUBLICANS and DEMOCRATS:

You BOTH stand convicted of Red appeasement! STOP squabbling over what Harry Truman and Harry Dexter White did EIGHT YEARS AGO. STOP the futile squabbling in the United Nations over the Two-Year-Old warmed up 6,000 atrocities. You cannot help those murdered boys by calling each other names.

In the name of humanity, STOP your puerile politics and UNITE against the common enemy and the crime they are committing NOW, at this HOUR, TODAY, against those American sons you have forgotten. Those NINE HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE (951) boys, or their remnants, are dying day by day from privations, disease and torture in Red hands. FREE THEM, and turn America from cowardice to COURAGE.

For Fighting Homefolks of Fighting Men  
Eugene R. Guild,  
Captain, United States Army, Retired

## EVEN CONGRESSMEN CAN'T FIND OUT

Editor, Wall St. Journal,

Your editorial 'NO SOUP' is fine. But why shouldn't Eisenhower be asked to explain his reasons for opposing the

"BRICKER AMENDMENT"

*It is Eisenhower who has stirred up the bulk of the opposition.*

Actually nothing could be more outrageous than the hoity-toity attitudes assumed by our foreign policy makers. No one elects these people. Yet, they promise huge gifts abroad, then demand that the Congress vote the money. No one knows what is done with the billions. And no accounting is ever made to the taxpayer.

Even Congressmen can't seem to find out what is done with foreign aid. Some of them go abroad and come home with differing opinions, achieved mainly, it seems, by a process closely resembling that of timid children peeking through a window. But, their spines are always buckling when the State Department demands more billions.

The illogical attitudes of foreign policy makers in making demands on Congress, always reminds me of the man who stamped up to the post-office window and demanded his letter. When the clerk respectfully asked him name, the man yelled — "The name is on the envelope." Then added — "Don't get fresh."

signed M. G. BLISS  
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

(copied from Wall St. Journal)

## WALDORF WARMONGERS

Satan's at the White House now,  
Has a private side-door key,  
Wears a halo on his brow  
So to hide his infamy!

He holds Congress in his hands,  
To him newsmen bend the knee;  
Honesty no longer stands  
And we are no longer free!

Now we're in the U N O  
Independence put to rout;  
This let every patriot know —  
Only God can get us out!

We who once were brave and free  
Bow the head and bend the knee  
To the Communistic Power  
Served by plastic Eisenhower.

**LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS**

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

**\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500**

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

**Common Sense\***

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

## Wisdom From A Watermelon

I was passing through Columbus, Ohio, some years ago, and stopped to eat in the depot restaurant. My attention was called to a slice of watermelon, and I ordered it and ate it.

I was so pleased with the melon that I asked the waiter to dry some of the seeds that I might take them home and plant them in my garden. That night a thought came into my mind—I would use the watermelon as an illustration. So, the next morning, when I reached Chicago, I had enough seeds weighed to find out that it would take about 5,000 watermelon seeds to weigh a pound, and I estimated that the watermelon weighed about forty pounds. Then I applied mathematics to the watermelon.

A few weeks before, someone — I know not who — had planted a little seed in the ground. Under the influence of sunshine and shower, that little watermelon seed had taken off its coat and gone to work. It had gathered from somewhere 200,000 times its own weight and forced that enormous weight through a tiny stem and built a watermelon.

On the outside it had put a covering of green, within that a rind of white, and within that a core of red. Then it had scattered through the red little seeds, each one capable of doing the same work over again.

What architect drew the plan?

Where did that little watermelon seed get its tremendous strength?

Where did it find its flavoring extract and its coloring matter?

How did it build a watermelon?

Until you can explain a watermelon, do not be too sure that you can set limits to the power of the Almighty, or tell just what He will do or how He will do it.

The most learned man in the world cannot explain a watermelon, but the most-ignorant man in the world can eat a watermelon and enjoy it. God has given us the things that we need, and he has given us the knowledge necessary to use those things. And the truth that He has revealed to us is infinitely more important for our welfare than it would be to understand the mysteries that He has seen fit to conceal from us.

—William Jennings Bryan

## PATRIOTS:

It is still possible to save our country from Marxist slavery, but there is only one way in which it can be accomplished. A sufficient number of people must be informed so that they know the facts. We must have Crusaders. If we remain indifferent, uninformed and do not make sacrifices, we will then go down as other countries have, for the enemy remains active.

## Common Sense

POSTPAID

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 100 copies Issue No.   | \$3.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 30 copies Issue No.    | 1.00   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 100 copies asst Issues | 3.00   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 30 copies asst Issues  | 1.00   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 500 copies             | 10.00  |



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1943.

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 204

April 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

## INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT CONTROLS THE WASHINGTON PRESS - -

By EUSTACE MULLINS

The recent sale of the Washington Times-Herald in Washington, D. C., to Eugene Meyer represents a dangerous move regarding the capital city's daily press. By knocking out his opponent in the morning newspaper field, Meyer now completely dominates Congressional thinking as it is swayed by the morning newspaper at breakfast-time.

Who is Eugene Meyer? According to Who's Who In American Jewry, he owns the Allied Chemical and Dye Corporation, one of the Big Four in world chemical production. He owns the Washington Post, which is a notoriously leftwing propaganda sheet, the staunch defender of Alger Hiss, and apologist for the pro-Communist activities of Dean Acheson. Meyer owns Television Station WTOP in Washington, assuring that Congressional viewers will carefully be indoctrinated in the Jewish point of view. His wife, Agnes Meyer, periodically makes hysterical attacks upon the House Un-American Activities Committee, Senator McCarthy, and any one else who departs from the Socialist point of view. She was criticized by Congressman Velde for her attempts to replace Eleanor Roosevelt as spokeswoman for the leftwing point of view in America.

Eugene Meyer's father set up the San Francisco branch of the international Jewish banking house Lazard Freres in 1893, the year of the great depression, when many Jewish bankers flocked into the United States to prey upon our demoralized and impoverished people, after Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb Co. had precipitated the Panic of 1893 in order to buy up control of the Union Pacific railway system for a fraction of its value.

After working for Lazard Freres for a few years, Eugene Meyer set up his own private banking house, Eugene Meyer Jr. Co., 14 Wall St., New York. This banking house has played an enormous part in Congressional investigations of scandals concerning the War Finance Corporation, of which Eugene Meyer was head.

—(Continued on Page 2)—

### CONGRESS KNOWS THE FACTS — BUT AFRAID TO OPPOSE THE INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT

Testimony of James C. True before the Un-American Activities Committee, Executive Hearings October 30, 1941, January 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 26, March 26, April 17, 1942. Seventy-eighth Congress, First Session on H. Res. 282.

James C. True was one of the twenty-eight Americans opposing the efforts of the Jews using F. D. R. to push us into war so as to prevent Germany from destroying Communism. After several years efforts by government employed Communists and red stooges to convict them, the indictments on all twenty-eight were thrown out of court as ridiculous and illegal. Here we give you a partial record of questioning during a "fishing expedition" some time before the indictments. This was before the Committee on Un-American Activities, Chairman, Martin Dies, assisted by J. B. Matthews.

The Chairman. Now, Mr. True, you believe in our form of Government very strongly, do you not?

Mr. True. Absolutely.

The Chairman. You certainly believe in the right of everyone to worship God according to the dictates of his conscience?

Mr. True. Absolutely.

The Chairman. You would not deny to a Jew the right to belong to the Jewish faith?

Mr. True. No; so long as it does not con-

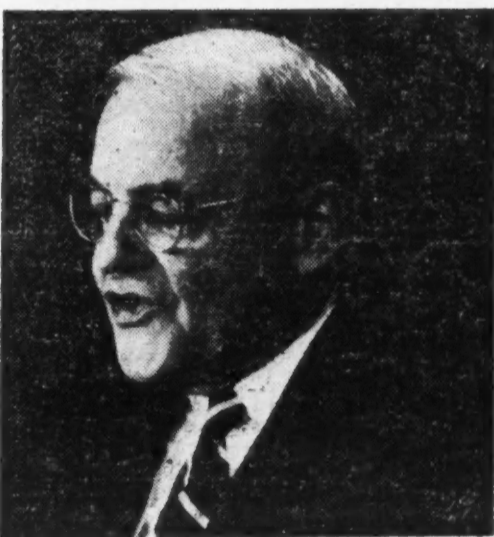
—(Continued on Page 4)—

### THE MAN WHO WILL GIVE THE SIGNAL

John Foster Dulles, the man who will give the signal to send your sons to any one of fifty countries where we now have token forces stationed waiting for an explosion to set off World War 3. Beverly Smith, in "Why We Went to War in Korea" in the Saturday Evening Post, November 10, 1950, quotes the telegram which Dulles sent to the State Department June 25, 1950 which gave the OK for the Korean War. Dulles left Seoul, Korea, at midnight June 25, 1950 and war started the next morning. At that time Dulles was not Secretary of State but enjoyed the title adviser to Dean Acheson. Acheson and Dulles were receiving directions from Felix Frankfurter, top Invisible Government man in Washington, and Dulles was sent as "special fixer" to Korea.

Now the first week of April, 1954, John Foster Dulles returns from Europe and tells the mothers to prepare to send their sons 6,876 miles from San Francisco to Indo China. John Foster Dulles' brother, Allan Dulles, is in charge of the Central Intelligence Agency which operates in all fifty countries where we have troops. Informed people believe these Dulles brothers receive their orders from Felix Frankfurter, and are part of the group scheming to place us under World Government.

We have already sent 96 bombers with more than a thousand of our boys to operate and maintain



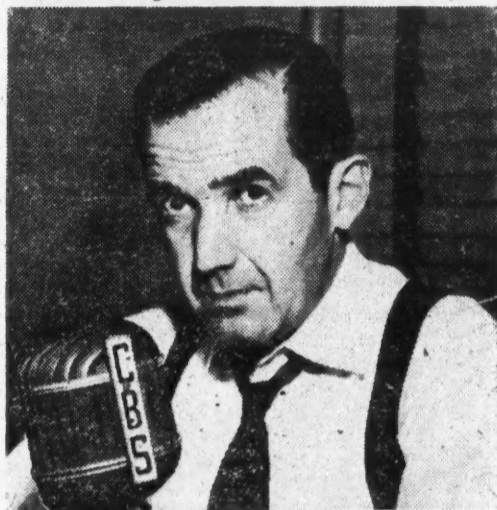
JOHN FOSTER DULLES is Chairman of the Board of both Carnegie and Rockefeller foundations.

them. The U. S. taxpayers are paying 80% of the cost of France's war in Indo China, and foreign legions of Germans and Japanese are doing the fighting and dying for France where U. S. taxpayers dump more billions to keep them happy.

This all reminds us of the statement made by a front for the Invisible Government (F. D. R.) who said in Boston, October 30, 1940, "And while I am talking to you fathers and mothers, I give you one more assurance. I have said this before, but I shall say it again and again and again, your boys are not going to be sent into any foreign wars." Later this same F. D. R. said of World War 2 "A war to end all wars; a war to establish the four freedoms."

When the U. S. was propagandized into giving eleven billion dollars of Lend Lease material to the Communists and helping them crush the only people (Germany) who could stop Communism in Europe, we truly earned the title of United Saps of America.

EDWARD R. MURROW  
who uses position to smear McCarthy



EDWARD R. MURROW

Those who understand the forces behind the Marxist plot, in a case of this kind, always look carefully for the Jewish ghost-writer. Informed people know the roots of Marxist propaganda are Jewish. Marxist Jews trained from childhood cleverly hide in the background while Gentile dupes carry out their plan. This is true in arranging wars, planting Marxist ideas in the school rooms, or directing government departments.

Edward R. Murrow, John Foster Dulles, Dean Acheson, F. D. R., Harry Truman, General Marshall, Owen Lattimore, Alger Hiss, are but a few of the Gentile dupes who find the ascent up the ladder more rapid and more profitable by fronting for International Jews. Eisenhower was lifted over 260 officers who outranked him and placed in control of the army to crush Germany and save Communism in Europe. All you have to do is to take suggestions from the right people. Murrow knows who put him in that important spot for shaping people's ideas. Assistant Editor to Murrow is Donald J. Merwin and the New York News of March 28, 1954 says the person behind Edward Murrow and responsible for the overall production of the program is John A. Aaron of Paterson, N. J. Both are Talmudic Jews. CBS is also owned by Jews.

As one of many Marxist activities, Murrow has been named as a member of the "National Advisory Council" of a Seminar of American students and professors to Soviet Union under the auspices of University of Moscow (official agency of S. U.) Murrow was a chum of Joseph Barnes and Frederick Vanderbilt Field who are Communists according to sworn testimony before Congressional Committees. Many people are writing to the Aluminum Company of America, Pittsburgh, Pa., asking them to discontinue sponsoring Murrow.



ALLEN DULLES  
Head of Central Intelligence Agency

# INVISIBLE GOV. CONTROLS WASHINGTON PRESS

(Continued from Page 1)

The American people have not yet realized that the socialization of America under Roosevelt would not have been possible had not Woodrow Wilson placed this country under the dictatorship of three socialist-minded Jews during the First World War. After Baruch had donated \$50,000 to Wilson's 1916 campaign fund, Wilson appointed Baruch supreme dictator over American heavy industry. Baruch later testified before the Graham Committee as follows: "I probably had more power than perhaps any other man did in the war, doubtless that is true." This Wall Street gambler, a speculator in the work and production of better men, was made dictator of American business. Furthermore, Wilson appointed Paul Warburg, partner of Kuhn Loeb Co., as Governor of the Federal Reserve Board. His brother, Max Warburg, was financial advisor to the Kaiser and head of the German Secret Service, yet Paul Warburg remained dictator of American finance after we went to war with Germany, where his brother was dictator of German finance. Ambassador Spring-Rice, Ambassador from England to the United States at that time, pointed out in his Letters, as quoted by Prof. Charles Callan Tansill, in a letter to Sir Valentine Chirol, dated Nov. 3, 1914, said,

"Paul Warburg, nearly related to Kuhn Loeb Co. and Schiff, is a brother of the well-known Max Warburg of Hamburg, is a member of the Federal Reserve Board or rather THE member. He particularly controls the financial policy of the Administration, and Paish and Blackett had mainly to negotiate with him. Of course it was exactly like negotiating with Germany. Everything that was said was German property. The result was that such arrangements as were made were thought to be for the advantage of the German banks, and the Christian banks were jealous and irritated."

The third member of the Jewish Triumvirate to whom Woodrow Wilson turned over the unsuspecting people of the United States was Eugene Meyer. Baruch was dictator of American industry, Warburg was dictator of banking policy, and Eugene Meyer was dictator of loans and money-raising. As the men responsible for the flotation of many billions of Liberty Bonds, some remarkable irregularities were later uncovered to the detriment of Mr. Meyer. He was also partner of Bernard Baruch in the Alaska-Juneau Gold-Mining Co. at this time, a cozy arrangement for these government servants.

House Report No. 1635, 68th Congress, Second Session, March 2, 1925, "Preparation and Destruction of Government Bonds," submitted by Louis MacFadden, Chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee, and Chairman of the Select Committee to Investigate the Destruction of Government Bonds. Page 2 of this Report, which is available in the Library of Congress, says

"Duplicate bonds amounting to 2314 pairs and duplicate coupons amounting to 4698 pairs ranging in denominations from 50 to 10,000 dollars have been redeemed to July 1, 1924. Some of these duplications have resulted from error and some from fraud."

This was a serious charge to be laid at the door at Eugene Meyer, Chairman of the War Finance Committee in charge of the distribution of Liberty Bonds. On page 6, the Report says

"These transactions of the Treasury prior to June 30, 1920 (including settlements for purchases and sales) executed by the War Finance Corporation, were largely directed by the managing director of the War Finance Corporation (Eugene Meyer) and settlements with the Treasury were made principally by him with the Assistant Secretaries of the Treasury, and the books show that the basis of the price paid by the Government for over 1,894 million dollars worth of bonds, which the Treasury purchased through the War Finance Corporation was not the market price and was not the cost of the bond plus interest, and the elements entering into the settlement were not disclosed by the correspondence. The managing director of the War Finance Corporation, Mr. Eugene Meyer, stated that he and the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury agreed to the price, and it was simply an arbitrary figure set by an Assistant Secretary of the Treasury as to the bonds so purchased from the War Finance Corporation. During the period of the transactions and up until quite a recent date the managing director of the War Finance Corporation, Eugene Meyer in his private capacity maintained an office at No. 14 Wall St., New York City, and through the War Finance Corporation sold about 70 million dollars worth of bonds to the Government, and also bought through the War Finance Corporation about 10 million dollars in bonds, and approved the bills for most, if not all, of these bonds in his official capacity as managing director of the War Finance Corporation. When these transactions, just referred to, were disclosed to the committee in open hearing, the managing director appeared before the committee and stated the fact that while the books of the War Finance Corporation disclosed the fact that commissions were paid on these transactions, they were in turn paid over to the brokers, selected by the managing director, who executed the orders issued by his brokerage house, and admitted after this disclosure to the committee that the managing director employed the firm of Ernst and Ernst, certified public accountants, to audit the books of the War Finance Corporation, who did, upon the completion of the examination of these books, report to the committee that all moneys received by the brokerage house of the managing director had been accounted for. While simultaneously with the examination

## YOU CAN STOP THE THREATENED DEPRESSION!!

Act now to halt the approaching business panic!

1. Read "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy," Eustace Mullins' amazing documented exposé of how money panics are planned by international bankers.
2. Write your Congressman and demand that the Federal Reserve System Board of Governors be restrained from plunging our people into the misery and hunger of another depression.
3. Circulate this book among your friends, send it to business and political leaders.

YOU CAN PROTECT YOUR FAMILY AGAINST FINANCIAL RUIN BY READING THIS BOOK! Be forewarned against the machinations of the international banks. Previously unpublicized Congressional Hearings document Mr. Mullins' startling revelation of how the Crash of 1929 was plotted by a small group of bankers at a secret meeting.

Formerly a staff member of the Library of Congress, Mr. Mullins spent nearly two years in gathering the information in this timely and interesting book. Author of many articles on economic problems, he is now economist with the American Petroleum Institute.

### THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY.

\$1.00 per copy

six for \$5.00

Write for quantity prices.

Book dealers, write for discount.

Order from

COMMON SENSE, UNION, NEW JERSEY

being made by the committee, the certified public accountants heretofore referred to were nightly carrying on their examination, it was discovered by your committee that alterations were being made in the book of record covering these transactions, and when the same was called to the attention of the treasurer of the War Finance Corporation, he admitted to the committee that changes were being made. To what extent these books have been altered during this process the committee have not been able to determine. After June of 1921, about 10 billion dollars worth of securities were destroyed." End of quote.

Thus Eugene Meyer's accountants were working at night changing the books of the War Finance Corporation while Congressman MacFadden's committee was investigating the many irregularities in Meyer's conduct of that organization. No wonder Meyer's newspaper, the Washington Post, hysterically denounces Congressional committees!

In the face of this evidence of corruption, President Coolidge appointed Eugene Meyer Chairman of the Federal Farm Loan Board, and during the Senate Investigation of Eugene Meyer's Fitness to be a Member of the Federal Reserve Board in 1931, Senator Brookhart of Iowa claimed that Eugene Meyer did very little to help the farmers, that he granted only a fraction of the loans which farmers applied for:

The conclusion of House Report 1635, page 14, is as follows:

"Instead of buying the bonds directly, the Treasury employed the War Finance Corporation for such purpose. And instead of promptly turning into the Treasury the bonds purchased, the War Finance Corporation accumulated great quantities of bonds, held them, and collected nearly 28 million dollars in interest on them from the Treasury. And although the Ways and Means Committee in framing the Liberty Loans Act changed the Treasury's bill in order to prevent the Treasury from selling bonds below par, the War Finance Corporation carried on an extensive trading in these bonds at less than cost and selling the same issue of bonds on the same day at several dollars less per 100 to others than they sold them to the Treasury, and furthermore, often sold them to the Treasury at a higher price than what the bonds had cost. Mr. Eugene Meyer, managing director of the War Finance Corporation, and Messrs. Russell C. Leffingwell and S. Parker Gilbert, Assistant Secretaries of the Treasury, settled on the price which the Government paid for over 1 billion, 894 million dollars worth of bonds bought from the War Finance Corporation, the basis of which price was not the market price, was not the cost of the bond, and was not disclosed by the correspondence. Mr. Meyer stated that he and Mr. Leffingwell agreed to the price and it was simply an arbitrary figure set by Mr. Leffingwell (as to the bonds bought from the War Finance Corporation prior to June 30, 1920, 99%). The managing director of War Finance Corporation in his private capacity maintained an office at No. 14 Wall Street, New York City, sold about 70 million dollars in bonds to the Government and also bought through the War Finance Corporation about ten million dollars in bonds and approved the bills for same in his official capacity."

This was indeed high finance. Later Eugene Meyer was appointed Governor of the Federal Reserve Board, and still later head of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, with two billion dollars to lend, collateral to be determined by his own methods. FOR THESE AND MANY OTHER INTERESTING FACTS ABOUT THE STRANGE CAREER OF EUGENE MEYER, ONE OF THE TEN WEALTHIEST MEN IN AMERICA, READ EUSTACE MULLINS' STARTLING EXPOSE, "THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY" price \$1.00.

This House Report proves that Eugene Meyer as managing director of the War Finance Corporation, was responsible for the duplication of many millions of dollars worth

—(Continued on Page 3)—

## THE REFLECTIONS OF GEN. DEAN

REPUBLICATED FROM LOS ANGELES TIMES

Maj. Gen. William F. Dean had a lot of time to think while he was a war prisoner of the North Koreans.

### BELIEF IN IDEOLOGY

In the last of several articles on his captivity in the Saturday Evening Post he says:

"I tried to add up some of the results of three years of captivity and to decide what, if anything, I had learned. Perhaps I'm naturally naive, but the greatest discovery to me was that the ordinary Communists who guarded me and lived with me really believed that they were following a better road toward an improved life for themselves and their children. It's easy for us to say, 'Oh, but they're sadly mistaken.' But it is not so easy to explain to them just how, just why this ideology must fail.

"The one perfectly obvious thing is that we cannot convince them of error unless we are willing and able to show them something better . . .

"I do believe these things: That we must present a factual world better than the Communist dream; that we must have political answers simple enough for the dullest to understand; that we must, each of us, know and understand the things for which we fight. If I learned anything in captivity these were the lessons."

### HOW DO WE DO IT?

The general knows all right what we should do. But so did the mice who concluded that they should tie a warning bell on the cat. How do we do it? How do we exhilarate a people with the idea of liberty when we are hard put to explain the idea to each other?

For 20 years ago many Americans supported a party which was dedicated to the task of chipping away American freedom, accepting in return for their surrendered liberties a promise of greater security under the supervision of the Federal government. If Americans were willing to buy security at that price, what of the Asiatics? They had never had much freedom at any time, and they are hungry perpetually. The Communists promise them an era without hunger; all they have to do is change masters. The other masters had never promised them anything.

That is the nub of the thing: the Communist leaders have instilled hope where there had been nothing but hopelessness. It does not matter that we know that the Communists can never produce the substance of the vision; the vision is enough.

### PROMISES CREDITED

Western Christianity, the antithesis of Communism, won acceptance with the same technique. The Christian proselytizers gave a nobler promise—not full bellies here but a blissful eternity—and the great depressed mass of slaves, the majority of the population of the Roman Empire, looked upward at their first gleam of hope. The hope and the promise of Christianity have endured and it is not likely that the Communist promise will be credited for many generations. But that makes no difference now. The promise is given full credit by our dangerous antagonists of China and North Korea. Gen. Dean knows.

Gen. Dean also has a simple formula for counteraction. We have to do more than shout denials, which are as futile as religious argument. "We must," he says, "know and understand the things for which we fight." It is on his conscience that he did not before he was captured try to tell his men what they were fighting for.

We have accepted, we say, the responsibility of the free world, of which we are the first, the only effective, power. But the edge of our moral weapon seems to be lacking in temper. It blunts against the armor that Gen. Dean's Asiatic Communists have put on. He knows what to do but not how to do it. Neither, it seems, does anyone else.

All we have found out so far is that it can't be done by the careless spending of American money.

## WHILE THEY LAST

Assorted back issues to distribute to your friends to acquaint them with COMMON SENSE. Package of 100 our selection for only \$1.00 — we pay postage. It is the eleventh hour — ACT NOW BEFORE IT IS FOREVER TOO LATE.

## OPEN LETTER TO NIXON

Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Vice President, U. S. A.  
Washington, D. C.

Mount Vernon, Wash.

Dear Mr. Nixon:

When you spoke in Seattle last month at the Lincoln Birthday celebration, I believe you likened the present occupant of the White House as being "like" Abraham Lincoln, did you not? Now then Mr. Nixon I want to ask you a few questions in connection with this fellow who lives in the White House and is playing President.

Is it not a fact that "IKE" never had in his whole life ever registered as a Republican, until AFTER he was nominated for the Presidency?

Do you dare to claim that if Abraham Lincoln had been in command of our troops, at the time, that he would have held back General Patton and deliberately allowed the RED RATS to go into Berlin ahead of our forces?

Do you believe that Abraham Lincoln would have drunk a toast to General Zhukoff, as did "IKE," who was decorated for his co-operation with the REDS?

How dare you to drag the great name and record of Abraham Lincoln down into the mud and dishonor you did?

Are you not aware of the fact that you are serving under a man who has worked hand in glove with the Roosevelt-Truman-Zionist administration? Did not FDR jump him over the heads of more than 260 some men in order to have him where he could be of the greatest possible service to the Zionists who wanted to crush Germany?

Is it not a fact that when FDR went into the office of President, the old Democratic Party went out the window? Is it not a fact also, that when Barney Baruch's "IKE" was nominated for the Presidency, that right there and then, the old GOP began to disintegrate and to be fused into a ONE PARTY system?

When that 100% AMERICAN and life long Republican, General MacArthur, said in a speech soon after he returned home that he had discovered that a "secret power" was in control of our Government, do you have any idea of what this "force" was and is?

Was it this "secret force" which caused that so-called good Republican Senator Vandenburg, to go down to San Francisco and work along with Alger Hiss in forming the so-called UN? Just what is this force which seems to whip Republicans into line to support NEW DEAL legislation, and to approve the appointments of men and women who are known to be questionable? Is it this "secret power" which has been causing you to scamp all over Washington in trying to put Senator McCarthy out of business because he dared to expose a General who promoted a KNOWN COMMUNIST? What is wrong with exposing such men, regardless of whether they be Generals or just a man in the ditch?

Do you not realize that you are helping to bring down the IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA, Mr. Nixon. When you fall into line and give support to such un-American activities? Have we reached the point here in America, when the oath men take in secret organizations, means more to them than does their oath to uphold and defend our CONSTITUTION?

YOURS FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT  
IN THESE UNITED STATES,  
CLARENCE DOLAN

## A WORD TO THE WISE

Those of us who have spent many years attempting to oppose the "Marxist One World Program" have found out that the vast funds which the Jews raise and spend to fight anti-Semitism is the spearhead of the Marxist movement.

In its final analysis Communism is a Jewish conspiracy hiding behind the smoke screen of religion.  
F. C. Sammons

### U. N. DELUSION

"The people never give up their liberties but under some delusion."  
—Edmund Burke

## INVISIBLE GOV. CONTROLS WASHINGTON PRESS

of Liberty Bonds, that 10 billion dollars worth of bonds were surreptitiously destroyed, that his personal accountants worked all night altering the records of the War Finance Corporation during the Congressional investigation of its irregular practices, and finally and most important, that the method of setting the daily price of Liberty Bonds on the bond market was highly irregular, carried on in a surreptitious manner without records being kept, and that certain bond houses in New York City were allowed to buy the bonds at below cost, lower than the Treasury, which often had to pay higher prices for Government bonds. When we consider that these transactions involved billions of dollars, we can understand that the opportunities for profits of millions of dollars were open to Eugene Meyer and to the Assistant Secretaries of the Treasury with whom he set the prices of the bonds.

It is interesting to note that the two assistant Secretaries of the Treasury with whom Eugene Meyer set the daily prices of Liberty Bonds during the First World War were lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Co., Mr. S. Parker Gilbert and Russell C. Leffingwell. After the war was over, when Mr. Meyer was able to buy control of Allied Chemical and Dye Corporation; the Assistant Secretaries were able to afford partnerships in the august firm of J. P. Morgan Co. Although Mr. Gilbert has since gone to his reward, Mr. Leffingwell today is Vice Chairman of J. P. Morgan Co. While our boys were being killed in France, these gentlemen were making their fortunes through rather reprehensible methods. No wonder Eugene Meyer was able to pay Colonel McCormick four million dollars extra for the privilege of stifling a pro-American newspaper in Washington! McCormick had paid \$4,500,000. for the Times-Herald. Meyer paid \$9,500,000 and other considerations which brought the purchase price close to \$10,000,000. Now there is no daily press in Washington which criticizes the Eisenhower Administration.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

## A MONUMENTAL BLUNDER

Reprinted from THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR, Feb. 19, 1954

The dismissal of Clarence Manion from the chairmanship of the Commission on Intergovernmental Relations was a monumental blunder—no matter what the real reason was. Manion is one of the leading constitutional lawyers in the nation. He is an acknowledged expert in the field of intergovernmental relations.

As far as he knows he was fired, as predicted the left wing columnists, for supporting the Bricker Amendment. Sherman Adams, the White House assistant who demanded Manion's resignation, has not denied this nor made any other explanation. White House Press Secretary Hagerty yesterday had no comment when asked about the dismissal. It was Hagerty who said only days ago "The President of the United States does not believe in censoring the personal opinions of any men he appointed to an important position."

Now if Manion was fired for supporting the Bricker Amendment, as he believes, why was he chosen for the job in the first place? His views on this subject were well known. As a matter of fact it was Manion's great speech on the dangers of the treaty making power to constitutional rights that hower's side, even though Manion is a Democrat. What has happened? Has the Eisenhower Administration decided to abandon the stated principles which the President made clear in the last campaign when he said, "The states created the Federal Government. The creation should not supersede the creator, for if the states lose their meaning our entire system of government loses its meaning and the next step is the rise of the centralized national state in which the seeds of autocracy can take root and grow."

Representative Noah Mason has resigned from the commission in the belief that there is no longer any point trying to accomplish something the White House appears now no longer to favor. He has thus raised a point that should be clarified quickly and unequivocally.

Was Manion fired for his support of the Bricker Amendment? Has the Eisenhower Administration changed its mind about the relationship between the states and the Federal government? Either Sherman Adams or the President should give the Congress which created the commission and the people of the United States a definite answer.

## THE JEWISH PROBLEM

Louis D. Brandeis, Jewish Supreme Court Judge, wrote a book titled, "The Jewish Problem — and How to Solve it." What did this highly placed judiciary advise? "Let us all realize that we Jews are a distinct nationality, of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station or shade of belief, is necessarily a member." (p. 25) "Organize—Organize—Organize—until every Jew in America must stand up and be counted — counted with us, or prove himself wittingly or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people." (p. 26)

## ONE MAN'S OPINION

By Cuthelbert Rittenhouse

Republished from the  
Chronicle, Jacksonville, Fla.

Frank J. Lausche is Governor of Ohio. He is a Democratic Governor. He has been Governor twice before. I do not think they have ever beaten him. He is a conservative. He is not a New Dealer. He would make a much stronger candidate than Adlai Stevenson. Lausche is a Catholic. The Adlai Stevenson crowd are already invoking bigotry against him. They say he would lose the South because he is a Catholic. This is not true. Al Smith at the time he ran was a wet when prohibition had not run its course. Al Smith was a Tammany man when Tammany stank in the South. Al Smith was provincial. He talked, thought and acted like the sidewalks of New York. The fact that Al Smith was a Catholic was a small factor in losing some of the South.

Frank J. Lausche would carry every Southern state as the democratic nominee. The only bigots against the Catholic church today are the so called liberals, the radicals, the Socialists and pro-Communists.

The leading candidates for President in 1956 before the Democratic National Convention will, it seems now, be Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., if he wins for Governor of New York, Adlai Stevenson and Frank J. Lausche. F. D. R., Jr., is impossible to the conservative as the little Truman joker. Lausche would be backed by the conservatives, North and South. The Catholic church is the greatest bulwark against the radicals today. The South recognizes this. It's only the New Deal radicals who raise that issue against Lausche. He is the greatest vote getter the Democrats in Ohio ever had. If it comes to religion Adlai Stevenson is a Unitarian which means he does not believe in the divinity of Christ. F. D. R., Jr., he, like all the Roosevelts of that tribe except John, is religious minus.

This column has never fought Catholics, Jews, foreigners or colored people because they were such, but it has fought those from every group who were reds, Communists and leftists, which includes those so-called leftists who masquerade as liberals.

The reds are trying to do the same thing to Senator McCarthy which they did to Forrestal. They broke him mentally and physically. They did this by persistent, false and violent attacks. He was opposed to the Zionists but never to the Jewish people. He was all out opposed to the leftists. They have tried to turn the Jewish people against McCarthy, when his chief lawyer is the Jewish Cohn and all the ruckus presently is about a capable Jewish boy drafted into the Army and held as a private with ill treatment because McCarthy would not stop his investigation.

If the Army is not to be infiltrated so it is rendered useless as were those of Poland and of France, it must be investigated from a to Izzard. The reds even tried to attack McCarthy as anti-Semitic, when the two most prominent in his investigations were Jews, but Jews who were Americans in acts and thinking. The reds are the greatest bigots in history, but they try to put the bigot tag on all true Americans.

The attempt to make Hawaii and Alaska into states is a thing which ought not to happen. The white population in Hawaii in 1949 was 139,398, in 1950 it was 102,998 and in 1951 it was 45,794. The white population is only 9.74 percent of the total population. It is not only a mongrel population, like that of Puerto Rico, but is an extremely radical population. Forty percent of the population of Hawaii is Japanese.

Hawaii will give us two Japanese Senators and a Representative of the same kind. Furthermore, they will be of the Harry Bridges mentality. There would be no chance to escape the two votes in the upper and one in the lower of the Communist, Fascist type. Hawaii is dependent on United States spending. It is not self-supporting.

The situation in Alaska is different but just as unfitted for statehood.

It is pretty dumb for those who own the newspapers, and most of them are righteous, to employ writers who slant the news to the left. The same is true of the owners of television and radio. These owners ought to get wise to themselves. Some of them are wise, but most of them are not.

## REMEMBER US

Remember us NOW to preserve your American heritage  
Remember us AT DEATH so that your children may enjoy a free America.  
Remember us before it is too late and you, too, are a slave under Marxist rule.

## SEND IN YOUR SUBSCRIPTION TODAY

1 year .....	\$ 1.00
3 years .....	2.50
1 year FIRST CLASS .....	3.00
Lifetime .....	25.00
Foreign and Canada, 10 months .....	1.00

Help us finance our lawsuit brought against us by Rabbi Prinz (Vice President of the American Jewish Congress) by renewing your subscription in advance at the above rates.

## THE HOLLYWOOD CORNER



Jose Ferrer (Actor and Director) belongs to over 15 Communist Fronts. Among them are the Committee For The First Amendment, The American Committee For The Foreign Born, Artists' Front To Win The War, Sponsor of the World Peace Conference, Independent Citizens Committee of The Arts, Sciences, and Professions, New York Cultural Conference, Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, Progressive Citizens Committee, Voice of Freedom Committee, Supported Benjamin J. Davis (Communist), and sponsored the May Day Parades.

You are supporting this RED and helping Communism by patronizing moving pictures featuring this Marxist.

## THE NATIONAL DISEASE

### THE NATIONAL DISEASE

The unholy fear that has gripped the world with the advent of the Hydrogen bomb is understandable. Making this fear even more intensive is the double threat resulting from the development of this weapon of annihilation. It is very possible that such terror may provide the final stepping-stone to World Government. If so, the "Super Government" outlined in The Protocols will at last become a realization.

However, in spite of an apparently hopeless situation, there are some encouraging signs. Many who feel as we do, that the hope of the world lies in the recognition of and renewed faith in Christ and a return to morality, will be interested in a joint resolution introduced by Senator Flanders of Vermont and Rep. Harrison of Nebraska. This resolution proposes an amendment to the Constitution: "This Nation devoutly recognizes the authority and law of Jesus Christ, Saviour and Ruler of nations, through whom are bestowed the blessing of Almighty God."

Regarding this resolution, Rep. Harrison stated: "I think we should proclaim our nation as a religious nation. I feel this as deeply as anyone could . . . I think the majority of our people feel we are a Christian nation, but we fail to have the fortitude to acknowledge it. Until that time, we will never have peace. I have seen enough of war to know our problems will never be settled by war . . ."

These words clearly point out that the solution to present evils must begin with an acknowledgement of our dependence upon Almighty God. Our Lord has promised: "If anyone acknowledges Me before men, I will acknowledge him before My Father in heaven."

Although this resolution was introduced last July, it is appalling to note how little progress has been made along this line. The lack of publicity, especially in religious periodicals, afforded this resolution is disheartening.

We strongly urge our readers to publicize "the Christ Amendment." Write your representatives, asking their support. (H. J. Res. 289 if you write your Representative, S. J. Res. 87 if you write your Senator.) Bring this to the attention of others by letters to local papers and magazines and by talking it up at club and organization meetings.

Surely this would be a step toward counteracting what might be termed "the national disease" — moral apathy. It appears that in over-emphasizing tolerance, we are in reality de-Christianizing our civilization. America is at the crossroads. We can blithely ignore the increasing moral deterioration and potentialities of wholesale destruction, or we can fervently pray that Almighty God will lead us out of chaos. Which way will we choose?

## U. S. GIVES AID FIGURE ON ISRAEL AND ARABS

(republished from N. Y. Times, Feb. 18, 1954)

The United States has given Israel \$39,000,000 in special economic aid during the past four months while allocating nothing to Arab countries.

Informed officials who reported this today attributed the lack of Arab allocations to failure of their Governments to devise specific projects that the United States feels it could back.

The latest allocation to Israel — \$13,000,000 — was made without publicity by the Foreign Operations Administration, presumably to keep from upsetting Arab governments which contend Washington favors Israel in economic aid.

Officials acknowledged today that no allocation for any Arab country was imminent because, they said, Arab nations have been slow in presenting acceptable projects. By contrast, they said, Israel has turned in numerous well-documented and engineered requests that can be speedily approved.

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

Robert Oppenheimer, the Marxist "Jew" who was exposed years ago by Common Sense is finally being recognized as a spy by the U. S. However, he was allowed to get all the info on the Atom and Hydrogen bombs and deliver it to his colleagues at the Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, and Louis L. Strauss, Zionist "Jew" and other Zionists have taken his place. The Institute for Advanced Study is composed of such men as Albert Einstein who has close to 50 Communist citations. Recently Oppenheimer was given a job with the Technion Society in Haifa, Israel, one of the greatest spy organizations in the world . . . Prof. Felix Bloch, "Jew," who worked with Oppenheimer at Stanford and Los Alamos was named director of the proposed 12 nation European nuclear research center in Geneva . . . Alexander Bicks, one of Ike's nominees to the Federal Bench in N. Y. is a "Jew" . . . The Governor of the Virgin Islands is Morris De Castro, "Jew" . . . American Jewish Congress called on Gov. Dewey to veto bills of censorship of immoral films. C. W. 4/5/54.

Catholic Bishop Bernard Sheil, the man who has been standing up for Tolerance, Brotherhood, Marxist Internationalists for some 20 years has now seen fit to get down in the slime and filth with the Daily Worker and Communist Party to smear Sen. McCarthy and give America the impression that the Catholic Church is against what McCarthy stands for. Bernard J. Sheil may be a Bishop, but McCarthy has more love for his country in his little finger than Sheil has in his whole anatomy. It's easy for one to appease and condone the enemies of Christ, but it's another thing to stand up and fight them like Christ did when he was on earth. Of course McCarthy will most likely become a martyr and Sheil will live to a ripe old age but which will Our Lord consider the greatest lover? . . . Rev. Francis X. McGuire, Pres. of Villanova, praised the B'nai B'rith, the most powerful Masonic organization in the U. S. for its great work. This Masonic group bestowed honors on Father Eugene Kelly of Ardmore, Pa. . . . Mexican "Jews" to raise 5,000,000 pesos for 1954, 300 "Jewish" delegates meet in Washington to raise \$750,000,000 for 1954 by selling Israel Bonds . . . The National Commander of the Jewish War Veterans is Harry T. Madison. Notice the handle? . . . Speaking before 500 "Jewish" leaders, Gov. Fine of Penna. asks for support of Israel, and then went on to condemn Sen. Joe McCarthy . . . A concerted drive by major "Jewish" organizations to eliminate the words "Jew" or Hebrew from visas coming into the U. S. Why are they so concerned not to be identified as "Jews" when coming into America? Are they ashamed, or don't they want us to know how many there are here? Dr. Mordecai M. Kaplan, in his book "The Future of The American Jew," said "When our government asks for statistics about Jews, no responsible agency is prepared to submit reliable figures. In certain Jewish circles which engage in protective self-discoloration, underestimating the number of Jews has become quite an art . . ."

Simon S. Cohen is U. S. District Attorney of Connecticut . . . Israel received \$39,000,000 of American taxpayers money in four months . . . One morning a friend met his Dugan's bread man at the door and noticing a little sign on his hat reading "order buns for Friday" (Good Friday) asked him why the sign didn't read "Hot Cross buns." The Dugan man replied that the Jews so objected to it that the company had to discontinue the "Hot Cross" . . . Washington, March 10 — The Senate Labor Committee approved a fair employment practices bill to ban job discrimination because of race, creed, or national origin. Sen. Hill was allowed to register himself against the measure . . . Do you want to know whether America has been taken over by the Communists or not? Just become active against the enemies of your beloved land. You will lose many friends over night, become bankrupt, and be ostracized from society . . . Navy Intelligence files in N. Y. containing 100,000 cards on activities on known and suspected Communists "just disappeared."

## DEMOCRACY

Why do the Marxists and their dupes play up the word "Democracy" so often? Earl Browder, former head of the Communist Party in the U. S. said: "Communism is 20th Century Democracy." The United States is a REPUBLIC — see Salute to the Flag.

## CONGRESS KNOWS THE FACTS

—(Continued from Page 1)—

rupt the morals or the faith of other people. We have had that out in this country with the Mormons, for instance. They insisted on plural marriage, and the Supreme Court ruled against them. You have got a worse condition with the Jew. Have you ever read the Talmud on which the Jewish religion is based?

The Chairman. No, frankly, I have not. I have read excerpts from it.

Mr. True. No gentile ever read it through —there are 17 or 18 (actually there are 63 volumes) very large volumes—but if you read enough of it and realize that every Jew in the world is more or less under the control of that plan—and it is a criminal code. We look upon religion as being benevolent. Our religions are. All of the Christian religions are exceedingly benevolent. The Jewish religion is the cruelest thing in the world, according to this Talmud. The Jew that I mentioned to you as being afraid that he would be killed or his wife and daughter's reputations ruined—that was Talmudic law in operation. Every Jew has got to conform. That is how they corrupt these various Christian religious movements. The Jews are converted and get into them, and then blooey.

The Chairman. Dr. Matthews over here has read nearly everything. Have you ever read the Talmud, Doctor?

Mr. Matthews. Yes; I have read a great deal of it.

(Discussion off the record.)

The Chairman. At any rate, much of your belief about the Jews is derived from the Talmud?

Mr. True. And from what they are doing and what the Jews have told me.

The Chairman. You don't believe all Jews are Communists, do you?

Mr. True. No, but all Jews are under the Talmudic law. For instance, I had an investigator that came in here—I can't remember his name—this was some years ago—a Jew, and his wife had gone into a religious movement in New York. This chap used to advise them. He was an occultist and made quite a good deal of money advising people. This Jew sent for him in New York, paid him \$100 a day, and told him he had gone into this religious movement, and that his wife had been greatly benefited by it, wonderfully benefited, and he was on one of the committees for subversion of the treasury, and he wanted to get out, and he asked this fellow how he could do it, and he could not because the other Jews wouldn't let him, and he said, "It will ruin my business."

The Chairman. What I want is this: Do you believe that the majority of the Jews are Communists?

Mr. True. Yes, they admit it.

The Chairman. But you do think there are Jews that are not Communists?

Mr. True. Oh, yes. I would feel very sorry for them. I feel sorry for all of them.

The Chairman. You would not condemn all of them because some of them are Communists, would you?

Mr. True. To date there has not been a single Jew—all Jews know this Jewish conspiracy—there has not been a single Jew who has come out and condemned the other Jews, or who has warned the American gentiles about what they are doing to them. When any Jew does I will get out and campaign to raise a monument to him. That is the way I feel about it. He will be a very great man.

Mr. Matthews. Where is that the Jews have confessed or admitted that a majority of the Jews are Communists?

Mr. True. Rabbi Wise in his paper says that one must confess that communism is consonant with Judaism.

Mr. Matthews. Does that say that the majority of Jews are Communists?

Mr. True. Well, the majority of the Jews are Jews. If they believe in Judaism they believe in communism.

Mr. Thomas. Now, you say that the Jews are under the Talmud, are subject to it. That is only in the sense that Christians are under the Christian religion and its principles, and the great majority of the so-called Christians don't pay much attention to the Christian principles.

Mr. True. But Christian principles are not coercive. Here was a Jew. My friend that I told you of, who did not want to go along.

The Chairman. But you would not hold the Jews of today responsible for the writings of the Jews 2,000 years ago, would you?

Mr. True. Oh, no; unless they were practicing the same deceptions.

# BISHOP SHEIL-SUPPORTER OF MARXISTS ATTACKS SENATOR McCARTHY - - -

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

## Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 205

May 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

On April 9th, at the sixth Biennial International Education Conference of the United Automobile Workers, C.I.O., Bernard J. Sheil, Auxiliary Bishop of the Archdiocese of Chicago, denounced Senator McCarthy and attacked his methods of exposing Communism. The Bishop pointed out that he was speaking as an individual, not for the Catholic Church. So also, this article is directed solely at Bishop Sheil as an individual, maintaining respect for his high ecclesiastical position, and is not intended nor should be construed as an attack on the Catholic Church.

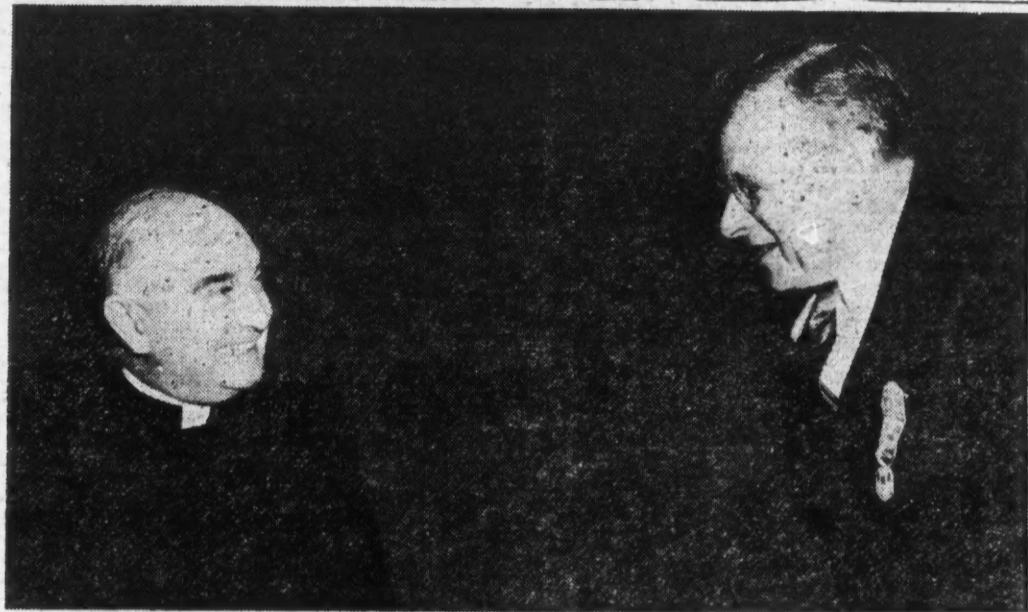
In his speech, Bishop Sheil deplored the loss of faith in the integrity of our Government, schools, labor unions, etc., which he obviously feels is the result of "McCarthyism." We would just like to say that if we have lost faith in the integrity of the Government, such a loss is far more preferable than the loss of the Government itself. Employing the already worn-out charge that McCarthy is a "publicity-mad politico," the good Bishop seems to overlook the fact that he is providing that which he condemns — publicity for McCarthy! It does seem rather unjust to place the blame for the amount of publicity afforded the Senator on McCarthy himself when every Red or left-wing publication devotes a tremendous amount of space for the purpose of discrediting him in the eyes of the public.

The Catholic Church takes no position on political matters, said Bishop Sheil, but "it does take a position on lies, calumny, the absence of charity and calculated deceit." Are we correct in inferring that the Senator from Wisconsin is guilty of such things? If this was the intent, why did Bishop Sheil not back up these charges by outlining the lies told by McCarthy, or the instances of "calculated deceit"? And we are not sure that it was advisable to use the phrase "absence of charity." It is certain to cause many people to wonder how "charitable" the Bishop's own remarks on the Senator were.

We are told, by Bishop Sheil, that a man who is truly anti-Communist "is interested in seeing to it that conditions here and abroad are such that they don't provide a fertile breeding ground for communism." We are astounded at the asininity of such a statement. It's a bit late for that sort of logic. When a garden is overrun with weeds, the first step is to uproot the undesirable vegetation. When that is accomplished, one can make a resolution to conscientiously take care the garden will not be in such a state in the future. It is difficult to visualize a farmer, standing shoulder high in weeds saying: "Well, we'll see to it this land will not be a fertile breeding ground for weeds!" In this respect, the Bishop is basing his opinions on a false premise. The theory that Communism is an economic movement, rather than an intellectual one, has long been discarded.

By far the most significant portion of the Bishop's speech also referred to his definition of a true

—(Continued on page 2)—



BISHOP BERNARD SHEIL

SIDNEY HILLMAN



BISHOP BERNARD SHEIL

WALTER REUTHER

### SMU and the ADL

By REV. BOB SHULER

Republished from Methodist Challenge, Los Angeles, Cal.

Years ago, a professor of Southern Methodist University said to me: "Certain Jews are gradually taking over the athletics of this university and will, sooner or later, either dominate or destroy it." Southern Methodist University is in Dallas, Texas. I assisted in the founding of it. I have a modest amount of my money invested in it. As a Methodist preacher, it is my university. I have a right to say what I am saying here.

Recently the B'nai B'rith has entered the Perkins School of Theology of S. M. U., inaugurated yearly awards to two students who excel in social ideology and otherwise infiltrate the very school where Methodist preachers are trained and turned out. I have seen a photostatic reproduction of excerpts from *The Southwest Review*, the official newspaper of Southern Methodist University, as well as the *SMU Digest*, in both of which photostats the subtle, cunning hand of the Anti-Defamation League seems to appear.

Appalling as it may seem, one of these photostats proves that in these SMU publications the works of Lenin and Engels, two of the master minds of Communism, are being advertised. I understand they

—(Continued on page 4)—

### SENATOR TENNEY SPEAKS ON THE JEWISH QUESTION

Dear Friend:

As your State Senator from Los Angeles County, a position which I have held for twelve years, I want to talk about the Jews in politics.

I want to do this because the Jews are an important factor in the forces at work against my re-election to the State Senate. Because they are a factor, I, or any other American citizen, be he a candidate or a man on the street, have a right to discuss the Jews and their political activities.

Please bear in mind that I am not indulging in nor advocating anti-Semitism or racism when I talk about the Jews. I have always held that it is wrong and even wicked to discriminate against a man or woman because of race, color or creed. I think that we should always preach and practice that a person is equal before the law and entitled to every constitutional right regardless of his color or his creed.

On the other hand, I have always held that the majority race also has rights, and that the members thereof should be protected against the political machinations of the minority groups. The fact that the leaders of the so-called minority groups attempt to use politicians and candidates for public office

as their tools is well known to most politicians.

Some how or other (and I think I know why because of events that have occurred over the years) I have aroused the antagonism of the professional leaders of the organized Jews. This is not to say that the Jews as a whole are responsible for this antagonism. I merely wish to state, and if you don't know it, it is time you did, that the Jews are highly organized to promote their own cause and sociological and political program. You can see evidence of this on every hand; — in the daily press and community activities and in other areas of public interest.

It is strange, however, that although we in political life know it and feel it strongly, organized Jewry (I use the term "Jewry" because the Jews themselves use it in their publications) seldom want to be found exerting pressure in political campaigns, but believe me they do!

I first became cognizant of the fact that I was antagonizing the Jewish leadership when some good Jewish friends of mine informed me that certain Jewish organizations were resentful of the fact that the Reports of the California Committee on Un-American Activities contained the names of too many Jewish people. I assured them that this situation was due to no desire on the part of the Committee, and that there was no intention to wrong-

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## Read and pass on!

## BISHOP SHEIL

(Continued from Page 1)

anti-Communist of whom he said: "He is interested in breaking down the barriers that separate people — national barriers, religious barriers, class barriers." Have you read Marx lately, Bishop? Or perhaps Lenin, or the Daily Worker? If not, you should. If only for the purpose of discovering how similar your views are with theirs. To break down national barriers only makes it that much easier for the establishment of a World Government. Is it unfashionable — or perhaps a crime — to be proud of one's country and customs? How do we accomplish the breakdown of religious barriers? Can that be done without break-down of religious beliefs? The barrier that separates Judaism from Christianity, for example, is the rejection or acceptance of Christ as the Messiah. Shall the Jews be forced to accept Christ, or should we reject Him? And the breakdown of class barriers, or a "classless society," is music to the ears of a revolutionist. Any teenager knows that is exactly what the Bolsheviks promised.

Bishop Sheil's stand in this matter follows closely a questionable pattern. From his past activities and choice of associates, one could hardly expect a defense of the Senator. One of Bishop Sheil's "buddies" was the late Sydney Hillman. Hillman (real name, Schmuell Gilman), a Lithuanian Jew, was active in the Bund — a Jewish revolutionary organization in Europe.

We wonder how the Bishop could possibly defend his friendship with a man such as Sydney Hillman. The National Citizens' Political Action Committee consisted of 141 members. According to Congressional reports, 83% of the members had records of affiliations with Red or Red front organizations. Hillman was chairman of this Committee. One of the vice-chairmen was Freda Kerchway, known for her Red and anti-Catholic activities. Below we list only a few of the subversive organizations (all cited as such by Congressional Investigating Committees) with which Sydney Hillman was associated: Director, *Garland Fund*; on Defense Committee of *I. W. W.* (Industrial Workers of the World); *American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born*; *Friends of Soviet Russia*; *Soviet Russia Today* (also listed with Hillman in this case was Langston Hughes, Negro poet, author of "Goodbye, Christ" — Can the Bishop in conscience close his eyes to such things?); Sponsor, *U. S. Soviet Friendship Rallies*; Sponsor, *Conference on Pan-American Democracy*; *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee*; *League for Mutual Aid*; *National Council for American Soviet Friendship*; *National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights*; *National Negro Congress*. In the name of his wife, Bessie Abramowitz, Hillman donated \$3,000 to the *Morning Freiheit*, official Yiddish Communist newspaper.

Bishop Sheil's lack of discrimination in the selection of friends is again obvious in the person of Walter Reuther. In 1934, Walter and his brother, Victor, were in Moscow. The following letter from them to friends in America appeared in the *Saturday Evening Post*, Aug. 14, 1948, and is a permanent part of the record of the Congress of the U. S. The letter reveals all too clearly where the Reuther brothers' sympathies lie.

Jan. 21, 1934.

Dear Mel and Glad:

Your letter of December 5 arrived here last week from Germany and was read with more than usual interest by Wal and I. It seemed ages since we have heard from you, so you might well imagine with what joy we welcomed news from Detroit. It is precisely because you are equally anxious, I know, to receive word from the "workers' fatherland" that I am taking this first opportunity to answer you.

What you have written concerning the strikes and the general labor unrest in Detroit, plus what we have learned from other sources, makes us long for the moment to be back with you in the front lines of the struggle. However, the daily inspiration that is ours as we work side by side with our Russian comrades in our factory, the thought that we will forever end the exploitation of man by man, the thought that what we are building will be for the benefit and enjoyment of the working class, not only of Russia but of the entire world, is the compensation we receive for our temporary absence from the struggle in the United States. And let no one tell you that we are not on the road to socialism in the Soviet Union. Let no one say that the workers of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics are not on the road to security, enlightenment and happiness.

Mel and you know Wal and I were always strong for the Soviet Union. You know we were always ready to defend it against the lies of the reactionaries. . . . Here the workers, through their militant leadership, the proletarian dictatorship, have not sold out to the owning class like the S. P. in Germany and like the Labor Party in England. Here they have against all odds, against famine, against internal strife and civil war, against capitalist invasion and isolation, our comrades here have maintained power, they have won over the masses, they have transformed the Soviet Union into one of the great industrial nations of the world. They have laid the economic foundation for socialism, for a classless society. Mel, if you could be with us for just one day in our shop you would realize the significance of the Soviet Union. . . .

Here are no bosses to drive fear into the workers. No one to drive them in mad speeds. Here the workers are in control. Even the shop superintendent has no more right in these meetings than any other worker. I have witnessed many times already when the superintendent spoke too long. The workers in the hall decided he had already consumed enough time and the floor was then given to a lathe hand who told of his problems and offered suggestions. Imagine

this at Ford or Briggs. This is what the outside world calls the "ruthless dictatorship in Russia." I tell you, Mel, in all the countries we have thus far been in we have never found such genuine proletarian democracy. It is unpolished and crude but proletarian workers' democracy in every respect. The workers in England have more culture and polish when they speak at their meetings, but they have no power. I prefer the latter.

In our factory, which is the largest and most modern in Europe, and we have seen them all, there are no pictures of Fords and Rockefellers and Mellon. No such parasites, but rather huge pictures of Lenin. Red banners with slogans "Workers of the world unite" are draped across the cranes. . . . Such a fine spirit of comradeship you have never before witnessed in your life. Superintendent, leaders and ordinary workers are all alike. If you saw your superintendent as he walks through the shop greeting workers with "Hello, comrade," you could not distinguish him from any other worker. . . .

Three nights ago we were invited to the clubhouse in Sosgor (Socialist City) to attend an evening of enjoyment given by the workers of the die shop. . . . A division of the Red Army was also present as guests. In all my life, Mel, I have never seen anything so inspiring. Mel, once a fellow has seen what is possible, where workers gain power, he no longer fights for an ideal, he fights for something which is real, something tangible. Imagine, Mel, Henry Ford throwing a big party for his slaves. . . .

Mel, we are witnessing and experiencing great things in the U. S. S. R. We are seeing the most backward nation in the world being rapidly transformed into the most modern and scientific, with new concepts and new ideals coming into force. We are watching, daily, socialism being taken down from the books on the shelves and put into actual application. Who would not be inspired by such events? . . .

Let us know what is happening to the Y. P. S. L. and also the Social Problems Club.

Carry on the fight for a Soviet America,

VIC and WAL

After returning from Russia, Walter Reuther, who has 25 references on the official files for Communist tendencies, enrolled at the Marxist Brookwood Labor College. A few years later he was a teacher in the WPA "schools for worker's education." These schools were under the direction of Hilda Smith, who, at that time, was a member of the Board of Commonwealth College, Ark., a flagrantly communistic institution. Following that, Reuther held conferences with William Weinstone, district organizer of the Communist Party in Detroit, and Bill Gebert, member of the National Committee of the Communist Party. Through lectures in Detroit, he helped Anna Louise Strong, editor of *Moscow Daily News*, raise money for the Spanish Communists. (Can Bishop Sheil, who speaks so fluently of the morality of McCarthy's acts, morally condone close association with a man who assisted those who murdered nuns and priests in Spain?)

Currently, Reuther avows his "anti-Communism." How the Bishop can accept Reuther's brand of "anti-Communism" over McCarthy's is hardly understandable. Much of the build-up for Reuther's "conversion" stemmed from the fact the Communist party was backing his opponent in the battle over the control of the C. I. O. Other than that, what has Mr. Reuther done to prove he no longer is interested in carrying on the fight "for a Soviet America"?

A unique and deplorable action of Bishop Sheil's was the establishment of a Catholic Youth Organization Scholarship at Brandeis University, Mass., as reported by *The Jewish Voice*, Feb. 20, 1953. The University, Jewish-sponsored, is named after the late Justice Louis D. Brandeis. Justice Brandeis was one of the financial supporters of Commonwealth College, which aside from being concerned with revolutionary studies, was active in promoting free love among its students. Brandeis was also affiliated with the *Washington Book Shop* and the *Washington Committee to Aid China*, both cited by the Congressional Un-American Activities Committee. Mrs. Brandeis was able to devote even more time to Red and Red-front organizations. According to Congressional records, she is listed as a dinner sponsor, *American Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born*; Sponsor, *American Women Leaders Greet Colleagues in USSR*; Sponsor, *National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax*; Signer, *Congress of American Soviet Friendship*; Signer, *Washington Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo*; Member, *Washington Committee for Spanish Refugee Aid*; Sponsor, *Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy*. Obviously the University held such people as Justice Brandeis and his wife in high esteem, otherwise the Brandeis name would not be perpetuated in this fashion. And if Bishop Sheil establishes a scholarship at this institution thereby publicly announcing his approval, his action is assuredly not in keeping with the position of the Catholic Church.

The Bishop's "pussy-footing" with known left-wing individuals and his approbation of organizations of similar ilk, hardly qualifies him to judge the merits of the Wisconsin Senator. Another instance of Bishop Sheil's "broadmindedness" was his appearance as guest speaker on June 14, 1946, at the National Convention of the American Veterans Committee. This organization has a long record of leftist activities and at times recommended the publication "In Fact," edited by George Seldes. If only on the basis of the latter, the Bishop should have refused to lend his support. Mr. Seldes, just in case the Bishop is unaware of it, is the author of "The Catholic Church," a furious, hysterical diatribe on the Catholic Church. The *Brooklyn Tablet*, Aug. 24, 1946, contained an article outlining Rep. Schwebe's charges that the AVC uses Communist ideas and methods. The AVC cooperated closely with the Political Action Committee and the membership roster of the two organizations often overlapped. The Knights of Columbus of Far Rockaway, N. Y., attacked the AVC for their un-American, pro-Red tendencies with special emphasis on a meeting held by the AVC, the chairman of which served with the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. How do you feel about the Abraham Lincoln Brigade, Bishop?

In March of 1948, Will Rogers, Jr., resigning from the AVC, said: "Here all AVC ever does is to plump for Communist projects and denounce whatever the Communists are denouncing."

The most recent "escapade" of Bishop Sheil's was the news of his being listed as one of the founders of The American-Israel Society. Most damaging, at least from the standpoint of his high position in the Church, is the fact that the pro-Red, anti-Catholic Bishop Oxniam is also one of the founders! A large percentage of the other founders have records of left-wing proclivities. (Birds of a feather . . . ?) Among them are: Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, Justice Felix Frankfurter, Robert E. Sherwood, Archibald MacLeish, Louis Bromfield, Fanny Hurst and Herbert Bayard Swope. In supporting this Society, the Bishop must, of necessity, close his eyes to the mass destruction of the Christian churches in the Holy Land and the dispersion of almost 2

million Arabs. It is extremely strange that one can overlook the immorality of these acts, and on the other hand condemn McCarthy as being guilty of immoral acts in connection with his investigations!

Bishop Sheil succeeded in getting himself and the Catholic Church an abundance of publicity as a result of his "harangue." His charges were pounced on by the slanted, anti-McCarthy, press. The *Daily Worker*, in particular, devoted much space to the Bishop. The speech was, however, a pitifully ineffective effort to do what all the Red and leftist elements in the country are attempting — to discredit the Senator. By his address, the Bishop again places himself among the ranks of suspicious characters. With the exception of a very few Catholic publications, the bulk of the Catholic periodicals, writers and clergymen approve of the work McCarthy is doing. Who are those whose views on the Senator agree with the Bishop's? The *Daily Worker* is one, the N. Y. Post, The Progressive, and various and sundry Russia-firsters. Those who consider "McCarthyism" an effective and necessary measure include such names as Cardinal Spellman ("Cardinal Spellman Raps Critics of McCarthy" — *Headline*, the *Boston Globe*, Oct. 25, 1953); Father Gillis and Father R. Ginder, O. S. V. In Oct., 1953, Father Cohalan of Cathedral College, defending the Senator, said: "The most important single factor in rousing public opinion to the existence of a danger . . . was and is Senator McCarthy. Those anti-communists, including a few Catholic magazine editors who regret the power and prestige he has obtained through his anti-communist exertions, may well ask themselves why the work was left to him . . ."

To such individuals as Bishop Sheil, who belittle McCarthy's work and ridicule the theory that the Communists have entrenched themselves very strongly in our Government, we refer the following thought-provoking excerpt from Father Keller's *Christopher News Notes*, 1951: "ONE CZECH WHO ESCAPED TO THE UNITED STATES SAID:

"The same conditions exist in America today that preceded the downfall of my country. Everybody took it for granted that because we were a freedom loving people we could never lose freedom. WE PAID NO ATTENTION OF REPEATED WARNINGS THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE INFILTRATING INTO THE HEART OF EVERYTHING THAT AFFECTED OUR DESTINY."

"THE MAJORITY OF US went on living in our snug little worlds, too busy with business, parties, ski trips, and the rest to realize the FRIGHTFUL PENALTY WE WERE SOON TO PAY FOR OUR NEGLIGENCE. One morning our bitter fate came upon us LIKE A SHOT OUT OF HELL. We were helpless to do anything about it. Machine guns lined our streets. The government, the army, the schools, communications — EVERYTHING HAD BEEN TAKEN OVER BY THE COMMUNISTS OVERNIGHT."

Another very interesting article on Bishop Sheil will appear in Issue 205.

## AMERICAN CHRISTIANS MUST OPPOSE WORLD GOVERNMENT

Statement of Verne P. Kaub, 122 West Washington Ave., Madison, Wis., President of American Council of Christian Laymen, prepared for presentation to Subcommittee on United Nations Charter of the United States Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, at a hearing at Milwaukee, Wis., April 10, 1954.

It is my studied opinion, based upon what I know of the words and deeds of others of like mind as well as upon my own thinking, that Bible-believing American Christians must oppose all moves in the direction of world government, these including proposals to limit or abandon the veto power in UN and other measures designed to give UN authority over the lives and destinies of people of all nations.

The purported objectives of UN, insofar as they relate to extension of human rights, safe from war or threat of war, are fine and noble, and have the approval of all Christians. But UN seeks to bring about this world-wide Utopia through enforceable agreements about trade rights, national boundaries and atom bombs. All this is folly. Agreements mean nothing to dictators and politicians who know no God.

Even more important, freedom is not a material thing, and it cannot be attained by manipulation of material things. Freedom is a spiritual concept, and is attainable here on earth only if and when man-made laws are brought into harmony with God's laws.

I love America not so much because our nation is the richest and most powerful in the world, but because it is the land of freedom. Our nation is at once the greatest and freest nation because it was founded on Christian principles. The American heritage of freedom is the hope of the world only because it is a Christian heritage. This is a modern statement of the greatest of truths: from the beginning of time Christ has been the hope of the world.

When Thomas Jefferson penned the Declaration of Independence it was the first time in history that man had written into a political document cardinal principles of the Christian faith, the importance and dignity of the individual, and the equality of men before the law and in the sight of their Creator. Later, the Founders wrote the Constitution to be the enabling document and give reality to the Christian concept of human freedom.

The Founders, writing the Constitution, cast aside every shred of the old world's cringing adherence to statism, accepting without reservation the Christian concept of sovereignty of the individual. Every other nation has had this same opportunity to pave the way to freedom, but not one has cared or dared to take final leave of materialism and risk all to gain freedom by giving free rein to God's laws.

So, America alone holds the Christian heritage of freedom, which will be finally, utterly lost if it is melted down with the dross of old-world statism, materialism and atheism. Only if America stands firm as one nation unafraid to lift aloft God's banner of truth and justice, inviting reluctant

—(Continued on Page 3)—

**LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS**

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## COMMUNISM IN LABOR

### LEADERS OF U. E. HIDE BEHIND FIFTH AMENDMENT

WASHINGTON — A task force of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee urged today that powers of the federal government be utilized for elimination of a Communist menace in the important industrial area of western Pennsylvania.

Its recommendation and the testimony on which it was based were made public today by Chairman William E. Jenner (R-Ind.).

The testimony before Senator John Marshall Butler (R-Md.) and other members of a task force, is for use of the subcommittee in preparing legislation to strengthen the anti-subversion sections of the Internal Security Act.

"I fully agree with the finding of Senator Butler and his associates that there is a serious potential danger to the security of the nation in the situation in western Pennsylvania," Senator Jenner said.

"The potentialities for espionage are infinite; for sabotage, they are horrifying. One witness told how the Communists blew up a man at the Westinghouse plant at Turtle Creek Valley with a bomb in his lunch box that was detonated by magnetic waves in the generator plant where he worked.

"Another told how Communist agents photographed every important aspect of industry in the city of Pittsburgh — its plants, its waterfront, its airport, power plant and even a section of the principal access highway."

The record reveals that some leaders of the United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers of America, legal agent for 20,000 workers in that area, are unable to deny Communist membership.

Among the witnesses were nine present and three former officials of the labor organization who claimed the possibility of self-incrimination in refusing to say whether or not they were Communists.

Among them were four union officers who acknowledged that they had signed affidavits of the National Labor Relations Board declaring that they were not members of the Communist Party. Nevertheless, while under oath they refused, claiming protection of the Fifth Amendment against self-incrimination to deny that they were Communists at that time.

Here is what John Nelson, president of Local 506, said about the five oaths he signed before the NLRB to qualify the union as a bargaining agent for its 8,500 members working at the Erie, Pennsylvania, plant of the General Electric Company:

"Mr. Arens (special subcommittee counsel): And in those affidavits you stated, in effect, did you not, that you were not a member of the Communist Party? Was that truthful or was it not truthful?

"Mr. Nelson: I think the affidavit speaks for itself.

"Senator Butler: Please answer the question. You can confer with your counsel if you like, but we would like to have an answer.

"Mr. Nelson: I invoke the Fifth Amendment."

Harold K. Briney, president of Local 601, said he had signed such an affidavit every year since 1949, but he also invoked the Fifth Amendment when he was asked whether the statement was true or false.

Other witnesses who acknowledged signing similar affidavits were Robert C. Kirkwood, business agent of UE Local 610, and Stanley Loney, former president of UE District 6. Each invoked the Fifth Amendment to avoid possible self-incrimination, and refused to tell the subcommittee whether the statement was true or false.

"This record," said Senator Butler, "tends to substantiate our belief that the present law is inadequate as a means of protecting the security of the United States and ridding honest labor from grave danger of involvement in subversive activities.

"Though we are agreed that the number of individuals in this union with records of Communist membership or affiliations is very small, it is apparent that they hold or dominate the leadership and have both the opportunity and the trained personnel to destroy a highly critical industry whenever the Soviet gives the word."

Other members of the task force are Senators Herman Welker (R-Idaho) and Pat McCarran (D-Nev.).

The bills they have under consideration are S. 1606 by Senator Butler, and S. 23 by Senator McCarran (D-Nev.).

### AMERICAN CHRISTIANS MUST OPPOSE

nations to stand with her, can this Christian heritage be saved for future generations.

Collective security never was more than a dream, and an evil one at that, really a nightmare. We cannot forget what happened in Korea, what is happening in Indo-China, what happened only a few years ago under the same management which set up UN, when the pretendedly free nations sold all Central Europe, from Berlin east, into abject slavery.

Representatives of great organizations of Protestant Churches will appear — have appeared on similar occasions — to argue for collective security, claiming it can be attained by application of the principles of the universal brotherhood of man. In Christianity there is no universal brotherhood, but only the brotherhood of followers of Christ.

Pretending to speak with the voice of a united Protestantism, the National Council of Churches ceaselessly supports that greatest of fallacies, collective security. The real truth is that the National Council has only a partial right to speak for no more than 36 per cent of American Protestants, and not even a shadow of right to speak for 64 per cent of the Protestants of our nation.

Complete documentation of this declaration is contained in the leaflet titled, "The National Council Speaks — for Whom?", which is a publication of American Council of Christian Laymen. A copy of this leaflet is submitted to the Committee on Foreign Relations of the United States Senate with request that it be made a part of the record of this present hearing.

(Editor's Note: Copies of leaflet "The National Council Speaks — for Whom?" may be obtained by writing Mr. Kaub. Price 2c each.)

## HOW TO FIGHT COMMUNISM

By Syngman Rhee

We feel that the following letter, sent to one of our readers, should be thoughtfully read by all Americans. Syngman Rhee, undoubtedly a great leader, and one who has witnessed effects of Communism on his beloved country, is well qualified to write on this subject. His country was drenched with blood by Communism. The letter speaks for itself.

Kukyoung Mu Dai  
4 February 1954

Dear

I constantly recall with appreciation the inspiring message you so kindly sent, assuring me of your support for our position on the armistice. When so many prominent free world leaders were condemning us for blocking peace efforts by obstructing the armistice, you and many others like you in America and throughout the world provided us with a great source of strength and cheer.

Your message and others demonstrated the spirit of comradeship deeply rooted in the hearts of all liberty-loving men and women. If we can combine this universal spirit in an articulate global movement, what a mighty power it will be! Liberty cannot be defeated when liberty-loving people consciously exert themselves to fight for its defense. We hope to start such a movement in the hope that it will develop into an international anti-Communist crusade. A number of East Asian countries and peoples are supporting us; and naturally we want to tell you of our plan in the hope that you, too, may start a similar movement wherever you are.

Here are several suggestions:

1—Organize an anti-Communist society in your locality and accept as members all those who will pledge themselves to keep their homes, communities and government free of Communist infiltration and indoctrination.

2—Get in touch with anti-Communist groups and individuals in your own and other countries, and urge them to start similar societies. Hold regular meetings to discuss plans for making your society more effective in combating communism, and then act on the plans.

3—Urge each member to devote a certain number of hours each week to recruiting new members and in carrying the fight against communism into other organizations and all segments of the community.

4—Use every possible channel and means in attempting to rescue and re-educate those who have been deceived by Communist propaganda. Warn those who are ignorant of the Communist peril to stay away from those who have been duped and who are seeking new slaves for the Red totalitarians.

5—Enlist the assistance of editors and publishers, and those engaged in the radio and television industry. If you develop an active program that makes news, you can depend upon them to spread word of the crusade far and rapidly.

We should, I believe, deal with communism as we would a contagious disease. It is the most dangerous epidemic man has ever known. The only way to combat it effectively is to isolate and confine it and then eventually eradicate it. One of the most important needs is the broadcasting of warning to our friends and neighbors, far and near.

Those who have become infected with the Red virus are no longer fellow citizens of yours and mine. They are diseased tools of a world-wide conspiracy and must be exposed and isolated. As you know from your own observations, once they gain control, it is too late.

We are dealing with a vigilant and insidious enemy thoroughly conversant with arts of infiltration and subversion. More than half the world's population now stands in the Communist camp, and the enemy is gaining in America too. None of us can afford to forget even for a moment that their ultimate objective is to defeat and destroy "democratic imperialistic and capitalistic America."

As the Red "world revolution" proceeds we must watch carefully for precursors as riots, strikes, sabotage and guerrilla warfare. These are all part and parcel of a global conspiracy to bring about a single Communist world. Governments alone are helpless against Communists unless the people provide united and informed support for an unceasing endeavor to expose and render harmless every single person who gives allegiance to the Red cause.

I and the many who are trying to help me will appreciate deeply any suggestions that you may make for the furtherance of this struggle to preserve our liberties, our free institutions—in fact, our very selves. Let us have your ideas and good tidings of your successes in this common task of all free men. Help us make this crusade the beginning of the end for those who otherwise would destroy us and all we believe in.

Yours sincerely,

Syngman Rhee

## THE HOLLYWOOD CORNER



JUDY HOLLIDAY

Judy Holliday (real name Oppenheimer) is a very charming looking person, and one who would not be suspected of being involved in laying the ground work for a bloody revolution. However, hundreds of such beautiful women are involved, willingly or unwillingly, in spreading the doctrine of Marxism in America. Here is her record: On the Board of Sponsors of Peoples Songs, Inc., Sponsor of the World Peace Conference, Sponsor of the New York Cultural Conference; listed as belonging to from 1 to 10 communist fronts by the California Un-American Activities Committee; listed with Peoples Songs Inc. as a subversive organization; listed with the Voice of Freedom Committee — defending pro-Communist radio speakers; listed with the World Federation of Democratic Youth — cited as subversive; sends greetings to Moscow Art Theatre, 1948, and sponsor of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace.

To support movies and programs of entertainment starring Miss Holliday is the same as supporting the Kremlin in Moscow.

## WE SEE WE TURN WE FEEL RED, WHITE & BLUE

**RED!** We see red before our eyes wherever we turn. The red blood of our sons, our brothers and our husbands is soaking the earth beneath them in Korea. The red flag is waving over half the population of the world. Reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and the institutions vital to our national existence. And the people only "yak-yak" about it!

**WHITE!** We turn white at the thought of what is going to happen to millions of innocent Christian Americans on the day the i-n-v-i-s-i-b-l-e Marxist u-n-d-e-r-g-r-o-u-n-d in this country, waiting for the "whistle to blow," takes over the government in this country as they did in Russia in 1917 and thirteen other countries since! God have mercy on us!

**BLUE!** We feel blue that this paper might go out of existence for the want of a few thousand dollars. The editor put the last dollar of his life's savings into this medium to inform and alert America. The bottom of the barrel is scraped clean, but he keeps going!

Use YOUR common sense! You keep US in the fight! Put a \$20, \$10, \$5, or \$1 bill in the mail TODAY!

OBEY THAT IMPULSE! Many friends have made larger contributions anonymously by sending us U. S. Postal Money Orders using fictitious names as the "senders" on their U. S. Postal Money Orders!

## THE BROTHERHOOD RELIGION Is it Anti-Christianism?

By Rev. Edward F. Brophy

This remarkable study on pagan or anti-Christian "Brotherhood" throws light on its confusing activities. It shows that this loudly advertised "BROTHERHOOD" is but propaganda for the ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT scheme of which ONE RELIGION, specifically the Mosaic Law is but one of the main sections. "BROTHERHOOD" develops false tolerance for abuses which admit even the suppression of the name of Our Lord Jesus Christ; it also gives sustaining strength to the growth of Judaeo-Christian Interfaith which aims at the destruction of Christianity. The scholarly pamphlet is replete with important facts and information.

20c per copy—6 for \$1.00  
Common Sense, Union, N. J.

## SMU and the ADL

—(Continued from Page 1)—

are on sale in the SMU Book Room. The British Labor movement, which is the socialistic attempt in Great Britain is given a large place as is The National Conference of Christians and Jews. None of this would be alarming in a Methodist University in the present day, were it not for the fact that a book written by a Professor in that University, a man of recognized scholarship, a Colonel in the Army Intelligence Service, a man who was commissioned by the United States government to write a history of the Intelligence Service of the United States, as well as to prepare a reading list for the United States Service — I say, the above is alarming because the book written by this man was banned from the SMU Book Room and has been suppressed so far as possible in Dallas and elsewhere. Why and by whom? The answer is staggering. The why is because that book, *The Iron Curtain Over America*, is a factual, splendidly documented anti-Communist treatise. The "by whom" would seem to be the fact of the infiltration on the SMU campus, to which I have referred, by The Anti Defamation League, notoriously left-wing, convicted by the Tenney Committee of California, of having sponsored and financed two pro-Communist front organizations, known to many as the Jewish Gestapo of America and a relentless antagonist of the Congressional Committees that are undertaking to expose subversivism and Communistic brain-washing in the United States.

To see our great Methodist University, even our Divinity School, taken over by such a group of outsiders, who long ago have proven by their actions that they hate our Christ, American ideology and are the bitter enemy of our way of life, is excruciating. And may I say right here that The Anti Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith does not, in my opinion, represent the loyal, patriotic, God-fearing American Jews in this country. Should SMU permit the followers of Bob Ingersol to establish and endow a chair of open infidelity in our Divinity School, they would not be farther afield than they are when they permit this interference by The Anti Defamation League.

What has John Beaty, the author of *The Iron Curtain Over America*, done that he should be deserted by the Administration of our Methodist University, while they appear to become subservient to a group that hate our Christ as much as did the howling mob on Golgotha? What is his crime? He has written in defense of American ideology. He has builded a strong tower, with his book, on behalf of Christian civilization. His book is scholarly and none deny it. It is historically and factually correct. It is documented as few books that have appeared within a generation. Why all this opposition? The answer is clear and plain. The Anti-Defamation League does not like his book. This organization can not face the facts. Beaty has brought them to bay. They are hemmed. He has "treed them." So they snarl and foam at the mouth and snap their fangs. They are determined that John Beaty shall not circulate his book. They are book-burners, the worst kind. As such, they are anti-American and unworthy of the support of any true patriot.

The fact that they can use the publications of Southern Methodist University, my University, to accomplish their most questionable purposes has at last brought me to my feet. I am not Anti-Semitic: I have tried to love my Jewish brethren. Some of them are very hard to love. But as an American, whose forefathers paid a tragic price for my right to express myself as a free man, I rise to declare that Americans will not always stand for this kind of thing. It is too bad that this character of man has brought calamity and distress the way of his innocent and loyal brother. But that is the fact. It happened in Germany. It has happened in the Balkans. It will happen here, if such organizations as The Anti-Defamation League do not cease in their efforts to suppress books written by American patriots who have served their country, under its colors, and who as free men, of reputable character, have a right to express themselves in Dallas, Texas, or anywhere else.

In last month's magazine, I told you how the Anti-Defamation League had seemed to drive Dr. Fifield, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, to cover and forced him, through another man's article, published in his magazine, to retract his endorsement of *The Iron Curtain Over America*. This isn't the American way of doing it and I propose to say so, whatever the consequences. I am an old man. I have spent my allotted time upon the earth. I am expendable. It matters little what they do to me. But so long as God lets me breathe, I will stand, with whatever strength I have, against the poisonous infiltration of our Methodist Universities and the subversion of my native land by men, unworthy to stand in the shadow of such a man as John Beaty, of Southern Methodist University.

We are in a terrible battle. I wish I were twenty years younger, that I might throw my full strength into it. But what I have left, I will give, every ounce of it. I know this outfit, this organization that keeps in its mammoth files the record of every American who does open his mouth for his country. I know their subtle, cunning, fox-like activities. I know how they will ruthlessly destroy any man who dares oppose them. I know how they have tried to destroy me. I am no novice at this. And I take, under God, full responsibility for every word I have written in this article.

If I know Texans and the people of Texas ever awaken to what is being done to them, something is going to pop in the lone star state!

## INVISIBLE POWER SPEAKS OUT REPRINTED FROM "COUNCIL NEWS" MARCH, 1954

(published by American Council for Judaism)

"... public opinion, sufficiently strong to overcome adverse State Department attitudes, can only be activated in America under the leadership of the Zionist movement." — Israel Goldstein, president of the American Jewish Congress, on Jan. 8, 1953, just after returning from Jerusalem, where he attended the sessions of the Jewish Agency and the Zionist Actions Committee.

## OUR JOHN MARSHALL

By an "America First Advocate"  
A while back the following article appeared in  
COMMON SENSE:

### THIS IS A REPUBLIC

"Our government is not a Democracy. It has never been a Democracy. The government of the United States is a Republic. And a Republic is a very different thing, indeed, from a Democracy."

"Every Democracy in the history of the world has crumbled and fallen apart."

"In a Democracy the organized have always out-shouted and out-pressed the unorganized, resulting in what President Madison called the 'inevitable spectacle of turbulence and contention which have caused all Democracies to be as short in their lives as they have been violent in their deaths.'"

"One of the most elementary facts of life is that when everybody is responsible in any enterprise, nobody is responsible."

"When everybody's judgement prevails, nobody's better judgement has a chance. When the only rule of wisdom is majority rule, the ship flounders on a reef of short-sightedness and greed."

"There are always forces at work against the success of this Republic—influences that never sleep and which are creating a substitute government."

"I don't know if the time is now or if the events are merely coming to a head, but soon there must come someone, some John Marshall in the forum, who will sound a trumpet call and rally us to the defense of the Republic."

(From a broadcast by Henry J. Taylor, May 17, 1946.)

Well we have our John Marshall, he has come in the form of Senator Joseph R. McCarthy, but the people have not heeded his trumpet call! Instead they have listened to such Reds and near Reds as Bernard Baruch, Edward R. Murrow and Albert Einstein.

I believe there are only two factors in the world today: the extreme Right Wing (McCarthy, COMMON SENSE, etc.) and the extreme Left Wing (Baruch, etc.). For this reason I am strongly opposed to such publications as the Newark Evening News, the N. Y. Post and the N. Y. Times and other newspapers that dare not tell the truth.

As for Bernard Baruch, he has been the advisor to the President of the United States for 40 years and look at the mess we're in now. How can we trust Edward R. Murrow after he openly attacked McCarthy over a coast to coast network? And isn't Albert Einstein the man who told his friends not to answer the Senate Investigating Committee? Acting on Einstein's advice they (his friends) either hid behind the 5th Amendment of the Constitution, which he (Einstein) is trying to destroy, or they refused to answer on the grounds that it might incriminate them. In plain, broken down, everyday English this means that if Albert Einstein's friends told the truth they would be sent to jail for it.

To safeguard America's future the people must pay attention to Senators McCarthy, McCarran, Jenner, Bricker, General MacArthur, and the many other true anti-Commiecrats.

If America does not listen to McCarthy now, it will perish later.

A Consistent Reader.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

## SENATOR TENNEY S

—(Continued from 1)—

fully pin something on the names just naturally in the course of our investigations; — that the record; we didn't. In Jewish leaders that there was of the Committee to make American Activities Reports. Report, at the request of the Anti-Defamation League in particular.

During the nearly ten years of my chairmanship of the California Committee on American Activities I have experienced the pressure of organized Jewry in its attempts to influence Committee hearings, investigations, and even the Reports of the Committee. (See "THE TENNEY COMMITTEE: THE AMERICAN RECORD.")

I often wondered why organized Jewish leadership bitterly opposed my bills requiring a loyalty oath from public officials and employees. Whatever the reason, it is a fact that organized Jewry did just that. "The Record," the only official Jewish B'nai B'rith newspaper in Southern California, headlined opposition of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to the loyalty bills introduced by me in the 1949 Session of the Legislature. I quote from "The Record" (July, 1949): "In making its recommendations, the ADL (Anti-Defamation League) is of the opinion that these bills are conceived in fear . . ." and "would pave the way for witch hunts unprecedented since the days of the Alien and Sedition Laws." Five full columns of the newspaper were devoted to a description of these bills, together with the reasons why the Anti-Defamation League believed B'nai B'rith members should oppose them as individuals.

The first real concerted effort by the Jewish leaders to drive me out of public office developed behind the scenes during my campaign for Congress in the 22nd District, when a well known political writer for a Los Angeles newspaper was informed by a prominent Jewish political worker that "The Jews won't take Jack Tenney." This Jewish political worker wanted to know if the newspaper could "back away from Jack Tenney." This is a fine example of professional Jews at work in the political field. (I must keep the name of this political writer confidential because of reprisals that organized Jewry might attempt to work on him if his name were disclosed. He informed me of the incident at the time.)

Since I became aware of the fact that the leaders of Jewish groups were out to get me politically, I have devoted considerable time and study to their organizations and methods. I have, from time to time, given the story of this study and research in articles I have written and periodically published for public distribution. I have shown in these publications the extent and efficiency of the organization of the Jews. It is an imposing network with many ramifications in leagues, societies, groups and committees, and it is used by the Jewish leadership in promoting the Jewish cause and program in all community activities. It is used to promote Jewish welfare, which is understandable. But it is also used to punish its critics. I learned, in my own case, that the Jewish leaders will go to any length to destroy any public official or person whom they believe interferes with their plans or is a threat to their program.

I believe that the Jews have the right, if they wish, to organize to promote their own welfare but, as I said at the beginning, when they indulge in political campaigns they should have no objection to having that fact made known to the public. If their activities in political campaigning or maneuvering cannot bear the light of day, then they should not indulge in such political activities.

Make no mistake about it. Organized Jewry is a potent influence in any political campaign and in any legislative situation where it is interested. The bad part of it is that some of its most effective work is conducted behind the scenes, where the voting public has no knowledge of what is going on. If anyone publicly discusses their political activities they cry "anti-Semitism!"

And please bear this in mind. I do not say for one minute, as the Jewish leadership will cleverly try to make it appear I am doing, that all Jews are Communistic, fellow-travelers, or engaged in subversive activities. I do not even say that all the Jews agree with what some of their professional political leaders are doing. As a matter of fact I know that this is not true. I do not say that all those who may oppose my candidacy are Communists or fellow-travelers. I recognize, as does every other man in political office, that you cannot hold a political job for 18 years (12 years in the Senate) without incurring enemies and making enemies. That happens, more or less, in the life of every man in public office. I think, however, that it is only fair for you, the voters, to know that a real motivating force and the spark plug against my candidacy for re-election is the powerful militant arm of organized Jewry which makes it its business to reward its friends and punish those whom it considers enemies in public office. Some Republican leaders fear this opposition of the Jews to me and are willing to sacrifice me. And there is always a politically ambitious person willing to offer himself — or herself — to help perform the political sacrificial rites.

So, "THE JEWS WON'T TAKE JACK TENNEY!"

That's all right with Tenney! I intend to carry on my campaign for re-election with all the vigor at my command and I hope that I may continue to enjoy your support and the support of hundreds of thousands of others as I have in the past. However, win, lose or draw, I will not knuckle under to any group in the political field regardless of race, color or creed.

I will continue, with God's help, to vote and conduct myself in public office as I have in the past, always mindful of the rights of the majority as well as the rights of the so-called minority groups. If you sympathize with me in this concept of the duty of a public official, then vote for me. If you think otherwise, vote for my opponent.

Very sincerely yours,

JACK B. TENNEY.

JBT:g



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 206

May 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

## MCCARTHY & HIS ENEMIES



SENATOR JOSEPH MCCARTHY AND HIS LOVELY WIFE, JEAN

### YOU CAN'T FIGHT A KING COBRA WITH A PERFUME ATOMIZER

(Editorial from New York Sunday News, which has twice the circulation of any paper in America)

One of the laws of physics is that every action breeds its opposite and equal reaction. That law frequently appears to apply to politics and shifts in public opinion, as well as to liquids, solids and gases.

For example, let's consider the case of Senator Joseph R. McCarthy (R-Wis.), and how and why he came to be the burning national issue that he is today.

In Senator McCarthy, the domestic Communists and their fellow travelers have the fiercest, most courageous, least merciful single enemy they have ever yet run afoul of.

His strategy and tactics are fully as shrewd and agile as theirs, and often more so—which is the main reason why they hate his insides. McCarthy has demonstrated that he will never quit his crusade against U. S. Communism as long as he is able to carry it on.

By and large, we think that McCarthy's heart is squarely in the right place, and that he is doing a job which badly needs to be done.

Well, how did the domestic Reds acquire so relentless an enemy? What produced the force which some people damn and others bless under the name of McCarthyism? What was the action that bred this terrific reaction?

Anybody even sketchily acquainted with the history of this country for the last 20 years can easily figure out the answer to those questions.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt triggered off the McCarthy-producing action when he recognized Soviet Russia in 1933. From that time on, the New-Deal setup was, among other things, a love-nest for Communists.

They had virtually the run of the White House, and of the State Department. Alger

—(Continued on Page 4)—

### "MCCARTHY'S DOING A GOOD JOB — BUT"

Republished from "Exposure" bulletin of Americanism Committee, American Legion, Springfield, Mo.

We'd like to open with a little essay on "methods." As a preface, we're getting a bit bored with the phrase: "Sure, I agree with what he's trying to do, but I can't tolerate his methods."

Let's take a long look at some of the methods being criticized today. First, here's a boiled down version of a hearing before the McCarthy Committee. We've read hundreds of thousands of words of testimony before this committee, and the following can be considered typical. It involves the fairly recent investigation into security phases at the Government Printing Office. It opens with a statement by Senator McCarthy to one Edward Rothschild, accompanied by Charles E. Ford and Stanley B. Frosh, attorneys.

McCarthy: Mr. Rothschild, you have been sworn and you are mindful that that oath is still in effect. You may sit down. Mr. Rothschild, very, very serious charges have been made concerning you. The charge is made that you have been for a long time a member of the Communist Party, not only a member but an officer of the C. P. Before we start to question you if you would care to comment on those charges at any length, you may do so, one of the most serious charges that has ever been made against any Government official. Would you care to comment on that? Otherwise, we will proceed with the questions. No comment? Let me ask you this, Mr. Rothschild: You are presently working in the Government Printing Office?

Rothschild: Fifth amendment, Senator. I refuse to answer that question on the grounds that it might tend to incriminate me.

—(Continued on Page 2)—

Millions of words have been written about the McCarthy-Stevens circus which was forced on the country by the masterminds of the Invisible Government in order to stop McCarthy's investigations which were leading dangerously close to important members of the Invisible government, hiding behind politicians which they are using in the Marxist plan to disorganize and confuse the people to the point that we will submit and allow the Constitution to be abolished so as to set up a World Government.

This article is intended only as an outline of the facts which newspapers carrying advertising will not publish. The Invisible Government and their stooges have been trying to set up in the people's minds that this is a contest between Senator McCarthy, "a witch hunter," and the Army. This whole affair, of course, is a farce planned to stop McCarthy's investigation, but at best is only a contest between Roy Cohn and civilian politicians who have been placed in charge of the army. All in all, McCarthy's troubles from the start can be traced to the political Zionist Jews.

Some people will be quick to say Cohn and Schine are Jews. We have not said one word against them or others who are apparently not part of the Marxist plan to break down all governments in the world. In any religion or organization, not all those known as members actively participate or are aware of the plan. The fact still remains that Communism, Socialism and Zionism have been set in motion and directed by international political Jews. All students of the question know this, but a few who fear economic reprisal keep quiet and just oppose Communism and ignore the brains responsible. We have offered many times, and we offer again, one page of Common Sense to any recognized Jewish leader to refute this charge.

Irving Peress, a Jew, refused to sign a loyalty oath, took refuge behind the Fifth Amendment and refused to answer Sen. McCarthy's question: "Are you a Communist?" On 33 counts Peress indicated he



IRVING PERESS

Now speaking in N. Y. C. before Communist meetings

was a Communist. It developed that Peress was giving Communist talks and had set up a Communist cell at Camp Kilmer in New Jersey. To prevent his being court-martialed, three days after Peress refused to

—(Continued on Page 4)—

# AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS ARE EITHER MARXIST OWNED OR MARXIST CONTROLLED THROUGH HEAVY ADVERTISING AND POLITICAL PRESSURE

## "McCARTHY'S DOING A GOOD JOB — BUT"

(Continued from Page 1)

McCarthy: I do not believe, Mr. Ford, that the witness should be entitled to refuse to answer that he is working in the GPO on the ground that it might tend to incriminate him. That is a matter of record. Perhaps he could refuse if there is a claim, as there is, that he has stolen documents from the GPO. I believe he would be entitled to refuse. What is your thought on that?

Cohn: I think he might be able to refuse because that is one link leading to his guilt.

McCarthy: Yes, I think he is entitled to refuse to answer that. Let me ask you this: Do the public records show that you are now working in the GPO?

Rothschild: On the same ground I refuse to answer that question, sir.

McCarthy: I guess you are entitled to refuse. Are you a member of the Communist Party as of this moment?

Rothschild: Under the fifth amendment, I refuse to answer that question.

McCarthy: Do you feel if you were to give a truthful answer that answer might tend to incriminate you?

Rothschild: I refuse to answer that question too, sir.

McCarthy: Mr. Rothschild, you have very competent counsel here . . . therefore, it is hardly incumbent upon me to advise you. However, you have been charged with espionage against the United States in time of war, stealing secrets, stealing a code, being a member of the Communist Party. You of course can refuse to answer those questions if you honestly feel that a truthful answer might tend to incriminate you. However, that is the only ground upon which you can refuse. Your refusal is telling the world that you have been stealing secrets, that you are a member of the party, that you have been engaged in espionage. You can do that if you care to. I understand you persist in refusing to answer on the ground that a truthful answer might tend to incriminate you. Is that correct?

Rothschild: Under my rights under the fifth amendment, I refuse to testify against myself on the grounds of self-incrimination.

McCarthy: You are entitled to refuse. Mr. Counsel, will you call the head of the GPO and inform him of this testimony. I assume that Mr. Rothschild will be suspended. I cannot conceive of his being allowed to go back to the GPO and still handle confidential and secret material.

Shortly thereafter, the Government Printing Office suspended the witness and another fifth amendment Communist bit the dust, thanks solely to the methods currently so disagreeable to the bleeding hearts. Now, for a change of pace, let's crossfade to the methods used by the Commies, as revealed by the Subcommittee on Korean War Atrocities. This testimony, cut in the interests of brevity, was given by Charles Edward Kinard, a Korean veteran who was captured by the Communists.

Kinard: (cont.) So, immediately they (the Communists) moved in a couple of steps and caught hold of me and made gestures for me to raise my hands. I couldn't get my left arm up. So they had taken one of my shoe laces off and tied my hands behind me and started giving me the rifle butts. I still have several scars on my legs today, and they hit me on the face and spit in my face, and did several things, the usual treatment, I should say . . . I was taken out to the hills . . . and when I was taken (there) they give me some more treatment. First they put rocks in my shoes and they would chase me until I would fall. I had lost quite a bit of blood and when I would come to, they would be giving me the cigarettes to my feet and legs and various places.

Sen. Potter: They would put lighted cigarette—

Kinard: Yes, burning me to get me to go again.

Sen. Potter: To your bare feet?

Kinard: That is right. Then giving me all this, they decided they would try something new, at which time they had taken the C ration can opener which was on a dog tag hanging around my neck. They inserted that into the wound in my left shoulder and give them a half twist and one of them said: "Ptomaine poison." I don't know where he heard the word. After he inserted this into my wound, then I had taken it out. He slapped me and hit me on my shoulder, on the wound, with the butt of his rifle and put it back in there. Well, I decided it would be best if I left it in there. At that time, I was returning to the CP again. When I went into the CP there were several ranking officers in this CP (command post) . . . the fellows there were in their shorts with their jackets on . . . they were drinking saki or some form of liquor . . . they gave me the works then and again with the can opener. They twisted it on up in my shoulder fairly well.

Mr. O'Donnell: How did you get that out of your shoulder when you did take it out on that one occasion?

Kinard: As I said a moment ago, I had taken it out one time, after they inserted it, and they give me a little rough treatment and throwed it back in there and give it a good push up into the wound. I left it there . . .

There you have it. The Senator from Wisconsin has the reputation for being the roughest man in the country when he takes in after Communists. His methods have been castigated by thousands who have never read one word of testimony before his committee. On the other side of the fence, you've gotten a glimpse of typical Communist methods against Americans. Now whose methods are rough?

## JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS ATTACK McCARTHY

The New York Times of July 18, 1953, reported "The National Community Relations Advisory Council, made up of six national and thirty local Jewish organizations yesterday attacked Senator Joseph R. McCarthy . . ." Some of the constituent national organizations that make up the N. C. R. A. C. are: American Jewish Congress, Jewish Labor Committee, Jewish War Veterans of the United States, Union of American Hebrew Congregations; also local, State and Regional agencies of the Jewish Community Council for Akron, Cincinnati, Cleveland and Youngstown, Ohio; Alameda and Contra Costa Counties, Calif.; Baltimore, Md.; Metropolitan Boston; Bridgeport, Hartford and New Haven, Conn.; Brooklyn; Camden and Essex Counties, N. J.; Detroit; Indiana; Indianapolis; greater Kansas City; Milwaukee, Minnesota, Norfolk; Philadelphia; Pittsburgh; Rochester, St. Louis; Southwestern; San Francisco; Washington, D. C. and no doubt every other city or state in which such an organization is located.

NEW YORK POST, "To millions of Americans the spectacle of 6,000 New York policemen frenziedly cheering Joe McCarthy was an ominous show. McCarthy has become a modern symbol of disrespect for law and order." April 6, 1954.

THE PEOPLE'S WORLD, Communist daily newspaper of California, edited by the Jew, Al Richmond, reporting the resolution of the California State Committee of the Communist Party calling for a united stand against McCarthyism, stated: "While serving and reflecting the whole broad movement against McCarthyism which is now developing, the People's World has alone dared to report the views of the first targets of the McCarthyite attack, the Communists." March 25, 1954.

CALIFORNIA JEWISH VOICE. Milton Freidman's column in the California Jewish Voice, March 16, 1951 (note how far back the fight to "get" McCarthy started) stated: "... Sen. Herbert H. Lehman compared Republican Senator Joseph McCarthy with Hitler. Sen. Lehman said the 'black evil of McCarthyism' applied through the Hitlerian 'big lie technique' has captured 'the imagination of the American people.'" Samuel B. Gach in his column, "In the Know . . ." had this to say about McCarthy: "Many people like Ike and so do I. If he is squeamish about permitting the name of the arch-villain of our present era to pass his lips, it's good enough for me too." (Mar. 26, 1954).

B'NAI B'RITH MESSENGER. "McCarthyism is a reactionary political movement whose chief weapon is quick reprisal against its opponents. It employs every tested device to paralyze the opposition. Against this array of weapons the defensive approach must inevitably fail. It can be met only, as the National Council of Jewish Women declares in one of its recent pamphlets, by a positive stand and by affirmative action." (Jan. 18, 1952).

We wonder why the Jews of Israel feel they have the right to pose questions regarding the Junior Senator from Wisconsin. In an address before a large audience in Beverly Hills, Milton Friedman, Washington correspondent for the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, said that one of the questions most frequently asked of him during a recent trip to Israel was: "Why doesn't President Eisenhower stop McCarthy?" (Reported in the B'nai B'rith Messenger, Feb. 26, 1954.) Obviously the opposition to McCarthy by the Jewish people is not confined within the borders of America.

THE JEWISH EXAMINER, April 9, 1954. "BRAVE RABBI! — Rabbi Joseph S. Shubow of Boston, one of the most distinguished and eloquent spiritual leaders in the country, former associate of Rabbi

Compared to the Communists, McCarthy is a pink tea and crumpets boy, and yet he's supposed to be the roughest anti-Red in the land. Where were the bleeding hearts when the Korean war atrocities were being aired? We'll tell you where they were. They were too busy hating McCarthy to take notice. We think it's about time for the country to realize that when you're face to face with a Communist, you don't take refuge under the fifth amendment, and if you have an open wound and there's a can opener around, God help you.

Wise, has stirred up a hornet's nest among friends of Joe McCarthy, whom he has strenuously and fearlessly opposed for a long time . . ."

JEWISH LIFE, July 1953. "... the freedom of our country demands an aggressive fight to drive McCarthyism from American life. The security of the Jewish people and the whole American people depends on it."

THE NATION, March 6, 1954. "Emperor Joe is an artful bluffer but he has no clothes. His social program is 'anti-communism' nothing more . . ."

UNITED ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA (U. E.) "McCarthyism IS MORE THAN A MAN. It is a symbol — as Hitler was a symbol — of danger to our entire democracy unless we unite to defeat it."



Many good people have been turned against Sen. McCarthy by deceptive misleading articles. We have seen in Marxist controlled publication more than a hundred cartoons depicting McCarthy as the opposite of what he is. The above, supposedly a picture of Sen. McCarthy has been used time and again by two Jewish edited publications: The Daily Worker, People's World (both Communist). It was the Daily Worker that coined the word McCarthyism.

WASHINGTON POST-TIMES HERALD. Eugene Meyer, Editor, and his wife, Agnes, carry on a constant fight against Sen. McCarthy. Mrs. Meyer had this to say about McCarthy: "McCarthy is a political profiteer exploiting our fears for the advancement of his political power. It is his obsession with power and ever more power that leads him to despise human dignity and most of the democratic values that we cherish."

THE PROGRESSIVE, April 1954. "... McCarthy has so totally distorted the evidence and overplayed his hand as to render his 'revelations' less than useless."

THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE. Milton Senn, southwest regional director of the A. D. L. told a group of Santa Ana ministers and church representatives that the "nation is living in a period of fear and hysteria induced by 'outrageous' tags and labels, McCarthy-type investigations, inferences to communistic links and the 'unproven' legislative reports on Communist and communist-front organization." (Reported in the Register, March 17, 1954.)

LAS VEGAS SUN. Hank Greenspun, editor, once convicted for smuggling, has been indicted for writing and publishing material tending to "incite the murder or assassination" of Senator McCarthy. In an article which appeared above his name, Greenspun said in part: "I have never been one to make predictions, but when a thing is inevitable, even I can foresee the future. Sen. Joe McCarthy has to come to a violent end. Huey Long's death will be serene and peaceful compared with the demise of the sadistic bum from Wisconsin . . . I would hate to see some simpleton get the chair for such a public service as getting rid of McCarthy . . ."

## Read and pass on!

# Las Vegas

(JEWISH OWNED --HANK GREENSPUN, FORMER CONVICT, EDITOR)



# SUN

## THE Nation

A.N.C.

Freda Kirchwey, Editor  
Victor H. Bernstein, Manager  
(both Jews)

## Daily Worker

Registered as second class matter Oct. 22, 1917, at the post office at New York, N. Y., under the act of March 3, 1879

Editor: John Gates real name Isriel Ragenstrich

(one of twelve Communists sentenced and now serving term in Atlanta penitentiary.)

Dorothy Schiff, Publisher -- James A. Wechsler, former Communist, Editor (both Jews)

## New York Post

### the ADL bulletin

PUBLISHED BY THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH

Special McCarthy Issue  
April, 1954

## The Progressive

(Socialist paper edited by Morris H. Rubin -- 96 pages of violent, abusive anti-McCarthy propaganda)

DEDICATED TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
WHO SHARE OUR DETERMINATION TO MAKE THE PRINCIPLES OF DEMOCRACY  
PREVAIL OVER COMMUNISM AND McCARTHYISM

ANTI-RELIGIOUS

## EXPOSÉ

"Inside stories for an informed American"

LYLE STUART, Editor

(born Lionel Simon "Jew")

### RELIGION EXPOSED

As childish superstition and a money making racket

# The Voice



LARGEST JEWISH CIRCULATION IN THE WEST

## The Reporter

A FORTNIGHTLY OF FACTS AND IDEAS

Editor -- Max Ascoli  
(Italian Jew)

The Anti-Democratic Coalition

THE MIDDLE OF THE McCARTHY ROAD--AN EDITORIAL . . . . . Max

# The Washington Post AND Times Herald

OWNER AND PUBLISHER  
EUGENE MEYER (Jew)

OFTEN REFERRED TO AS THE WASHINGTON DAILY WORKER

West Coast Official  
Communist Daily Paper  
Editor: Al Richmond  
Manager: Harry Kromer  
(both Jews)

## PEOPLE'S WORLD

(In 2 sections; Section 1) FRIDAY, MARCH 12, 1954

Entered as Second Class Matter January 18, 1938, at the Post-  
office at San Francisco, Calif., under the Act of March 3, 1879

Los Angeles  
★ 10c ★  
FINAL

Price Ten C

# Squelch-McCarthy

## Jewish Life

A PROGRESSIVE MONTHLY

## ANTI-SEMITISM

## and

## McCARTHY

## Jewish Examiner

Dedicated to the American Way of Life Through Interfaith Accord  
Largest Weekly Anglo-Jewish Circulation in America -- Member A.B.C.

## UE news

ORGAN OF UNITED ELECTRIC WORKERS UNION, OFFICIALLY DESIGNATED COMMUNIST  
FRONT. JULIUS EMSPAK, SECY.; JAMES J. MATLES, DIRECTOR, BOTH HUNGARIAN JEWS.

## B'nai Brith Messenger

most influential  
publication

# NATIONAL Jewish Post The New York Times

Publisher: Arthur Sulzberger -- Manager: Julius Adler (both Jews)  
Violently anti-McCarthy and pro-Marxist, supports World Government

# McCARTHY AND HIS ENEMIES

—(Continued from Page 1)—

deny he was a Communist, he was promoted from Captain to Major and given an honorable discharge from the army. General William Bergin, a Christian, in the Pentagon Building, signed the order and sent it to Camp Kilmer. What Senator McCarthy wanted to know is: Who directed General Bergin to commit such an act? That is the \$64 question.

John G. Adams, counsel to the army who directs Secretary Stevens, was trained by Anna M. Rosenberg and placed as her first assistant while she was Asst. Secretary of Defense and in fact ran the department with dopey General Marshall (I don't remember where I was the night before Pearl Harbor.") as a front and stooge.

It was also Anna M. Rosenberg who hired everyone for the Manhattan project, the original organization to build the atom bomb. The Rosenbergs, Golds, Adlers, Ulmans, and hundreds of Jewish reds took that over.

Secretary Stevens is a rich man's son who inherited his father's business, the J. P. Stevens & Company, a textile concern which does a 500 million dollar business and sells 98% of its products to Jewish merchants. Stevens was placed in his position through the influence of former Gov. Driscoll of New Jersey. No doubt Stevens was a heavy contributor to Ike's campaign. Informed persons in New Jersey know that Driscoll was elected Governor through the manipulations of organized Jewry with the powerful cooperation of Longie Zwillman, Jewish racketeer, who Frank Hague says has taken his place as political boss of New Jersey. Stevens is in a hot spot and is being sacrificed. He dare not reveal the fact that behind him stands Anna M. Rosenberg, Felix Frankfurter, Bernard M. Baruch, Dwight Eisenhower and the whole World Government outfit. Stevens is at their mercy. Should Stevens reveal the name of the person who gave Gen. Bergin the order to promote and give Irving Peress an honorable discharge, the Jews could bankrupt Stevens in a few months.

Common Sense has a photograph of Anna in her office while Asst. Secretary of Defense. On the wall behind her chair is a large photograph of Baruch. Anna, as a Marxist and an important member of the Invisible Government was forced into the Defense Dept. in which position she supervised the hiring for fifteen government departments and hired as many as 3000 per week for more than two years she held that job. She had direction of placing or hiring employees in manufacturing plants with government contracts. She created the Civilian Defense and packed the Defense Dept.

When Anna was up for appointment as Asst. Secretary of Defense, she was identified as a member of the Communist John Reed Club by Ralph de Sola. Mr. de Sola, under oath, looked her squarely in the eye and identified her as a member of that Communist organization, but Anna said it must have been another Anna Rosenberg. This was an important matter, a question of allowing red Anna to take over the entire Defense Dept., but after more than three years the F. B. I., Military Intelligence, Central Intelligence Agency, Scotland Yard, Canadian Mounted Police and the Boy Scouts cannot find this other Anna. Reason: she never existed even in the Marxist mind of Anna M. Rosenberg, wife of a rug peddler and a friend of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.

Who was Chairman of the Armed Services Committee that cleared Anna in the face of sworn testimony that she was a Communist? None other than Sen. Millard Tydings of Maryland who also defended Owen Lattimore and many State Dept. Communists. Tydings is son-in-law of F. D. R.'s Ambassador to Soviet Union, Joseph Davies, a Jew, and author of the Marxist book "Mission to Moscow."

While Anna M. Rosenberg was in complete control of the Defense Dept. with Gen. Marshall as a front, the F. B. I. sent many letters to the Army giving the names of Communists and their access to vital secrets in the Army. What did Anna do? She promoted some of them and hired more of them — many from the red City College in New York (Baruch's College).

Anna is out, but the Marxists she hired are still functioning under orders from the Invisible Government. She trained John G. Adams, her Gentile stooge, to function along with the Marxist cells she set up. Marxist cells have been set up in all government departments. When McCarthy's Committee goes after them, it frightens Jews in the top strata. McCarthy was getting too close for comfort. Hence all publications and organizations in a position to be influenced by organized Jewry, are ordered to destroy McCarthy. For weeks they have prevented the McCarthy committee from investigating traitors.

About noon of Tuesday, March 9, 1954, Bernard Baruch had Senator McCarthy at a 45 minute conference in Baruch's suite at the Drake Hotel in New York City. For proof of this statement see New York Daily News, page 5, March 10, 1954. John McVane, radio commentator (Florida), in his broadcast, at 8:45 A. M., Wednesday, March 10, stated that Baruch and McCarthy had had a conference the previous day at Baruch's invitation.

At about 2:00 P. M. of March 9, 1954 (about two hours after this ¾ hour conference between Baruch



MAJ. GEN. KIRKE B. LAWTON

Regarding Maj. Gen. Kirke B. Lawton, Commandant at Fort Monmouth, N. J., the New York Journal-American, April 29, 1954, stated: "He is understood to have stated that the McCarthy subcommittee had accomplished more in two weeks than the Army had been able to accomplish in nearly two years." General Lawton is a real American sincerely interested in destroying Communism.

and McCarthy) Senator Flanders, a left-winger whose present term does not expire until 1958, which insured him from any campaign-reprisals by Senator McCarthy, as Flanders will then be 80 years old and obviously not a candidate for re-election, bitterly attacked Senator McCarthy on the floor of the U. S. Senate.

Assuming Baruch sent for McCarthy to get him to do something at Baruch's request, and that McCarthy refused, could Baruch have 'phoned to Flanders to let loose the prepared attack on McCarthy? See pages 2726-2727 of Congressional Record of March 9, 1954, which clearly shows by Flanders' own admission in the first paragraph of his speech, that he had prepared this speech for delivery knowing McCarthy would be in New York City when Flanders delivered it. (Senatorial courtesy requires that the attacking Senator gets word to whoever he proposes to attack so that the Senator attacked may have an opportunity to immediately reply to the attack on the floor of the Senate.)

The Jewish Examiner of Brooklyn, March 19, 1954, reported that Hy Gardiner had stated in his column in the New York Herald Tribune that "the recent visit of Senator Joe McCarthy to elder statesman Bernard Baruch was not all sweetness and light." The Examiner goes on to state that Mr. Gardiner gave the following "inside story" on what happened: "Baruch refused to shake McCarthy's hand, then told the Senator that 'if he persisted in his unfair attacks on his alma mater (CCNY) he, Baruch, would consider it a personal attack and conduct himself accordingly.'"

It was brought out during the McCarthy hearing that a majority of the Jews who were dismissed for subversive activities at Fort Monmouth on account of McCarthy's investigation were from the City College in New York. One of these, Aaron Coleman, a Jew, was chief of top secret Fort Monmouth radar laboratory which is our government's main radar laboratory for protection of U. S. against bombing. U. S. Security officers found 43 secret classified documents in Coleman's home and it was established that he cooperated closely with Julius Rosenberg who was recently electrocuted as a spy.

Among the letters written by the F. B. I. to the army was one on January 26, 1951, giving a report on Aaron Coleman. At that time Anna Rosenberg was in charge of the Defense Dept. Did Anna and her civilian reds in the army get excited upon receiving these F. B. I. warnings? They did not. Coleman was kept right on until Sept. 28, 1953; until Sen. McCarthy stirred up the reds at Fort Monmouth.

Even if it develops Stevens and Adams are guilty of perjury a dozen times, they will not serve a prison term for Eisenhower's full approval was needed before Stevens and Adams created the boner of bringing on this hearing when they released the phony charges against Sen. McCarthy. Eisenhower and the Marxist advisors surrounding him will back up Stevens even if it ruins the Republican party and the New Deal Democrats take over next election, for parties mean nothing to Ike who owes his whole public life to the Invisible Government who owns and uses him.

F. D. Roosevelt was groomed for President by the political Jewish leaders. Sam Rosenman was appointed to be at F. D. R.'s side and keep watch over him from the time he became Governor of New York until he committed suicide or was murdered. Rosenman wrote F. D. R.'s speeches as he did Truman's who succeeded F. D. R., arch traitor to his country.

David Niles and hundreds of Jews surrounded F. D. R. and government employment gates were opened wide to Jews from all over Europe and Soviet Union who flocked over to live off the United Saps of America.

Under F. D. R., Truman and Eisenhower, directed by the Marxist Invisible Government for 20 years, such Gentile stooges as Dean Acheson, Gen. George Marshall, John Foster Dulles, Alger Hiss, Owen Lattimore, Harold Stassen, Phillip Jessup, Gen. Lucius Clay, John McCloy, we have placed our troops in 63 countries after breaking down the only power (Germany) which could keep Communism under control in Europe. The U. S. now faces a frankenstein created by our robot politicians. The blood of our Youth is at stake.

The Soviet Union is strengthened by hundreds of German plants of technical machinery, moved on our Lend-Lease trucks and turned over to the Communists by our Marxist directed State Dept. These important assets, joined with thousands of German scientists, technicians and skilled machinists delivered to Communist Russia by Eisenhower while in charge of the army in Germany, and important military secrets stolen from us by Jew Communists, make the Soviet Union a terrible threat.

The controlled left wing Republicans are methodically maneuvering our sons into the bloody boiling trap in Indo China 6876 miles from San Francisco. The patient, tolerant mothers and fathers must not be concerned with this, their attention must be focused on something else, hence the McCarthy hearings are planned. But by whom? If the American people will read fearless, factual exposure by informed patriotic Christian Americans, they will understand who planned this and other schemes to destroy the U. S. and set up World Government. To prevent Sen. McCarthy from exposing the thousands of traitors in our government departments, the International Jews will, if necessary, maneuver us into war knowing we will likely lose a million boys, our Constitution and Republic destroyed. Do you doubt this? Read the Talmud and the Protocols. Have you the courage to stand with us and back down these traitors?

## YOU CAN'T FIGHT A KING COBRA WITH A PERFUME ATOMIZER

(Continued from Page 1)

Hiss flourished, the Harold Ware Communist cell in Washington prospered, Red spies got about all the information the Kremlin wanted on anything American.

Roosevelt lifted one squawk against Communism, when Russia attacked poor little Finland in 1939. Outside of that, he was Joe Stalin's good friend—and he became the Lend-Lease savior of Russia after Hitler attacked the Soviet in June of 1941.

When Truman took over in 1945 on Roosevelt's death, he continued the policy of slavish "friendship" for Russia, which was, as always since the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, plotting the eventual conquest of the world. Truman began to see the light in 1947, regarding international Communism. But he could not or would not believe that the Reds who had penetrated the U. S. Government were plotting its violent overthrow.

Perhaps the climax of the action which produced McCarthyism was Truman's crack that the Alger Hiss case was a "Red herring," followed a while later by the conviction of Hiss. Or perhaps it was Truman's firing of Gen. Douglas MacArthur for wanting to win the Korean War.

Anyway, the bulk of the American people have been aware for several years now that the Red criminal conspiracy in the United States is real, that it means business, and that the business it means is the enslavement of this country to Moscow and the murder of millions of Americans.

Senator McCarthy is what you might call the living, breathing, fighting expression of that American awareness of the nature of the Communist enemy.

If he fights dirty now and then, it is because we are all up against the dirtiest foe imaginable.

And if his words and acts sometimes shock the feelings of refined people, that is because you can't fight a king cobra with a perfume atomizer.

The fierceness and toughness of McCarthy are the direct reaction to the softness and blindness of Roosevelt and Truman toward the Communist enemy. If those Presidents had had more sense, McCarthy would not have been necessary.

For McCarthyism, then credit or blame—as you choose—the New and Fair Dealers who are now screaming the loudest about McCarthyism. They are its legitimate parents, and they look more than foolish when they try to disown their offspring.

### SPECIAL OFFER

To each patriot who orders 30 or more of this special issue on McCarthy, we will send free of charge attractive picture, suitable for framing, of Senator McCarthy and his lovely wife.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

# TERRORISM

By MERWIN K. HART

President, National Economic Council  
From Council Letter 334

Last fall, a staff member at one of our embassies in Europe told me of the fear, which he said is felt by every foreign service worker of the United States.

He was quite aroused—and I thought a little nervous. He was alien-born, well educated, recently naturalized, spoke with a thick accent, and had a high State Department job. He was violent about McCarthy and only less so about other Congressional inquiries. I wondered why.

When our newspapers report an epidemic of crime, honest men do not exhibit personal fear that they will be suspected. Nor do honest Government employees, whether in the State Department or else-



Senator McCarthy

where, waste their time in fear of investigation. They know that Congressional inquiries are part of the orderly processes of government.

Nevertheless such indignation as my Foreign Service acquaintance exhibited is manifest among certain types in Washington. What reason have they to fear? Of course, Communists and thieves do not like either investigation or investigators. Aside from these, the persons who have been treated "roughly" in recent Congressional inquiries have been very few indeed.

All the manufactured fear and left-wing clamor against exposure cannot hide the overwhelming evidence that a plot exists to reduce the American Republic to a mere province of a world government. There lies our greatest peril.

Terrorism, far more than persuasion, is the weapon of revolutions. Therefore the people of the United States should alert themselves to the various types of terrorism employed by their enemies, domestic and foreign. There are insidious perils to freedom, not yet recognized by many people, because, as Alexander Pope said of evil long tolerated, "... we first endure, then pity, then embrace."

It is the people themselves who have reason to be fearful.

They should be fearful, first of all, of the consequences of the for-the-moment successful smearing of Senator McCarthy. This smearing has been incited under the leadership of the Communist *Daily Worker*. It has been accelerated by such "liberal" newspapers as *The New York Times*, the *New York Herald Tribune*, the *Washington Post* and others. This smear campaign has poured into the press and over the air such a flood of falsehood and misrepresentation—

—(Continued from Page 2)—

## STATEMENT MADE BY FORMER REPRESENTATIVE JOHN E. RANKIN BEFORE THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES DECEMBER 19, 1950

"If it had not been for the Un-American Activities Committee Alger Hiss probably would be Secretary of State now, but to show you how the line is being followed, Anna Rosenberg, a little Yiddish woman from Hungary, will now become Assistant Secretary of Defense and will have more power over the lives of the American people than was ever exercised by any American President, God save America."

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE 207

June 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## BISHOP OXNAM

By REV. BOB SHULER SR.

(The following is reprinted from *The Methodist Challenge* — a militant Christian publication. The address, for those interested, is 1201 South Flower Street, Los Angeles 15, Cal. — Subscription rate, 1.00 per year.)

It is unfortunate that the friends of Bishop Bromley Oxnam are building their defense of the bishop's past activities on the interest being taken by *The Washington Post*, a newspaper well known for its radicalism, its defense of Socialism and even worse and its bitter fight against American efforts, especially through Congress, to defend our country against Russian aggression. Birds of a feather still continue to flock together.

It is also unfortunate that Representative Jackson did not modify his language in referring to Bishop Oxnam. Few who know Oxnam actually believe that he is lined up with the Communist cause. I happen to have known the Bishop for more than thirty years. I have met him in debate and know his stand on this question. Oxnam is not a Communist. He is a Socialist. He is possibly more friendly to Communist ideals than he is to capitalism. He has been for years openly antagonistic



BISHOP OXNAM

to what is known as the American way. To say that he serves the church on Sunday and Communism the rest of the week is too strong. Therefore Jackson is to be censured.

But the actual and factual record is against the Bishop. He has indeed been associated with too many Communist front groups. He is consistently

—(Continued from Page 3)—

## AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION

This is an organization, successor to Union for Democratic Action, with members derived from Marxist fronts which could not survive exposure. At every opportunity, A. D. A. proclaims they are not Communist. The majority of membership consists of Trotskyites, Fabian Socialists, and A. D. A. supports practically all Marxist moves. A. D. A. has recently succeeded in maneuvering the election of Robert F. Wagner as Mayor of New York and Robert D. Meyner as Governor of New Jersey.

By far the predominant force in A. D. A. is Jewish. Senator Herbert Lehman is no doubt the most influential member. The Chairman of the Executive Committee is Robert R. Nathan, Jew, former chairman of the War Planning Board under F. D. R. When Poland set up a Communist government, they requested the U.S. to lend Nathan to them. Nathan spent many months in Poland setting up the financial structure. The A. D. A. devotes most of its energy in efforts to block Senator McCarthy's investigation of Communists. Why?

## BISHOP SHEIL AND THE INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT

By ELIZABETH DILLING, Chicago

When we were suing the Jewish Sentinel of Chicago for libel (for which they settled in cash), the attorney for the Jews, Augustine Bowe, asked me on the witness stand: "Do you call Bishop Sheil 'Rabbi' Sheil?" "No," I replied, "but most of my Catholic friends do." "Why is that?" he queried. "Well, he is always going from synagogue to synagogue simply drooling over Jews," said I, as the courtroom roared with laughter.

To paraphrase Philipians 4:8: whatsoever things are Talmudic, anti-Christ, deceitful and opposed to his church, if there be any praise, it is for those things. When Sheil blasted his fellow Irish Catholic, recently, Catholics as far as South America were troubled. Senator McCarthy is doing a fine anti-Communist job, a job for which every Christian should be grateful. He and his fellow committee members lean over backwards to be courteous to their abusive Red witnesses. Sheil had no cause to denounce the Senator. His church is the main target of the Reds.

"FIND 50,000,000 CATHOLICS ARE RULED BY REDS." is a typical heading these days. "COMMUNITY OF 102 MONKS WIPED OUT BY CZECH REGIME" is another. In the first account we read that "11,000 priests have been victims of persecution, Vatican statistics revealed today," and that "89 sees (or dioceses) out of a total of 284 are vacant because the bishops were killed, deported, or imprisoned . . . Also: 'More than 50 million Catholics are living in countries under Communist rule.' That was in 1951 (Chgo. Trib. 7/6/51).

The second account states: "The almost complete obliteration of a community of Franciscan monks related in a report received here throws new light on the Prague regime's plan to destroy all religious Orders in Czechoslovakia" (N. J. Catholic News 7/28/51). What the terrible truth is today perhaps no one knows.

Instead of complimenting Sen. McCarthy, Sheil not only attacks him but constantly pals with the source and direction of Communism — Talmudic Jewry.

His Tribute to Christ or Christians?

I shall leave blank the subject of Sheil's tribute headed: "BISHOP SHEIL, 5,000 PAY TRIBUTE TO —"

To quote: "Bishop Sheil declared that he came here 'to honor and revere, to glorify and immortalize in the person of' — men and women who have made mankind their debtors by the brilliancy of their achievements, by their heroic consecration to the ideals of scholarship and culture." He continued: "it is they more than any one else who dissipate the darkness of ignorance, who let in the light to illumine the pathway of humanity's marching feet. They are the vanguard in the conquering army of progress, civilization, moving ever forward to higher levels of human perfection. They deserve the everlasting gratitude of all men of good will." Before you picture a body of ascended saints and murmur "Amen" the above was directed at the Talmudists personified by that Mephistopholean-looking old goat, Chaim Weizmann, when he came to Chicago in 1940 (Chgo. Herald-Am. 2/1/40). And the old Goat and the 5,000 Talmudists stood up and applauded Sheil, then, we read. He deserved a skull cap.

"Bad Breath" (B'nai B'rith) has turned itself inside out, almost, to "honor" Sheil: "BBYO HONORS BISHOP SHEIL" headed the account of the B'nai B'rith Youth Org. honoring Sheil (Chgo. Examiner 2/24/39). "BISHOP SHEIL PAID HONOR AS LEADER BY B'NAI B'RITH," headed the account of Sheil's speech of acceptance of this honor from the "synagogue of Satan," as Christ put it (Rev. 2: 9; 3: 9) (Chgo. Times 12/20/38).

But Sheil's devotion to Judas-ism has not stopped at the door of the synagogue, he has gone right on in. Not only in, but as part of the sin-agogue services! "BISHOP SHEIL WILL SPEAK AT CHANUKAH FETE MONDAY," headed the report that the honorary international head of B'nai B'rith, Alfred M. Cohen of Cincinnati, O., and Bishop Sheil "will be the principal speakers at the Chanukah festival . . . held under the auspices of

—(Continued on page 2)—

## TERRORISM

tation that many citizens who lack time to get all the facts for themselves, have been deceived by slanted news and propaganda into believing that maybe McCarthy is a menace.

We in the National Economic Council know what it is to work under a campaign of smearing. With us it started in 1934 when we began to fight Communism, though what we have been through is as nothing to what has been rained upon Senator McCarthy.

In the campaign to smear the Wisconsin Senator, even the White House itself has been persuaded, at least by indirection, to take a part. This simply reflects the degree of toleration of Communism that has penetrated all departments of Government and every medium through which ideas are communicated. The men who pull the strings in the Executive Branch, and some even in the Congress itself, are hell-bent upon destroying McCarthy, for they know if they do not destroy McCarthy, he will bring about exposures that involve many more of the men now or formerly high in Federal office, or among their "advisers."

To those who would inform themselves we commend **The Web of Subversion**, a concise, penetrating book by James Burnham. It reviews many of the Communist and so-called Fifth-Amendment cover-ups, who over the years have worked their way into high positions of government, even, as in the case of Lauchlin Currie, who was Executive Assistant to President Roosevelt—and then was transferred into a lucrative job for the Government of Colombia.

The Burnham book makes clear that even now all or nearly all Departments in Washington are infiltrated.

Many Congressmen, even some of the very members of McCarthy's Committee, have succumbed to the imagined political advantage of smearing McCarthy. We think all of them will live to regret their mistake. But, some may lack the moral and political courage of former New York Congressman John J. O'Connor, who years after the event publicly apologized for his part in crucifying Dr. William Wirt, the Gary, Indiana, educator who publicly put his finger on the Communist conspiracy as early as 1934, and was hounded to death for his pains.

As we write in the month of April, what may be called the Communist Alliance has halted all investigation of Communist activities by the McCarthy Committee. The Committee actually passed a resolution to conduct no further investigation into Communism until the "charges" arising between McCarthy's aides and the Army had been investigated.

So the situation became just what the Communist-sympathizing crowd wanted. They have been in no hurry to push the investigation of the "charges."

Some Democrats and some Republicans have acquiesced in the smear. The Democrats may think it "good politics." But for the Republicans it is the height of folly. They seem not to realize that in opposing the greatest foe of Communism they are aligning themselves with Communism. They are joining in the attempt to destroy the Senator who in 1950 and 1952 was more sought after by Republican nominees for the Senate, to speak in their several states, than any other man. And he will be even more sought after in the 1954 campaign.

Due to the Republican wavering in the matter of McCarthy, representative government in the United States hangs in the balance today.

The second factor the American people should fear is the consequences if they fail to force through the Bricker Amendment. The wisdom of those millions who understand what is at stake, was reflected in the fact that in spite of the full force of the Executive being thrown against the Bricker Amendment, along with that of Communists, Socialists, internationalists, do-gooders and others, yet the Bricker-George Amendment came within a single vote of securing the necessary two-thirds vote in the Senate.

Much misrepresentation, if not downright falsehood, was used to stop the Amendment. It was dubbed the Amendment to limit the President's treaty-making power, which was false. It would have made no difference whatever in the President's power to negotiate and sign treaties that dealt solely with foreign policy. It did

## BISHOP SHEIL AND THE INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT

—(Continued from Page 1)—

the Chicago B'nai B'rith Council . . ." (Chgo. Trib. 12/16/38). About that time the nickname of "Rabbi" Sheil became fastened upon him by disgusted faithful in his church.

Chanukah is the time when card playing, gambling with dreidles or tops, and cheese dishes are featured. The top (also called "drehdel, trendle, galgelon") is square with a wooden pin top and bottom; on each side is one of four Hebrew letters: Nun, which if it comes on top means you get Nothing; Gimmel, on top, gives you everything; He, on top, gives you half; Shin, on top, makes you give more, or put in more.

The cheese feature is in honor of Judith, a character who supposedly fed the enemy warrior so much cheese when she went into his tent, that his thirst caused him to get drunk on wine, whereupon she cut off his head with his sword and carried the dripping object around the camp to dispirit his men. Pretty story—to the Talmudic mind.

### Red Rabbis

Of the Red Rabbis, none was ever Redder than the late Stephen S. Wise. Even the American Jewish Year Book obituary eulogies of Wise point out that he refused (after the Jewish line changed and Russia was then to be set up as our "Enemy" for tactical purposes) to alter his pro-Soviet public utterances. He had hailed the Red Russian Revolution at its celebration in Carnegie Hall as the greatest accomplishment of the sons and daughters of Israel (N. Y. Times 3/24/17). "I will not be silenced!" were the last words this writer heard Rabbi Wise speak publicly, and they were most typical," wrote the Rabbinical author of a fervently admiring obituary article on Wise (Am. Jewish Yr. Book, 1950, p. 517). More than even Chaim Weizmann and Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver, we are told, Wise represented Zionism in the eyes of the whole world.

Since Bishop Sheil gave "Divine" status to the old Goat Weizmann, it is not strange that he should also have honored Red Rabbi Wise's American Jewish Congress. Wise headed this until his death. Wise was also a committeeman and speaker for the most treasonable outfit ever set up in this country, the American League for Peace and Democracy, which advocated treason, mutiny and sabotage in the armed forces to turn war into Red revolution and make this country the USSA (United Soviet States of America).

### All Honored Rabbis

Along with "Rabbi Isaac Alkalev, former chief rabbi of Yugoslavia, and Rabbi Joseph Shubow of Boston," Bishop Sheil was "one of the principal speakers Sunday at the ninth annual conference of the AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS" (Chgo. Daily News, 3/31/43). Wise was alive and active then, and probably beaming on "Rabbi" Sheil?

Perhaps the pain of seeing what a large proportion of Red traitors turned up by the McCarthy and Velde committees are Jews, is just too much for Bishop Sheil?

Abram L. Sacher used to head the Hillel Centers (now in more than 200 American colleges) of B'nai B'rith. Hillel was the Babylonian Rabbi who was teaching Pharisaism in Palestine at the time of Christ. His words, written down in the Talmud are golden "gospel" to Talmudists. He made "easy" decisions in contrast to his contemporary, Shammai's "harder" ones. They usually differed on such details as the age of the son in the matter of lewd relations between mother and son. Shammai held that such relations left the mother "pure" and fit to marry a High Priest only up to the age of eight for the boy. Hillel held they were blameless if the boy is up to 9 years and one day. Both flouted the Biblical commandment of Moses they were "interpreting": that a priest must marry a woman of good character, not a whore. But a mother who would degrade her own son ranks far below a "whore."

The above Hillel Foundation head, Sacher, then went to head the Jewish Brandeis University. I have before me

close the gap in Article VI of the Constitution which allowed the Constitution to be amended by treaty.

The Bricker Amendment makes clear that neither the UN nor any other international agency could take any action that would affect America's control over her domestic affairs.

But the internationalists and One Worlders—those who would hand over the sovereignty of the United States to the control of the 60-odd other nations of the world—hit upon a way to amend the Constitution by taking advantage of an oversight in Article VI. They found that all they had to do was to get the Senate to ratify a treaty or an Executive Agreement; for Article VI, Section 2, provides that a treaty once ratified supersedes state constitutions and statutes, as well as federal statutes, and becomes part of "the supreme law of the land."

### Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

the sweetest picture on the front page of Sheil's diocesan paper (1/30/53, part 2, New World). It shows Sheil with Sacher as they "confer over establishment of a Catholic Youth Organization scholarship at Brandeis by Bishop Sheil." All to help the Christ-hating Talmudists whose aim is to end Christianity!

No wonder Bishop Sheil objects to investigations of Communism. A stack of clippings several inches deep show that he has associated himself with leading pro-Red outfits and individuals down the years. One Jewish paper after another has eulogized him. I went out to his Friendship House—there was "Black Boy" by the communistic Richard Wright being featured. I went to his Cathedral Library and issued a bulletin on the Red books found there. No book was to be found which was on the side of the persecuted Spanish Christians, but one in favor of the persecutors, the Red Christ-hating commies and their Jewish commissars, who disemboweled nuns and killed those in religious habit on sight. I visited Spain and the battle front during the Red revolutions there in 1938, went down the battle front in a camouflaged car, and saw one wrecked Christian church after another. The statues of Holy personages were demolished. Christ's eyes were gouged out. The bones of the gentle teaching nuns were strewn on the altars. I took motion pictures as little Spanish boys looked on, of the opened coffins of Dominican nuns in connection with the church at the town of Fuente Todos, the home of the ether Goya. Their full skeletons are visible. They were ripped apart from sheer sadistic hatred of Christianity—they had never taken part in politics. They taught little girls needlework, and prayers.

### Sheil Attacked Fr. Coughlin

Many will never forget the vicious attack Sheil made upon Father Coughlin in a nationwide radio address. Sheil viciously attacked anti-Pharisaism and called Fr. Coughlin an "emotional charlatan," accused him of "selfish political ambition," impeding "our democratic process" by "floods of letters and telegrams" which "reflect only uninformed emotions and only confuse those who are trying to find practical means to retain peace." The Reds were happy to circulate THAT radio address of Sheil's.

I listened to the late Rabbi Solomon Goldman hold forth in his Chicago synagogue lecture for three hours of a supposed review of his friend Sholom Asch's book "The Nazarene." This is covered in my OCTOPUS along with Goldman's Red record. He said Jesus being a bastard tried to find himself a father in heaven; that Asch, after building up the voluptuous physical beauty of Mary Magdalene had lacked the moral courage to state his own conclusion that there was an affair going on between her and Jesus; that Nowaki's life of Jesus was a much sounder book. In it, Judas told Jesus: "I see you are a fake, Rabbi, who can neither save yourself nor your people from the Romans"—and went out and did his heroic duty by reporting Jesus to the Sanhedrin. Before me is a large picture of Sheil sitting on one side of Chaim Weizmann, and Rabbi Goldman leaning forward on Chaim's other side to speak to the beaming Sheil (Chgo. Daily News 2/1/40). Nice company for a "Christian."

### Communist Speaker

When Sheil gathered 4,000 Catholic youths together in their first "Youth Congress of the Chicago archdiocese"—he provided them with Henry Johnson, as speaker. Johnson was first vice-president of the Communist Party's National Negro Congress and nat. director of the CIO Packing House Workers Organizing Committee (Chicago Times 10/4/40).

When John L. Lewis was the darling of the Reds, there is Sheil in open-mouthed grin, paying tribute to Lewis and addressing his gang (Chgo. Am. 7/17/39).

The subsidies of the Communist Garland Fund to the Negro agitating National Urban Lg. are listed in my book THE RED NETWORK. Wm. Z. Foster, Robt. W. Dunn and other Commie directors knew what they were doing. At their annual dinner Sheil is speaker and is awarded by the Nat. Urban Lg. (Herald-Am. 2/23/43).

When Baruch comes out for world control of our Atomic energy secrets and power: "BISHOP SHEIL URGES A WORLD BOARD FOR CONTROL OF A BOMB." (Chgo. Trib. 10/25/45).

### Aid to White-Morgenthau

When the powerful Jew, Henry Morgenthau, was head of the USA Treasury and his assistant, Harry Dexter White, was supposedly playing the traitor to the USA all by his little self—Morgenthau appointed Sheil as his "consultant" as a "\$1 a year man" and Sheil was leaving to consult with that Talmudic crew (Chgo. Trib. 2/13/42). The Talmudic Morgenthau was not looking for Christian advice.

When Temple Shalom in Chicago was celebrating having paid off \$100,000 on its building fund: "The principal address was made by The Most Reverend Bernard J. Sheil . . . Dr. Louis Binstock is rabbi" (Chgo. Sun 10/22/42). Binstock was member of the Communist Party's church burners' N. Am. Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy!

Altho the Decalogue Society of Lawyers is limited to lawyers who are Talmudists, they gave Sheil their 1947 AWARD for his "distinguished service to humanity" (Law Bulletin 2/17/48). As the foundation doctrine of Talmudic Judaism, which is the Tradition of the Pharisees, a mess of Babylonian paganism, is that ONLY TALMUDISTS rank as "men," as human beings—all others have animal rank and are to be liquidated if they fail to serve the humans, the services of Sheil to "HUMANITY" necessarily are to Talmudic Jewry, the sadistic enemies of Christ TODAY.

"PM" which was called "the Uptown edition of the Daily Worker" devoted a "Hats Off" Tribute to Sheil (PM 3/2/44). Sheil's prayers and blessings and endorsement of the Commie-controlled American Newspaper Guild appeared on its strike dodger which I have (April 15, 1939). His endorsement of the very Leftist and Jewish-run ROOSEVELT COLLEGE is like all the rest. Pailing with supporters of Red clergy-killers in Spain, is not the least of his disservices to the Christian world.

Greater love hath no man than that he name an AWARD after his best friend. "B'NAI B'RITH CLOSING SHEIL AWARD LISTS" heads an account that B'nai B'rith "will close its nominations for the Bishop Bernard J. Sheil 'Youth of the Year' award March 6"—which, appeared in the Chicago Herald-American 3/1/53. To have those who are not satisfied to kill Christ ONCE today, but dig Him up and murder Him FIVE TIMES in their "sacred" Talmud, give one such "HONORS" might rather be classified as "DISHONORS" to Christianity and aid and comfort to the ENEMIES of Christ. I am proud that I have never been honored by those who call Mary a whore, harlot, adulteress, and her Son a bastard, whore-house keeper, and even more unspeakable things. No passage is complete and ready for cherishing unless it refers to the privy or the privates. That is the essence of the Talmudic mind.

### Christ-hating Goldman

In my 1941 book THE OCTOPUS (written under a pen

## BISHOP SHEIL AND THE INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT

—(Continued from Page 2)—

name at my husband's request — mistakenly as he now knows), there is about a half page on the Red connections of the late Rabbi Solomon Goldman (p. 35) then this section follows: "Goldman for three hours 2/20/40 in his book review at his synagogue, denounced his radical friend Sholom Asch for 'straddling' and turning out a book, 'The Nazarene,' neither Christian nor Jewish. He blamed Asch for not coming out plainly and denouncing Jesus; for building up Mary Magdalene's voluptuous scented physical appeal and then lacking courage to finish with the conclusion that there was an affair between them. He praised Nowack's 'Life of Jesus' which he explained shows Jesus as a bastard dreamer and Judas Iscariot a hero who, after he saw that Jesus could not free Israel or Himself from the Roman yoke, said, 'I see, Rabbi, you are a fake,' and then did his duty to Israel by betraying Jesus." Then my account of how and why Goldman's own B'nai B'rith was selling the Asch book follows. To quote B'nai B'rith: "A secondary purpose of the story is to destroy all theological and political reasons for friction between Jews and Christians." My own comment was: "The only cause for friction, the 'unbridgeable chasm,' as Goldman put it, between Jewry and Christianity is that Jewry will never accept Christ as Divine. Acceptance of Christ's Divinity IS Christianity. Without it Jesus becomes just another 'Rabbi'... perhaps a racketeer..." Anything reflecting on Christ's Divinity helps to Judaize Christians.

### Sheil His Pallbearer

Bishop Sheil was not just an ordinary pallbearer for Rabbi Goldman. He was an HONORARY pallbearer, as the Chicago Herald American editorially, gushed, May 19, 1953. This fact was brought in to illustrate how universally the Rabbi was loved — this fine red rat!

If I live to be a thousand years old I could never forget those three hours I spent in Goldman's synagogue noting the burning eyes, the efforts at self-restraint (for fear he might have Christians in his audience), his desire to prolong and prolong the stifled hatred, the loathed subject he dared not give free reign to. He seemed like a banked furnace, keeping the flames inside, longing to let go and blaze his hatred to heaven.

### Turns Nuns Over to B'nai B'rith

I attended, as day scholar, a Convent school where the dear nuns gained my undying admiration. I spent two summers at an Indian reservation convent and saw the selfless toil those dear saints put into saving Indian souls. And the dear old Franciscan priest, who came to his parish house quarters between long hard trips thru the northern woods, had to get special permission to wear socks and a beard so his feet and face would not freeze in 45 below zero temperatures. Now there just isn't any explanation other than love of Christ that will make gentleness forsake family, friends, a home, and wash for Indian children in a rickety old kitchen where their feet would freeze to the floor as they were doing this menial work. They were so thrilled over the dolls my mother and I dressed for every little Indian girl, they sat up most of the night exploring the pockets with miniature handkerchiefs and a real live penny, we put in each dress, etc., so they told me.

I am fresh out of words to express what I am thinking as I look at a good-sized newspaper picture of a group of sweet faced nuns — getting WHAT? GETTING TRAINING BY THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'nai B'rith.

"SCHOOLS LAGGING IN FIGHT ON BIAS, Teachers at Sheil Workshop Told" — is the heading of the article, in which we are told: "The workshop is under the direction of Hans Adler, Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith..." (Chgo. Sun-Times 5/11/53). Even the favorite Jew propaganda stunt of mixing whites and colored is strutted also. At least one colored face is looking at the nuns and under the picture is this: "Clifford J. Campbell (left), vice-president of the Catholic Interracial Council, and Hans Adler, of the B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League, address Sheil School of Social Studies workshop." Campbell is evidently colored.

"At Sheil School ISRAEL OFFICIAL SPEAKS TO-NIGHT," heads a report last year about "Yaakov Shimon," a representative of ISRAEL coming to speak at the Sheil School (Chgo. Herald-Am. 4/17/53). But why go on? Look up the records for any year and it is like this: "B'NAI B'RITH AWARD TO CATHOLIC BISHOP" — and, of course, the bishop is Sheil (Jewish Voice 7/20/51). Wherever a Jew is being honored, there is Sheil right up front. A Jewish captain by the name of Jerome D. Solomon was being given a memorial service. The account starts out: "Bishop Bernard J. Sheil, auxiliary bishop of Chicago; Dr. Karl A. Meyer... and Dr. Morris Fishbein... will be among the speakers" (Chgo. Herald-Am. 9/19/45). But in closing, I see that I omitted from the speech of Sheil in honor of Chaim Weizmann perhaps the most significant line of all, which makes one wonder why Sheil fails to join the "synagogue of Satan." Referring to Jews, he said: "It is they more than any one else who dissipate the darkness of ignorance, who let in the light to illumine the pathway of humanity's marching feet. THEY ARE THE BRIGHT STARS OF HOPE SHINING IN THE SOMBER SKIES OF HUMAN DESTINY..." (Chgo. Her-Am. 2/1/40).

Sheil should make good, become a Talmud "scholar" and earn the official title of Rabbi — then he can sink Jesus "in dung to the armpits" twice and murder Him FIVE times along with his stars of LIGHT — Lucifer's own. Lucifer means light-bearer.

## MORE ABOUT EDWARD R. MURROW

Our Issue 204 carried an article showing that Mr. Murrow, who attacked Senator McCarthy, is a front for Jews. In that Issue we quoted the New York News of March 28, 1954, to the effect that John A. Aaron was responsible for Mr. Murrow's programs and Donald J. Merwin is Murrow's assistant. He operates between two Zionists.



EDWARD R. MURROW

There is more to this story of why Murrow could not refuse to use his position to attack Joe McCarthy. Columbia Broadcasting System, which employs Murrow, is Jewish owned. Everyone knows that all important Jewish organizations and publications are out to scalp McCarthy. It is interesting to note that years back, Paramount Pictures, Inc. owned 50% of C. B. S. stock. A. Mr. Palinsky, Jewish cigar maker in Chicago, was involved in a labor strike at that time, closed his business, and opened a cigar factory in Philadelphia. His cigar was La Palina. He made millions. Lehman Bros. sold Paramount's C. B. S. stock to Sam. Palinsky for his son for five million dollars. The name Palinsky was changed to Paley. C. B. S. over which Murrow propagandizes is owned by Herbert Lehman (Marxist enemy of McCarthy), Paley (Palinsky), and it is understood that another Zionist, John Hertz of U-Drive It Cars and Yellow Cabs and a partner of Lehman Bros. is also part owner of C. B. S.

Lehman Bros., Jewish Bankers, in effect control C. B. S. Is it any wonder C. B. S. is unfriendly to Sen. McCarthy? After Murrow had promoted student-and-teachers pilgrimages to the Communist Soviet Union, he was picked up and sponsored on C. B. S. by the American Oil Co. which is owned by Jacob Blaustein, who is also head of the American Jewish Committee, which co-operates with the A. D. L. and fights McCarthy week in and week out.

There you have it. Dig deep enough behind every Gentile who fronts for Marxism and you find the Jew. This will be true if the brains behind stooges Army Secretary Stevens and John G. Adams, Army Counsel, are uncovered. To prevent them from being uncovered, the Invisible Government is determined to destroy Senator McCarthy. Who is one of the brains behind Stevens? Can you guess her name? Could it be Anna? We are certain it is.

No newspaper carrying advertising dares print above facts. Yet no newspaper dares deny these are facts. Solution: a strong Common Sense with half a million readers.

"TO SIN BY SILENCE WHEN THEY SHOULD SPEAK IN PROTEST, MAKES COWARDS OF MEN."

— A. LINCOLN

## BISHOP OXNAM

—(Continued from Page 1)—

critical of his country, as he was when he intimated that the United States had gone into Mexico to steal oil land. Oxnam is much more critical of Wall Street and "big business" than he is of the devil. Such an attitude is not easily understood in a minister. Of course *The Washington Post* is his enthusiastic defender and ally in these matters but that does not save the Bishop. It rather damns the Bishop in public opinion.

A fine illustration of the attitude of *The Post* is found in the praise it enunciates relative to The American Civil Liberties Union. It commends Oxnam for his support of that body. It calls that organization "an honorable, respected and extremely useful organization." The least we can say is that some of us positively think otherwise. I doubt if there is an organization in America upon which the Russian Communist groups lean so heavily. Under the cloak of free speech and civil rights, this organization is often found fighting the battles of subversive groups. Many of those who make up this organization are not Communists. They carry no cards. They are possibly more useful than if they did carry cards. They constitute the opening wedge for the activities of liberalism in this nation, while liberalism is the acknowledged hope of Communism.

It must be remembered that Mr. Jackson and Mr. Velde and other men on the Committee on unAmerican activities are appointed by Congress and given a job. In their attempt to do that job they run up against the open activities and hostile criticism of Bishop Oxnam who has recently been appointed to the Washington, D. C., Area, many believe, for that express purpose. He is a Methodist Bishop who has fought the Committee on unAmerican Activities from the start. Explain it as you may, but for some reason, Bishop Oxnam has always opposed vigorously those efforts of Congress that might expose subversive agencies.

Therefore Representative Jackson is not to be judged too harshly for having lost all patience when the Bishop renews his attack almost as soon as he arrives in Washington. Remember that the Bishop struck the first blow in this quarrel. Undoubtedly, Bishop Oxnam has succeeded in misrepresenting the Methodist Church on this question and has caused our church to be grievously misunderstood all over the nation. Whether he manipulated this new appointment to Washington for the purpose of continuing more effectively such a course, we will possibly never know. Thousands think he did. Mr. Jackson is himself a Methodist and together with other Methodists who are loyal to their country, his patience has been sorely tried.

I have carefully read Bishop Oxnam's seven page defense in *The Christian Advocate* of his relationship to Communism. It is not only voluminous but is damagingly voluminous. Never before, so far as I can determine, has *The Advocate* given seven pages to the defense of any man. When *The Advocate* gives that much space to the defense of anybody, it is a sure proof that those who are in charge of the defense feel that their cause is in grave jeopardy and needs everything they can produce. Entirely too much is acknowledged in that defense. Among other things, the following: *The Advocate* acknowledges that *The Daily Worker* and *The New Masses*, both Communist publications, considered Oxnam friendly and often quoted from him. Oxnam does not deny, though he claims he is not thus involved. Again, Oxnam acknowledged in *The Advocate* defense that he has belonged to and been associated with numerous Communist front organizations and movements designated as subversive, but claims that he has resigned and withdrawn from them one by one. The question is, why did he ever belong? Is not this the Communist line, which is at the present moment advising Communists to cease active membership and go underground?

In the third place, *The Advocate* defense definitely places the Bishop in opposition to capitalism and critical of our national policy relative to military preparedness, seeking to justify these positions. Fourth, *The Advocate* defense acknowledges that Oxnam has associated with numerous pro-Communists, has sent out literature of subversive character and has favored the Communist efforts in Spain and other countries. Here again, *The Advocate* defense seeks to justify the Bishop. Fifth, *The Advocate* defense of the Bishop concedes that he has backed men like the notorious Bridges who are well known in their Communist activities.

No honest man can read this *Advocate* defense and not be convinced that something is wrong. No man who is right and innocent of the charges that are now being made all over America needs seven pages in *The Christian Advocate* to set him right and clean up his record.

Bishop Oxnam is a very smart man, possibly the smartest man in the College of Bishops of the Methodist Church. He does not blindly stumble into the many associations and positions and attitudes that are conceded in *The Christian Advocate's* seven-page article. He does not have to get into this and that mess, out of which he must back by resignation and explanation. He is certainly not that dumb. We do him credit by saying that he has not been victimized into these various predicaments denoted by the seven pages of explanations, some exceedingly lame, in *The Christian Advocate* of May 14.

Having known Bishop Oxnam for 33 years, I can with authority say that he has always been on the radical side. He has always been a liberal of the liberals. I have never known him to side with conservatism. Whether he is sympathetic with Communism or not, *The Daily Worker* and *The New Masses* believe he is. They do not often make mistakes as to their friends. The record Bishop Oxnam has made for the 33 years that I have known him is terrific. The very fact that *The Washington Post* rushes to his rescue in this emergency is conclusive.

We are certain that Russia is not displeased with the attitude of the Bishop. The Editor of *Pravda*, reading the seven-page defense in *The Christian Advocate*, would no doubt smile knowingly.

Finally, as the pastor of one of the most prominently known Methodist churches within the nation, I wish to commend Congressmen Velde and Jackson for their straightforward battle against Communist aggression, both within and without this nation. They are doing their job well. There is no legitimate reason known to mortals why men in public life, even in the ministry, should not gladly say whether or not they are or have ever been Communists. When they refuse, there's something wrong. My hat is off to any man in Congress who does his duty, as Velde and Jackson are doing theirs, in spite even of seven-page articles in *The Christian Advocate* or elsewhere.

## Gallup Poll Shows Majority of Gentiles Favor McCarthy

Following statistics based on most recent Gallup Poll

	APPROVE McCarthy	DISAPPROVE McCarthy
Catholic.....	72%	28%
Protestants.....	64%	36%
Jews.....	17%	83%

## But Jews Oppose McCarthy by 4 to 1 Ratio

The above statistics are based on the latest Gallup Poll, the results of which were announced last month. The percentage shown here apply to the 80 million adult Americans who hold an opinion regarding Senator McCarthy, either pro or con. As these statistics plainly show, American

Jewry is almost unanimously opposed to Senator McCarthy. Virtually four out of five of those Jews expressing an opinion evinced hostility toward the Senator from Wisconsin. By contrast, almost two-thirds of the Gentiles who expressed an opinion on the subject APPROVED of Sen. McCarthy.

While the Poll shows four out of five Jews oppose McCarthy, 99% of the Jewish organizations and publications are fighting the Senator.

Republished from American Nationalist, Inglewood, Calif.

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

Clarence Manion, recently fired from his government job as Chairman of the Commission on Intergovernmental Relations by Eisenhower for supporting the Bricker Amendment, was replaced by Meyer Kestnbaum, "Jew" . . . Samuel Reber, who worked over 25 years inside the government before he was allowed to resign when the Un-American Activities Committee was ready to interrogate him as a security risk, and his brother Gen. Miles Reber, liaison officer between the Army and Congress for the past 10 years and who handled 1,000 cases a week relating to requested special treatment for Army personnel, are both secret "Jews" . . . One authority's opinion on the recent McCarthy hearings with the Army is that it is staged for the purpose of taking the attention off what is going on in Indo China and Geneva. In short the groundwork for World War III is being quietly laid . . . When supporters of Sen. McCarthy requested to have Joe's picture placed on the City Hall in Newark, N. J., for his May 6th speech in the city the request was turned down. However, not so long ago the same city hall was draped with signs announcing the Hadassah (Jewish Women) festivities . . . Alfred G. Katzin (Jew from Africa) former U. N. - Korean Representative was named by Sec. Gen. Dag Hammarskjold to have charge of all U. N. personnel.

At the official U. S. Government ceremony launching the new 8c stamp recently issued with the inscription "In God We Trust," Rabbi Norman Salit, president of the Synagogue Council of America took advantage of the situation to insult the Arabs. The Arabs walked out and subsequently the "Jews" apologized with tongue in cheek . . . The Democratic nominations in California for the U. S. Senate, where James Roosevelt starred, was a test to see if the American people were ripe for a Communist slate. The slogan "Send Jimmie to Washington for the wife you save may be your own," was an ironical campaign twist which helped to prove that California was not quite ripe . . . Jawaharlal Nehru, Prime Minister of India, and self acclaimed RED ruler of the East, refused to allow U. S. planes to fly over his country. With this in mind Uncle Sap should remind himself the American people have donated \$290,000,000 to this Moscow-lover in the last three years, and Ike's Administration has been proposing a new loan of \$85,000,000 . . . Thursday, April 22nd, a page ad headlined "STAND UP AND BE COUNTED FOR MCCARTHY" was inserted in the N. Y. Journal American to run the five editions by the National Economic Council, and signed by a group of businessmen. The ad ran in the first two editions and half way through the third when the order was given to the pressroom to hold up the press and take the ad out. Invisible Government in action . . . Herbert Lehman introduced a bill to block the deportation of Martin Madden, ex-convict with a criminal record a mile long. It would be interesting to know why . . . Edward R. Murrow praised Prime Minister Nehru of India as a misunderstood patriot over his radio program. Murrow is not "Jewish" but the answer to his leftist leanings is due to the fact that the owners of CBS are Herbert Lehman and William Paley (Palinsky), both "Jews." John Hertz, "Jew," is also said to have stock in the company.

Msgr. Thomas J. McMahon, who heads a special Vatican relief mission in the Near East attacked Israel for a proposed law now before the Knesset which would prosecute parents who send their children to mission schools (Christian schools). He also accused American daily papers of distorting the view of the Holy Land situation to many Americans. Didn't you know, Monsignor, that most of the daily newspapers in America are "Jewish" owned or controlled through advertising? CINCINNATI — The Telegraph-Register attacked the Jewish state for the Israel law to penalize all "Jewish" converts to Christianity who do not publish the facts of their conversion in the press. (When the facts

are published in the press, then they can be intimidated and persecuted by their former co-religious) . . . During the Investigation of Communists in the U. N. Morris Kaplan, "Jew," was asked a question relative to Communists in the U. N., and we quote Kaplan's reply from the Congressional Record: "I only made this observation that the tribunal would be violating its function as a tribunal if it engaged in any inquiry directed to a political association by reason of the limitations on the tribunal imposed by the charter of the United Nations, which grants complete political freedom of association to any person employed at the United Nations barring Nazis and Fascists" (Emphasis ours) . . . The Jewish Examiner of Brooklyn, N. Y., says "Conde McGinley's Common Sense is being widely distributed through the mails, according to reports from many sections of the country" . . . A letter from Sen. Potter from Michigan to Sec. Stevens stirred up the recent McCarthy fracas, and now comes the information that Lewis Berry, Jr., Potter's campaign manager, was appointed last January to the \$12,000-a-year post as assistant counsel to the Army under John G. Adams (Anna M. Rosenberg appointee) named by McCarthy as one of the men who attempted to hamstring the Senate Investigations of the Army.

## WHEN FREEDOM IS NO MORE

Behold the mighty millionaire  
Bernard Baruch the Jew,  
"Adviser to our President"  
And "Elder Statesman" too.

His wisdom spoken of at large  
Like glittering gem and pearls  
Falls freely from his kindly lips  
Like peanuts fed to squirrels.

This kindly gent, through his advice  
Has brought no end of woe,  
And debt, and human sacrifice  
That only God can know!

No love for Jesus Christ has he,  
This venerated Jew.  
Yet politicians bend the knee  
Not knowing what they do.

With all the Rockefeller gold  
And all the Rothschild horde  
How easily could peace abound,  
Tranquillity restored!

But evil men in quest of power  
Lead Christians into war,  
To hasten that ungodly hour  
When freedom is no more.

## "OUTLAWING GENOCIDE"

THE "JEWISH CHRONICLE" (LONDON), dated Friday, November 28, 1947, page 1, published the following:

"The general assembly of the United Nations resolved last Friday (Nov. 21) to take vigorous action for bringing about an international convention to outlaw Genocide as an international crime. Offenders are to be subject to the Nuremberg penalties."

## MCCARTHY METHODS CONDEMNED BY JEWISH WAR VETS

WASHINGTON — The Jewish War Veterans charged Sen. Joseph R. McCarthy with "needlessly complicating and endangering the fight against Communism through the use of methods which savor of the practices we condemn in totalitarian governments of both the left and the right."

A statement here by Harry T. Madison, of Detroit, newly-elected national commander of the JWV, assailed the Wisconsin Senator for instituting investigative procedures "that in a number of instances have led the public to accept mere accusations as evidence of guilt."

## IKE PLACES KESTNBAUM IN CHARGE OF TAX POLICIES

By EUSTACE MULLINS

Readers of Common Sense will remember that Clarence Manion, former head of the highly important Commission on Intergovernmental Relations, was kicked out by Eisenhower because Manion was an outspoken patriot who fervently believes in the hereditary independence of these United States of America. Manion spoke out for the Bricker Amendment, which would have limited the President's powers to make secret agreements with other powers, behind-the-scenes diplomacy to help the State of Israel, or secret pacts with Communist Soviet Union as Roosevelt did.

Now Eisenhower, true to the Marxists who started the ball rolling for his Presidential nomination, has named Meyer Kestnbaum to take Manion's place as head of this important commission, which will determine future taxation policies. Head of Hart, Schaffner, Marx clothing firm, Kestnbaum is also head of the Committee for Economic Development, a Jewish organization which decides future economic trends of the United States and gives the word to the Federal Reserve Board. A top-secret organization, it usually works behind the scenes.

This is a real democracy in action. The patriot Manion, a Catholic, is kicked out and replaced by Kestnbaum, an internationalist, as all Jews are. Homeless cosmopolitans, they owe loyalty to no nation, but only to their international state of Talmudic Judaism, which is not a religion but a potent political force based on hatred.

Eisenhower, the first President to join a church AFTER he was inaugurated, feels more at home with multi-millionaire Jewish tailors of the Kestnbaum type than with devout patriotic Americans like Manion.

## RABBI CALLS ON EISENHOWER TO DEEEND AMERICAN RIGHTS

(Reprinted from New York Herald Tribune, March 14, 1954)

Various aspects of the problems raised by Sen. Joseph R. McCarthy's investigation into alleged subversives were discussed yesterday by Rabbis in their sermons in synagogues and temples.

The Rev. Dr. Joseph Zeitlin, preaching at the Riverside Synagogue, called on Pres. Eisenhower to speak in defense of certain basic American rights which he said are being threatened . . .

Rabbi Louis I. Newman in his sermon at Temple Rodeph Sholem said the time has come for an end to the accusations by Congressional committees of the Administration . . .

Rabbi Zev Zahavy, at Congregation Zichron Ephraim said that "one of the most unfortunate and nasty results of the McCarthy's crusade for self-glorification" is a type of "anti-Semitism by insinuation." McCarthy's campaign of half-truths, innuendoes and bold accusations has created a national atmosphere of mental confusion and false assumption. . . .

Dr. William F. Rosenblum in his sermon at Temple Israel warned that the public is getting so much news of what is wrong with America that our people, particularly our youth "may get the impression that nothing is right with our nation."

## LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST IN THE MODERN WORLD

By DR. DENIS FAHEY, C. S. Sp.

Father Fahey in his book "The Mystical Body of Christ" deals at length with the various forces which at present menace the divinely-constituted social order. His work is a most important one. Never before, since the establishment of Christianity, has there been such an organized effort to overthrow it, to dethrone Christ, to set aside God and the order which He has established. In some countries, notably Soviet Union, Mexico and Spain, the veil of secrecy has been withdrawn; in many others the same Zionistic and Communistic influences are at work, but their activities are to a large extent underground. The knowledge behind this veil of secrecy is to be found in Father Fahey's book. In fact, nowhere else is there such a logical, co-ordinated treatment of the subject. A notable feature of the work is its excellent documentation.

Order from Common Sense. Price \$2.50.

# H - BOMB TREASON PLOT REVEALED IN U.S.A. - - -

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

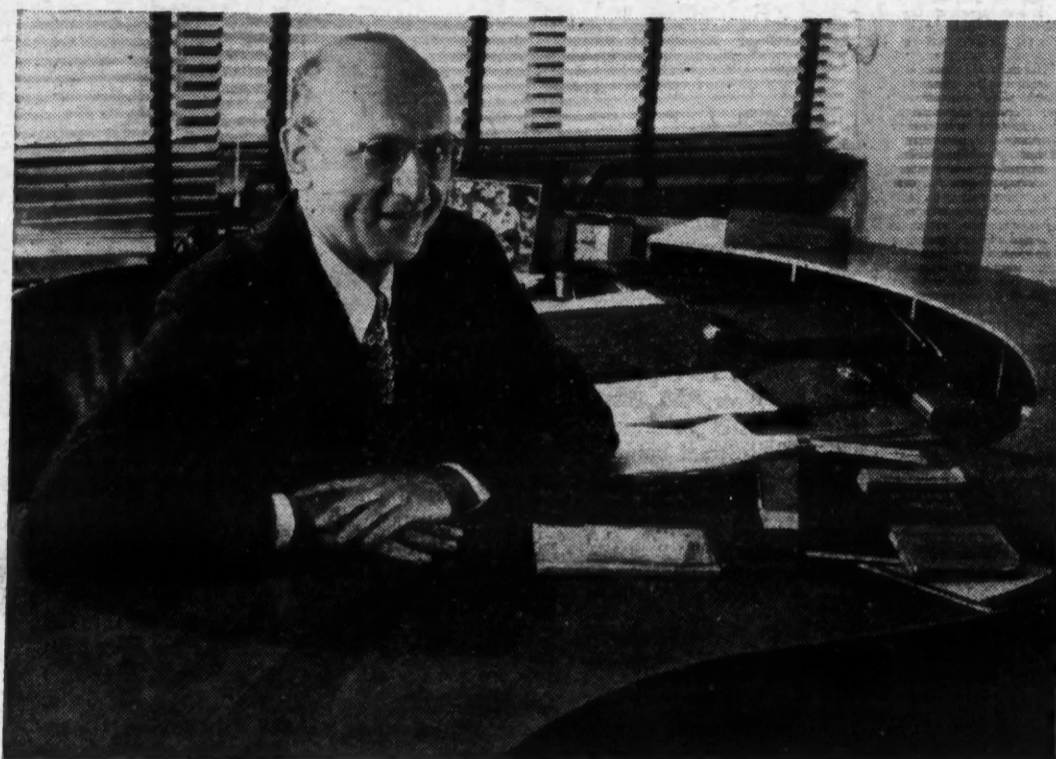
## Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE 208

JUNE 15th, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR



David Lilienthal

### THE PHYSICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE RACES ARE GREAT

With such great physical differences between the white race and the colored race — there is bound to be great mental, moral, and spiritual differences. Red birds and blue birds — jay birds and meeking birds — peckerwoods and pellowhammers — are all birds: but they do not co-mingle or flock together. Each remains true to its color and kind.

#### IT WAS SO INTENDED

Rattle snakes and chicken snakes are all snakes — but it doesn't pay to try to mix them.

#### IT WAS SO INTENDED

Segregation was started in Biblical days.

#### IT WAS SO INTENDED

"Take Your Choice —  
Segregation or Mongrelization"

By integration — while trying to pull one race UP — you unavoidably pull the other race DOWN.

Read of the regrettable marriages and other things that have taken place in the last several months in Washington, New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Hollywood and several other places — where they have chosen — or been forced — to do away with segregation.

It would be a sin and a shame for the Congress or Federal Courts to attempt to force integration upon that part of the white race that does not want it. The results would be disastrous.

The 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution does not give Congress or the Federal Courts the right to interfere in schools of the States. When the amendment was adopted, control of the colleges and schools was clearly regarded as a power reserved to each state — and there it should remain.

### LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

### LEFT WINGERS AIM PURGE AT MIDWEST G.O.P.

By WALTER TROHAN

From Chicago Tribune, Monday, March 22, 1954.

#### DRIVE EMANATES IN WHITE HOUSE

Washington, Mar. 21 — Conservative midwest Republicans in Congress are alarmed that they are targets for liquidation in November under a program being directed from the White House by left-wing Republicans.

The conservative Republicans have called upon the White House to deny reports that they have been singled out for quiet purging by Republicans Socialists.

Human Events, a Washington news letter, charged that convincing proof now exists of a formidable conspiracy directed from the White House under the very eyes of President Eisenhower to destroy the American party in November by liquidating middle west Republicans.

Midwestern Congressmen have reportedly been marked as targets because they represent an area which has been opposed to internationalism and socialism of the New Deal pattern whether under the Democratic or Republican label.

Left wingers are reported to be working to defeat this hard core of opposition in order to commit the nation to a uniform policy of planned economy and foreign dogooding, whether the national administration be Republican or Democratic.

Human Events recalled that in 1950 Americans for Democratic Action formally signified its intention of invading the Republican party. A. D. A. pretends to be nonpartisan, but is made up of left-wing Democrats who supported the New Deal

—(Continued on Page 4)—

By EUSTACE MULLINS

Nowhere has the control of the Jewish international bankers and their Communist philosophy of government been more apparent than in the atomic energy program. Senator Herbert Lehman sent Dr. Alexander Sachs, an employee of his Jewish international banking house, Lehman Brothers, to President Franklin D. Roosevelt in October, 1939 with a letter from Albert Einstein, inveterate Communist-frontier, ordering Roosevelt to start work on the atomic bomb. John Hancock, partner of Lehman Brothers, was alternate delegate with Wall Street gambler Bernard Baruch representing the United States on the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission. When Gordon Dean



Lewis L. Strauss



A. M. Rosenberg

stepped aside for Strauss as Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, he became a \$100,000 a year "consultant" to Lehman Brothers. Now the Oppenheimer treason case is being decided by Thomas A. Morgan, a director of Senator Lehman's giant holding company, the Lehman Corporation!

#### David Lilienthal

David Lilienthal, scion of the Jewish international banking house of Hirsch Lilienthal (now known as Hirsch & Co.) was appointed by Truman as the first Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. He fought fanatically against American development of the H-bomb until Russia had time to catch up with the United States, and then resigned.



Hyman G. Rickover



J. Robert Oppenheimer

#### Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss

Lilienthal's dominant place on the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission was taken by Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, partner of the international Jewish banking house of Kuhn, Loeb Co., which financed the bloody anti-Christian Communist revolution in Russia in 1917. Appointed by Truman, Strauss was called by Eisenhower to be his personal advisor on atomic energy. Do you get the picture? Three international Jewish bankers, Lehman, Lilienthal, and Strauss, all with Marxist connection, have been in constant control of the United States atomic energy program since its very inception, and they hired the Jewish Communist spies who gave the atomic bomb to Russia after it became apparent that the Jewish plan to give Russia the bomb via the United Nations was doomed to failure. Anna Rosenberg, identified before a Senate Subcom-

—(Continued on page 2)—

## H-BOMB TREASON

—(Continued from Page 1)—

mittee as a Communist hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan (Atomic Energy) project (The New Yorker, Sept. 15, 1945.) She was a protegee of Bernard Baruch, who took over the task of representing the United States on atomic problems.

### Military vs. Civilian Control

As soon as the Second World War was ended, the Jewish leftwing press, spearheaded by Eugene Meyer's Washington Post and the Daily Worker, began a hysterical campaign to



Herbert Lehman



Edward M. Warburg

get the atomic bomb away from military control. Although it was a military weapon, the Jews argued that our loyal American generals would use the bomb to create a "fascist" state here in America (fascist being a catchall term for anyone who opposes Jewish Communism). They were so successful in this vicious propaganda that public opinion was lulled to sleep when the Zionist-Communist traitor David Niles (Neyhus), Truman's Jewish master in the White House, created the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission in 1946, which took atomic energy control away from our generals and gave it to a five-man board, of whom four were Jews and one Gentile fellow-traveler of the Zionist conspirators.

This Commission was headed by David Lilienthal, now consultant with the international Jewish banking house of Lazard Freres, which was Eugene Meyer's family banking house. The other three Jews were Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb Co. and Dr. Robert F. Bacher, who was at the Los Alamos atomic bomb base with Jewish Communist spies David Greenglass and Julius Rosenberg, and William Waymack, editor of the Des Moines Register Tribune, owned by Gardner Cowles of Look Magazine, which follows the pro-Jewish racial line laid down by Eugene Meyer's Washington Post. Waymack's name has appeared on the boards of directors of many organizations dedicated to the destruction of the American Republic, among them the American Association for the United Nations, a nest of Communist fellow-travelers. He also is a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. The Federal Reserve System was set up by Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Co. as exposed in "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" by Eustace Mullins (order from Common Sense \$1.00). The Gentile stooge was Sumner Pike, a Wall Street banker.

In 1949, Lilienthal and Bacher were replaced by Justice Robert H. Jackson, prosecutor of the legal farce, the Nuremberg Trials, when we dealt out Soviet Justice to our defeated foes, and his Nuremberg assistant, Gordon Dean—this being their reward from the Jews for destroying the reputation of our nation's respect for due legal procedure.

In 1951 a protegee of Samuel Goldwyn and other Hollywood Jews, T. Keith Glennan, was appointed to the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission. A former studio manager for Samuel Goldwyn, Glennan certainly knew all about atomic energy! He also had been on the board of the Warburg-controlled Ansco Film Corporation and the General Aniline and Film Corporation (American branch of I. G. Farben of which Paul Warburg was director).

Today the five-man Commission is headed by Lewis L. Strauss, who besides being a partner of Kuhn, Loeb Co. is on the board of directors of Industrial Rayon Corporation with Secretary of the Treasury Humphrey and State Senator Harry F. Byrd Jr. Strauss also for years has held the title of "financial advisor to the Rockefeller Brothers", showing the international Jewish banking control of the Rockefeller-Standard Oil trust and the Marxist dedication of the Rockefeller Foundation. The original Rocke-

feller expansion was master-minded by Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb Co. with Rothschild money, and Kuhn Loeb has guided Standard Oil ever since. Strauss is also a director of Radio Corporation of America, Rockefeller Center Inc., and the National Broadcasting System, which may explain the Marxist orientation of our radio-television networks.

Also on the present Commission is another Jew, Eugene Zuckert, son of Harriet Pincoffs, and three Gentiles, Henry Smyth, who was on the Manhattan Project with Greenglass and Rosenberg; Joseph Campbell, who is on the boards of corporations with partners of the international banking house of J. and W. Seligman Co. and George E. Warren of Wallace and Tiernan (the chlorination and fluoridation trust); and the fifth member is Thomas E. Murray, who was chosen by the Jewish bankers as receiver for the IRT subway system in New York after they had looted it of hundreds of millions of dollars through crooked financing. He is a director of the Bank of New York with John Foster Dulles.

More alarming is the fact that most of the members of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission to date have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations, central and co-ordinating international agency in the United States, supported by Kuhn Loeb and the Rothschilds, and sister organization of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, also supported by the Rothschilds. These two organizations were founded jointly by Baron Eduard de Rothschild at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919, and are parent-institutes of the Institute of Pacific Relations, the agency which the McCarran Committee investigation proved was responsible for the delivery of China to the Soviet Union, giving Communism 400,000,000 new allies, and condemning the Chinese people to hopeless slavery under Jewish commissars from Moscow. Thus Chinese Communist troops were able to slaughter thousands of captured American boys in Korea. However, the Institute of Pacific Relations traitors still go unpunished, because they are the Wall Street bankers and lawyers who support Communism.

### Oppenheimer's Treason

On April 6, 1954, Senator Joseph R. McCarthy revealed to his television audience that traitors had delayed our development of the hydrogen defense bomb program by eighteen months. He declared that our intelligence agencies had informed him that Soviet Union had caught up with our lead in the production of nuclear weapons. He also said he wanted to make a full scale investigation into the H-bomb treason.

This meant that he would be investigating the three international Jewish bankers, Lehman, Lilienthal, and Strauss. Immediately a terrific smear campaign, more intense than any yet made against him, was launched through radio, television, and the daily press. The television farce of McCarthy-Army began, its avowed purpose being to crush McCarthy once and for all, its instigators believing that because the entire proceedings were so ridiculous, McCarthy would necessarily be made ridiculous. Of course Secretary of the Army Stevens would be made into a Milton Berle type of clown, but he was to be sacrificed in the vicious attempt to halt McCarthy's threatened probe into the H-bomb program. It is intended that Stevens will resign as soon as the hearings are concluded.

McCarthy has repeatedly told the television audience that the hearings are a circus; designed only to stop his committee's vital investigations. The audience should write to their Senators, demanding that Eisenhower stop his criminal attempt to crush McCarthy and his investigations.

### Doom Of Western Civilization

Because of the eighteen-month delay in our production of the H-bomb, by Oppenheimer and Lilienthal, Senator McCarthy warned that our nation and our civilization may die. It is almost a certainty that this means a Third World War with all the horrors of atomic weapon destruction visited upon our homeland. The terrible blame rests upon these Jewish bankers and their Jewish scientists who profess the Marxist philosophy. The New York Times, Congressman Sterling Cole of the Joint Congressional Committee, and every other authority on the subject name David Lilienthal and J. Robert Oppenheimer as the two men who delayed the H-bomb. What is wrong with us? Do we have to be shot down in our homes before we see the necessity for protecting our nation from these enemies in our midst? Oppenheimer is the

personal protegee of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, as revealed by the New York Times of April 13, 1954, which stated that Strauss had appointed Oppenheimer to the post of head of the Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, New Jersey.

Had we been able to retain our leadership in the production of atomic weapons, we could have warned Soviet Union, "Stop the spread of aggressive Communism and release the captive nations from the deathgrip of your Jewish commissars, or we will employ atomic weapons against you." This course of action has been urged by many of our military leaders, who recognized long ago that either Soviet Union would wipe us out or we would stop Communism. There is no middle ground in dealing with an international conspiracy. Sinister influences in Washington demoted and silenced those military leaders, gave the atomic bomb to Russia, and delayed our production of the H-Bomb. These influences have now been proven to be entirely Jewish, boldly committing treason from the protection of the White House on a scale hitherto unknown in the world.

### Jew Control

The New York Times of April 18, 1954 says, "Fermi, Szilard, and Wigner of Princeton met with Alexander Sachs of the Lehman Corporation to discuss the possibility of an atomic bomb. On Oct. 11, 1939, Sachs read to President Roosevelt a letter from Einstein and a memo from Szilard. The President ordered an Advisory Committee on Uranium to be set up."

Who's Who In America, 1951, contains the following entry,

"Dr. Alexander Sachs, born Rossien, Russia, economist, graduated from Harvard Graduate School, now economic advisor and director of the Lehman Corporation, member of the National Policy Committee, special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services during World War II, originated the atomic project in conference with President Roosevelt in 1939, and served as the President's representative on the organizing committee of the Manhattan Project (atomic bomb program)."

A gentile, Major General Groves, was placed in charge of the Manhattan Project, but he was powerless to maintain control over the horde of alien Jewish Communists which infiltrated every level of the operation. The influence of Harry Hopkins and Anna Rosenberg was too much for him. They as well as Dr. Sachs must be held responsible for the long list of convicted Jewish spies, Rosenberg, Greenglass, Sobell, Gold, Brothman, Weinberg, etc. who gave the atomic bomb to Russia and placed the American people in grave danger of atomic annihilation.

Dr. Sachs was a special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services in 1945 when that agency compiled a secret list of German scientists who had been working on the atomic program in Germany, and gave that list to the Russian secret police, who immediately arrested these scientists and shipped them to Russia to work in the Soviet atomic program. Those on this list, whose names could have been known only to Sachs or his co-workers, were obligingly arrested by our military police, acting on orders from the Eisenhower administration of Germany, and handed over to the Communists.

### Baruch And The Atomic Program

The aged Bernard Baruch himself came out of retirement to take charge of the atomic program. He appointed himself U. S. Representative to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission in 1946, and came forth with a plan for international control of atomic energy, in blissful ignorance of the fact that it had been developed in America with American money and resources. The following year Oppenheimer came out with a program which clearly showed his political allegiance. He wanted a World Atom Authority, with six laboratories in different countries, to be open to any scientists of any nation seeking information and aid in atomic development. Naturally this would include Soviet Union.

The alternate U. S. Representative to the U. N. Commission on Atomic Energy was John Hancock, partner of Senator Herbert Lehman's family banking house of Lehman Brothers, which has furnished so many top people for the atomic program.

### Atomic Treason

In November of 1946 it was estimated by our intelligence agencies that Russia could not possibly build an atomic bomb in less than six years, and even in 1949 the Presidential Com-

## H-BOMB TREASON

—(Continued from Page 2)—

mission on Air Policy set 1953 as the earliest date we could expect an atomic attack from Soviet Union. Only a few months later, in September 1949, Truman announced that an atomic explosion had taken place in Soviet Union. The Jewish Communist spies had been able to deliver our recent plans to our enemies.

### Bombing Of Japan

Not only had the Jews given the Soviet Government the atomic bomb, but by deliberately engineering an atomic attack upon Japan during the closing weeks of the Second World War, they had placed the United States in the intolerable position of having been the first to use the horror weapon against civilians, thus giving Communist Soviet Union the opportunity to use it on us whenever she felt like it. Our military leaders have now testified that it was completely unnecessary to use the horror bomb on Japanese civilians. Japan, already defeated, had been suing for peace for weeks, but we would not receive her offers. The Emperor and Prime Minister, Suzuki, in July desperately tried to make peace, but Soviet Ambassador Malik, in Tokyo, sabotaged the peace efforts of the Japanese government.

Who ordered the bomb used against Japan?

The lawyer for Kuhn, Loeb Co., Henry L. Stimson, senior partner of the Wall Street firm of Winthrop and Stimson and law partner of the fanatical Zionist leader, Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, boasts that he is solely responsible for the decision. Stimson was Roosevelt's Secretary of War. In his autobiography, "On Active Duty in Peace and War", Stimson says on page 612,

"For nearly four years I was directly connected with all major decisions of policy on the development and use of atomic energy, and from May 1, 1943 until my resignation as Secretary of War on September 21, 1945, I was directly responsible to the President for the administration of the entire undertaking. At the same time I was the President's senior advisor on the military employment of atomic energy. The atomic energy undertaking was not solely American. It was another and conspicuous example of co-operation between the United States and the British Commonwealth, in this instance represented by Great Britain and Canada, the latter being a critically important source of raw materials. In April I set up the Interim Committee which held discussions on the whole field of atomic energy. I was its chairman, but the principal labor fell to George L. Harrison (Governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York, who is dealt with at length in The Federal Reserve Conspiracy), who acted as Chairman in my absence; James F. Byrnes, personal representative of the President (Byrnes had been Baruch's right-hand man and political lieutenant since 1912); Ralph A. Bard, Under Secretary of the Navy; William L. Clayton, Under Secretary of State (former law clerk to Justice Brandeis, fanatical Zionist leader and uncle of Felix Frankfurter. Dr. Vannevar Bush, Chairman of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (which made many grants to pro-Communist fellow travelers); Dr. Karl T. Compton, and Dr. James B. Conant (as President of Harvard, refused to discharge revolutionary Communist professors). The Interim Committee recommended on June 1, 1945 that the bomb should be used on Japan without any specific warning. The ultimate responsibility for the recommendation to President Truman rested upon me. The detailed plans were brought to me for approval. I approved four targets including the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki."

This bland confession of guilt for the slaughtered hundreds of thousands of helpless Japanese civilians by radioactive poisoning at Hiroshima and Nagasaki also appeared in Harper's Magazine, February, 1947. Stimson, the creature of Kuhn, Loeb Co., was the law partner of Bronson Winthrop, director of the International Acceptance Bank and the Bank of Manhattan, both enterprises of the Warburg Family of Kuhn Loeb Co.

Amiral Ellis Zacharias, head of the Office of Naval Intelligence, says in his book, "Behind Closed Doors",

"The development of the atomic bomb needed foreign prodding and encouragement. It was left to a group of foreign-born physicists, centering on L. Szilard, and including E. Wigner, E. Teller, V. F. Weisskopf, and to their foreign-

born sponsor Dr. Alexander Sachs to stimulate reluctant American support of its use for military purposes."

This valuable testimony by a secret service chief proves that Americans would never have used the horror weapon upon helpless civilians, but the Gentile stooges of the international Jewish bankers went ahead and dropped the atom bomb on Japanese cities, without the knowledge or approval of the American people, most of whom were horrified when they heard about it. The inhabitants of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were doomed to their horrible death by Kuhn Loeb lawyer Stimson and his circle of Jewish Communist physicists. Now Russia can say "We have every right to drop atomic weapons on America, because she used them first against the Japanese civilians."

While international Jewry directed the development of the atomic bomb, its very existence was kept secret from the American people. It was truly the best-kept secret of the war, although Major George Racey Jordan in his diaries, published by Harcourt Brace, 1952, records that Harry Hopkins sent tons of daily reports and uranium samples to Russia via air mail through the Lend-Lease Air Base at Great Falls, Montana. Thus the Communists were kept informed of every atomic development, while loyal Americans were not allowed to know about or participate in the program.

However, one "American" journalist was permitted to know everything about the atomic bomb project. Of course he was a foreign-born Jew. Here is his Who's Who In America biography for 1951:

"William L. Laurence, son of Lipman and Sarah (Preuss) Siew, born in Salantai, Lithuania, graduate of Harvard Law School. Selected by heads of the atomic bomb project to visit secret war plants and write series of reports following use of bomb against Japanese from April to September, 1945. Only journalist present at first atomic test explosion New Mexico July 16, 1945. With atomic bomb mission to Marianas Islands, August, 1945, flew with mission to Nagasaki, witnessed both atomic bomb explosions at Bikini, awarded Pulitzer Prize for report on Nagasaki."

William Siew does not bother to inform us how he came by the name of Laurence, or who selected him to be the only journalist allowed to know about our bomb. A Lithuanian Jew, his loyalty was presumably greater than that of native-born Americans. He is now atomic expert for the New York Times, owned by Jews, Sulzberger and Adler, who boast that news must be slanted.

### Atomic Submarine

When the Navy started to build an atomic submarine, a former personal aide of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, was chosen to head the program. He was Captain Hyman Rickover, a sinister-appearing Jew. Subsequently, the White House ordered the Navy Department to promote Rickover to the rank of Admiral over the heads of hundreds of loyal Gentile officers. The Navy refused and a desperate battle ensued. The outcome was that Rickover was made an Admiral, and the upper echelon of our Naval officers was left completely disgusted and demoralized. One top naval officer said in an interview that the damage done to our Navy by the Rickover case was incalculable, and had greatly assisted the Russians by breaking down the morale of our officers.

The atomic submarine contracts went to Westinghouse, controlled by Kuhn Loeb Co., and the Electric Boat Co., a subsidiary of Vickers of England, controlled by the Rothschilds. It is not generally known that most of the world's munitions productions is in the hands of Jewish bankers who preach disarmament on the one hand while stealthily rearming nations on the other, in preparation for future slaughters of the Gentile cattle according to the Protocols of Zion (order from Common Sense \$1.00).

### The Strange Case Of Dr. Oppenheimer

Of course a Jew, Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, a scientist, was placed in charge of the atomic research program from the very beginning, while the Jewish Communist Anna Rosenberg, of Budapest, Hungary, was placed in charge of hiring the manpower for the project. The American people were horrified recently when Maj. Gen. K. D. Nichols of the Atomic Energy Commission, charged in a letter to Oppenheimer on December 23, 1953 that Oppenheimer's brother, Dr. Frank Oppenheimer, had been an ardent and long-time member of the Communist Party, that J. Robert Oppenheimer's wife Katharine Puening had been the wife of a fanatical Communist, Joseph Dallet, who was killed fighting for the Communists in Spain, that she met Steven Nelson (Mesarosh) in Spain, that when she came to America and married J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson, one of the top-echelon Communists, was a frequent guest in their home in Berkeley, California.

Many other Communist connections of Oppenheimer were cited, his membership in some of the more notorious Communist-fronts, his signing of numerous petitions on behalf of Communist causes, his frequent entertainment of the most prominent Communist leaders of America, and his close connections with Jewish Communist spies in the atomic energy program.

Consequently, Oppenheimer was removed from the atomic energy program, and denied access to our atomic installations. On May 28, 1954, the AEC decided that Oppenheimer was "a loyal citizen." But they couldn't trust him with our national security! However, this was only a joke. All of our top-secret atomic developments were kept at the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton, New Jersey, a Jewish cultural center set up

by the late Louis Bamberger, wealthy department store owner of Newark, New Jersey, and directed by L. L. Strauss, who placed Oppenheimer in charge of the Institute. The longtime friend of the Soviet Union, Albert Einstein, who had urged Jewish Communists not to testify before Congressional Committees, is at the Institute, and Emmanuel Goldenweiser, the Russian Jew who directed the Federal Reserve System for thirty years, was also sent to the Institute after his retirement.

This is an admirable case of locking the barn door after the horse has been stolen. Oppenheimer and his little group of Jews at the Institute has all of our atomic secrets. The obvious course is that Oppenheimer should be arrested at once and the atomic secrets removed from the Institute. The Jewish scientist Bruno Pontecorvo worked his way to the top of Great Britain's atomic program, then took the English plans and his wife and children and went to the Soviet Union. When will Oppenheimer do the same? He should be locked up at once! All Jews feel that Soviet Russia is their homeland, because it is under the control of Jews and has laws against "anti-Semitism". That is, anyone who opposes the Jewish Communist hierarchy is sent to the concentration camps, a system which the Jews are desperately trying to introduce to America. They have already built the concentration camps here, and hope to have a world government force by next year which will round up loyal Americans and send them to these camps to die.

### H-Bomb Delay

Already it has been proved that Oppenheimer has done inestimable harm to our defense program and has been of great assistance to the Soviet Union. On February 12, 1950, Oppenheimer, Lilienthal, and Albert Einstein appeared on Eleanor Roosevelt's television program and opposed the development of the H-bomb. Dean Acheson, lawyer for the Soviet Union participated in National Security Council discussions which delayed the production of the H-bomb. The Nichols letter of Dec. 23, 1953 charged that Oppenheimer continued to fight a desperate delaying action against the H-bomb even after it had become a matter of national policy on which the go ahead had been given by our government. He even tried to dissuade other scientists from working on the H-bomb!

In 1951 Oppenheimer came out with a plan to prevent the Strategic Air Command from using its long-range bombers to deliver the H-bomb, which so alarmed our air strategists that an investigation of his Communist loyalties was ordered. As chief adviser to the Defense Department and State Department on the use of atomic energy, he did harm to our nation which may not be revealed for years.

### Protege Of Strauss

J. Robert Oppenheimer is a personal protege of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, international Jewish banker, partner of Kuhn, Loeb Co. which financed the Communist Revolution in Russia, according to the Sisson Report to President Wilson in 1918, according to the Overman Report (Senate Document 66, 1919) and according to many other Government documents. Cholly Knickerbocker, in the society column in the N. Y. Journal-American Feb. 3, 1949, said:

"Today it is estimated even by Jacob Schiff's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York society, that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

Jacob Schiff was the senior partner of Kuhn, Loeb Co. John Schiff is now President of the Boy Scouts of America, which may explain the heavy doses of Marxism which our American boys are getting along with their Boy Scout training these days. His sister Dorothy Schiff, many times married, is editor of the violently leftwing New York Post, which sees Communist-hunter McCarthy as the real danger to America. Naturally she has staffed her paper with a number of Marxists who call themselves "ex-Communists".

The New York Times of March 24, 1917 told of wild revels by Jewish Communists in Carnegie Hall the previous evening, led by Rabbi Stephen S. Wise and George Kennan, personal agent of Jacob Schiff in Russia before the Communist revolution. Kennan boasted of how he had distributed tons of revolutionary propaganda in Russia, all paid for by Schiff. His nephew and namesake, George Kennan, subsequently became Ambassador to Moscow, but when I made this information on the Kennan family available to a number of Congressmen, Kennan saw fit to retire from the State Department.

### A-Bomb Spies Were Jews

Hungarian Jewess Anna Rosenberg, positively identified as a Communist before the Senate Armed Services Subcommittee by Ralph de Sola, hired personnel for the Manhattan Project. Of course she hired those of her own race and revolutionary allegiances, Julius Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, both of whom died in the electric chair for having given our atom bomb secrets to Russia, David Greenglass, Harry Gold, Julius Fuchs, Morton Sobell, as well as their associates Abraham Brothman, Miriam Moskowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Julius Fuchs, Bruno Pontecorvo, Joseph Weinberg, and Steve Nelson (Mesarosh).

### Canadian Spy Ring

Igor Gouzenko exposed a Canadian spy ring which was handing over atomic secrets to Russia. It was headed by Fred Rose, a Polish Jew who had shortened his name from Rosenberg. Rose was actually a member of the Canadian Parliament, elected by revolutionaries living in Montreal. Second in charge was Sam Carr, who had abandoned his birth name of Cohen. Professor Raymond Boyer, who married the Jewess Anita Cohen, was sentenced to two years in prison for his part in the espionage. Yet when Gouzenko went to the Canadian Government with this information, he was denounced by Prime Minister Mackenzie King for "trying to disrupt Canadian-Soviet relations"! Finally an Ottawa newspaper forced a Royal Commission investigation. Other principals in this affair were Israel Halperin, Samuel Gerson, and David Shuger, all Jews.

## H-BOMB TREASON

—(Continued from Page 3)—  
How can any nation admit such people to citizenship?

### English Spy Ring

In England the Jews also took over the atomic energy program, and, aided by Oppenheimer and Albert Einstein, sent their spies over here to learn all of our atomic secrets, which then were handed over to Russia. Simon Kremer, Russian Attache in London, handled the details of English atomic scientist Bruno Pontecorvo's flight to Russia. An Italian Jew, Pontecorvo's brother, Gilberto, was one of Italy's most fanatical Communists, yet England cheerfully placed her atomic program in his hands. Col. Milstein, assistant chief of Intelligence in Moscow, received most of the atomic information. In the same way, a Jewish clerk in the Russian Consulate in New York, Anatoli Yakovlev (Jacobson) received most of the American atomic information.

### Stalin's Indifference

James Byrnes relates that when Truman told Stalin we had a powerful new bomb at Potsdam in 1945, Stalin paid no attention. He already knew more about the new bomb than Truman did.

### Why Atomic Energy?

The Jews had to gain control of atomic power for several reasons. First of all, they already control most of the public power in America and other nations. Victor Emanuel's giant holding company, Standard Gas and Electric controls one-third of U. S. electrical power, J. and W. Seligman's holding company Electric Bond and Share controls one-fourth, Lehman's holdings in Niagara Power accounts for another huge portion, while the Schoellkopf family and Kuhn, Loeb hold the rest of U. S. public utilities. It was this Jewish banker control of electric power which forced Senator Harry Byrd to go on the air with public testimonials favoring the appointment of Jewish Communist Anna Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense. Virginia Electric Power Company, controlled from New York, forced Byrd to perform the most distasteful job of his political career and one which yet will ruin him.

If atomic power were developed outside of Jewish hands, it would bankrupt these Jews and their billions of dollars worth of holdings in electrical power. Consequently, they wrested control of it from the United States Army, set up a five-man Commission according to the plan of David Niles, and set up a Joint Congressional Committee on Atomic Energy in charge of Senator Brien McMahon; whose law partner William Pearl shocked the civilized world with his sadistic tortures of German prisoners-of-war.

### Keep Hold Over Gentiles

Once the Jews had control over atomic energy, they refused to let it be developed for peaceful purposes, and devoted its power to military use, finally perfecting bombs which would exterminate all life over areas of thousands of square miles. Thus God's gift to the peoples of the world, which would have given them sufficient energy to power every home with light and energy for every conceivable purpose, was perverted by the Satanic Jews into a horror weapon which in their hands will make the earth a poisoned desert, floating lifeless in space.

In 1947 Albert Einstein predicted that in eight years, that is, 1955, we would have an atomic war in connection with the struggle to set up world government! Christians, this is 1954! You have only a few months in which to decide your own fate.

Can the Gentile peoples of the world look forward to anything but radioactive death? Sooner or later, when they begin to resist the Anti-Christian Jews, the Jews will threaten us with this weapon. They are a criminally insane people who will not hesitate to destroy themselves and the rest of the world. Every Christian American should pray that the murderers of Christ will not be allowed to triumph over us and condemn us to a life of hopeless slavery under atheistic Communism.

Sources: Poor's Directory of Directors  
Who's Who in America

## Do You Know ...

why our three Democratic presidents in the twentieth century gave us three foreign wars? Do you have any idea of the relationship between war dead of native stock and immigrations? Do you know that, in defiance of all quota and other laws, as many as 77% of our immigrants per year have belonged to one unassimilable minority? Do you know why the Middle East, friendly for a hundred years, is now inflamed at Britain and America? Do you know the strange ways in which the Truman Administration helped the Communists who were killing our men in Korea?

After reading *THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA* by John Beatty, you will know the answers to the above and similar questions

"The Iron Curtain Over America"

\$3.00 per copy — postpaid

Order from: Common Sense, Union, N. J.

### Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

"THE BROTHERHOOD RELIGION—  
IS IT ANTI-CHRISTIANISM?"

By Reverend Edward F. Brophy

20 cents per copy—6 per \$1.00

## LEFT WINGERS AIM PURGE AT MIDWEST G.O.P.

—(Continued from Page 1)—

and who captured the campaign of Adlai Stevenson in 1952.

At the time of the announcement, Republican leaders in Congress had drafted an attack on socialism and communism in the Truman administration.

On July 4, 1950, a movement designated as Republican Advance, was launched in Pennsylvania. The movement called for soft-pedaling the G. O. P. attack on the socialism and communism of the Truman administration.

The movement was launched by a number of Republican congressmen, including Richard Nixon, then campaigning for the senate in California and now Vice President. Also in the movement was John Cabot Lodge, then party nominee for governor of Connecticut, and Christian Herter, later party nominee for governor of Massachusetts. Both Herter and Lodge were successful in their state campaigns.

Other Republicans in the movement included Rep. Auchincloss (N. J.); Rep. Corbett (Pa.); Rep. Fulton (Pa. 27th Dist.); Rep. Hale (Me.); Rep. Heselton (Mass.); Rep. Hope (Kans.); Rep. Javits (N. Y.); Rep. Judd (Minn.); Rep. Kean (N. J.); Rep. Keating (N. Y.); Rep. Nelson (Me.); Rep. Saylor (Pa.); Rep. Scott (Pa.); Rep. Tollefson (Wash.); and Rep. Widnall (N. J.).

A month after the formation of Republican Advance congressional investigators revealed that efforts of the A. D. A. "seeking to infiltrate the Republican Party" were being directed from the White House by a Truman assistant, David D. Lloyd, who had been under fire from Sen. McCarthy (R. Wis.).

Russell Davenport, Time and Life editor, who was campaign manager for Wendell Willkie, played a major role in organizing Republican Advance. Davenport, an ardent one-worlder left the Republican party later but returned to support and work for internationalism under Eisenhower.

Before the 1952 Republican convention, Human Events said, a highly confidential document was circulated among top Republican leaders which warned that left-wing supporters of Mr. Eisenhower evidently were counting on electing the former general so they could use the White House to take over the Republican party as other left wingers had been successful in capturing the Democratic party under Roosevelt and Truman.

Republican Advance was absorbed in a reactivation of the "Citizens for Ike Clubs," Human Events reports. The news letter says the program of the reactivated groups bears astonishing resemblance to the program of the A. D. A. and to the Democratic platform of 1952, which the A. D. A. had a hand in preparing.

At the February meeting of the Republican national committee, Mrs. H. Chapman Rose reportedly acted as a liaison between the national group and the Citizens for Ike clubs. Her husband is assistant treasury secretary, but also served in the Truman administration.

Mrs. Rose told how helpful the Ike club could be in the campaign. However, a national committee-woman from the middle west threw the meeting into an uproar by telling how the clubs were being used in Illinois to boost their own candidates against Republican incumbents.

Human Events reports:

"The national offices of the Ike clubs are in the duPont building, Washington, D. C. In one room there is a large map of the United States on the wall. There are solid clusters of blue pins on the midwestern portion and very little elsewhere.

"An employee explained to a visitor that the pins represent localities which had requested financial help from national headquarters in the coming congressional campaign. Thus are confirmed reports that the purpose of Citizens for Ike club is to unseat congressmen whose Americanism could never subscribe to an A. D. A. Democratic party Ike clubs legislative program for New Deal socialism and internationalism."

## URGENT POSTSCRIPT:

I am soon going to press again with *THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE*. This probably is the last time I will ever reprint this booklet. This was the booklet which perhaps more than anything else in 1947 and the years following, launched the drive to expose the Anti-Defamation League OGPU. The booklet made history and still cannot be factually refuted by the power cultists. If you want copies of it please let me know at once; otherwise it will no longer be available. Prices 35c; three for \$1; 10 to 49 copies at 30c each.

The above is a message from Robert H. Williams, Santa Ana, Calif. Orders filled and postpaid by COMMON SENSE.

## IF JESUS CAME TO YOUR HOUSE

(Author Unknown)

If Jesus came to your house to spend a day or two—  
If He came unexpectedly, I wonder what you'd do.  
Oh, I know you'd give your nicest room to such an honored Guest,

And all the food you'd serve to Him would be the very best,

And you would keep assuring Him you're glad to have Him there—

That serving Him in your home is joy beyond compare.

But—when you saw Him coming would you meet Him at the door

With arms outstretched in welcome to your heavenly Visitor?

Or would you have to change your clothes before you let Him in,

Or hide some magazines and put the Bible where they'd been?

Would you turn off the radio and hope He hadn't heard,

And wish you hadn't uttered that last, loud, hasty word?

Would you hide your worldly music and put some hymn books out?

Could you let Jesus walk right in, or would you rush about?

And I wonder—if the Savior spent a day or two with you,

Would you go right on doing the things you always do?

Would you go right on saying the things you always say?

Would life for you continue as it does from day to day?

Would your family conversation keep up its usual pace,

And would you find it hard each meal to say a table grace?

Would you sing the songs you always sing and read the books you read,

And let Him know the things on which your mind and spirit feed?

Would you take Jesus with you everywhere you'd planned to go,

Or would you, maybe, change your plans for just a day or so?

Would you be glad to have Him meet your very closest friends,

Or would you hope they'd stay away until His visit ends?

Would you be glad to have Him stay forever on and on,

Or would you sigh with great relief when He at last was gone?

It might be interesting to know the things that you would do,

If Jesus came in person to spend some time with you.

—Indianapolis Star.

## WE SEE WE TURN WE FEEL RED, WHITE & BLUE

RED! We see red before our eyes wherever we turn. The red blood of our sons, our brothers and our husbands is soaking the earth beneath them in Korea. The red flag is waving over half the population of the world. Reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and the institutions vital to our national existence. And the people only "yak-yak" about it!

WHITE! We turn white at the thought of what is going to happen to millions of innocent Christian Americans on the day the i-n-v-i-s-i-b-l-e Marxist u-n-d-e-r-g-r-o-u-n-d in this country, waiting for the "whistle to blow," takes over the government in this country as they did in Russia in 1917 and thirteen other countries since! God have mercy on us!

BLUE! We feel blue that this paper might go out of existence for the want of a few thousand dollars. The editor put the last dollar of his life's savings into this medium to inform and alert America. The bottom of the barrel is scraped clean, but he keeps going!

Use YOUR common sense! You keep US in the fight! Put a \$20, \$10, \$5, or \$1 bill in the mail TODAY!

OBEY THAT IMPULSE! Many friends have made larger contributions anonymously by sending us U. S. Postal Money Orders using fictitious names as the "senders" on their U. S. Postal Money Orders!

## THE CRACKER BARREL

EAGLE ROCK, Cal., Feb. 22.—I am a Democrat who voted Republican when Eisenhower ran for President. I didn't do it because I thought the elephant was a prettier animal than the donkey. Or because I was intellectually overwhelmed by the logic of a political philosophy that was summarized by the slogan, "I Like Ike." I didn't even do it because I loved Ike's grin. Smirking Harry and beaming Franklin had made me a little leary of grinning Presidents. I always suspect a fellow who grins when I don't know what he's grinning about. He's too apt to be puttin' somethin' over on me.

No, I voted Republican last time because I was sick and tired of Alger Hiss, Owen Lattimore, Harry Dexter White, Phillip Jessup, and all the Democratic appointees who were sellin' out this country. So did a lot of other Democrats. We put country above party. Now we feel a little bewildered when Ike says the Republicans should lay off these guys because it might offend the Democrats. That don't make sense — even when he tries to pass it off as bipartisanship! IF TWO PARTIES ARE FOR A BAD THING, WE SHOULD BE AGAINST BOTH PARTIES.

JONATHAN YANK

# COMMUNISM HITS SOUTH WITH NON-SEGREGATION

## Jewish Marxists Threaten Negro Revolt In America! Communists Plan Black Republic In South

By EUSTACE MULLINS

(Readers of Common Sense will be shocked to learn that the recent decision of the Supreme Court outlawing segregation in schools actually carried out a 1921 Resolution of the Communist International! Mr. Mullins spent weeks tracing the sinister origin of this un-American decision.)

Although millions of American citizens were stunned by the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States that segregation in public schools must be ended, few realized that this decision was the culmination of a vicious campaign to destroy American liberties. This campaign had its origin in a 1921 directive of the Communist International written by the Soviet Chief of Propaganda, Karl Radek, the alias of a Jewish revolutionary named Sobelsohn.

The Radek directive gave explicit orders to the Communist Party of America to stir up racial strife between white and black American citizens, to force the two groups together in order to create race riots, and to carry on relentless agitation for "Negro rights".

This directive was read at the Bridgman Michigan convention of the Communist Party of America on August 20, 1922. It laid down the basis for "civil rights" agitation and step by step outlined the methods which have been used since that date by the American Jewish Congress and its subsidiary, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

Two days later, on August 22, 1922, the Bridgman Convention was raided by government agents and the Radek directive as well as hundreds of other Communist documents were seized. These documents are in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation today, but J. Edgar Hoover is under strict orders not to reveal the Radek directive at any cost, because it would brand the Supreme Court as a front or agent of the Communist International.

One of the great authorities on Communist infiltration, R. M. Whitney, wrote in his definitive work "Reds In America", published in 1924 by the Beckwith Press, on page 189.

"The Communists' earliest program in the United States included the use of the negro masses in its campaign to bring about the overthrow of the Government of this country by violence."

At the Sixth World Congress of the Communist International held in Moscow in 1928, the slogan for America "Self-Determination in the Black Belt" was devised. In 1930 the Communist Party published the official "Resolution of the Communist International on the Negro Question in the United States". We quote from this resolution,

"The main Communist slogan must be: The right of self-determination of the Negroes in the Black Belt. . . . If the slogan of self-determination of the Negroes is to be put into force it is necessary wherever possible to bring together into one governmental unit all districts of the South where the majority of the settled population consists of Negroes. . . . The right of the Negroes to governmental separation will be unconditionally realized by the Communist Party. . . . The Communist Party must stand up with all strength and courage for the struggle to win independence and for the establishment of a Negro Republic in the Black Belt."

On March 16, 1930, the Political Secrela-

—(Continued on Page 2)—

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 209

JULY 1st, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR



PAUL ROBESON Negro Communist Leader

## THE ANSWER!

Address by Tom Linder, Commissioner of Dept. of Agriculture Before the Georgia Education Commission, Senate Chamber, State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, June 25, 1954.

Your Excellency, Governor Talmadge;  
Members of the Commission, and  
visitors:

There is no reason to abolish or discontinue our present public schools. The people of Georgia, I am sure, are determined to maintain segregation of the races in our public educational institutions. They are equally determined to maintain their system of public education. There is no reason why they should not be able to do both.



TOM LINDER

Every white child and its parents shall have the opportunity to attend an all-white school. Every colored child and its parents shall have the opportunity to attend an all-colored school. No white child will be forced to attend a mixed school and no colored child will be forced to attend a mixed school. If there be those among us afflicted with a sociological complex or psychological complex, or that are suffering from some perverted instinct that makes it impossible for them to be happy and contented with their own race, the Legislature will make provisions to provide for such cases, either in public institutions or in private institutions. All these things are consistent with the Constitution, with the statutes and even with the latest decision of the Supreme Court.

In the future, the people of Georgia and the other states must see to it that the seats in the United States Senate and House of Representatives are filled with men who will use every right, prerogative and power at their command to erase from the government and the courts every individual guilty of usurpation of powers and exercising unauthorized use of constituted powers to destroy the rights of the states under the Constitution which is the real basis of our present problem which has been brought to us ready-made by outsiders and does not, in any way, originate among the people of Georgia,

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## VIEWS OF A NORTHERN NEGRO

During recent years, the press of the United States has reflected various opinions concerning segregation in our public schools — and the probable effect of integration on the pupils, and the community as a whole. The problem has reached the Supreme Court.

On January 25, 1953, Davis Lee, Negro Publisher and editor of the Newark, N. J., Telegram, expressed this sound and timely view of the repercussions we might expect if the forces of agitation prove victorious. It is the best argument we have read.

He said:  
"The efforts being made by certain paid agitators and pressure groups to have segregated schools in the South declared unconstitutional — may cause Southern Negroes to lose a lot more than they will gain.

"The trouble with this group, as with similar ones, is that the initiators don't count the overall cost to the race. The present effort is designed to destroy the whole pattern of segregation — and to establish an integrated social order in which there will be no distinction made in this country on the basis of race, religion, color or nationality.

"This is a laudable objective, but human nature just has not changed that much, and the achievement of such an objective could cause repercussions that might set the Negro back fifty years.

"Integration in the schools in the North and East — is not a howling success. A Negro can attend most of the schools up here — and get an education — but few of the states that educate him will hire him as a teacher. The State of Connecticut doesn't have twenty-five Negro teachers. . .

"Nowhere in these integrated states do Negroes get anywhere near proportionate representation. Every device is employed to keep qualified Negroes from being assigned. Recently a reputable New York labor union made a report on the employment of Negro teachers in New York City — and charged that a systematic scheme has been adopted to exclude Negroes as teachers.

"This is not true in the South. The State of Georgia employs 7,313 Negro teachers, and paid them close to \$15,000,000 in salaries last year. North Carolina paid its

—(Continued on Page 3)—

## Communism Takes Over South Through Non Segregation Law

—(Continued from Page 1)—

riat of the Executive Committee of the Communist International stated in a letter to the American Communist Party,

"Communists must unreservedly carry on a struggle for the self-determination of the Negro population in the Black Belt in accordance with the decisions of the Sixth World Congress of the Communist International."

This dictate has been periodically restated by the Communist Party, and in December, 1946 it was reissued as a "Resolution on Negro Rights and Self-Determination."

### Felix Frankfurter

The anti-segregation decision of the Supreme Court was dictated by one of the most sinister men in America, an Austrian Jew named Felix Frankfurter, leader of the radical World Zionist movement and a lifelong advocate of Socialism and leftwing objectives. Felix Frankfurter was head of defense committee for Sacco and Vanzetti, anarchists who were electrocuted in Massachusetts in 1927. A law partner of Henry L. Stimson in the firm of Winthrop and Stimson, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb Co., international Jewish bankers who financed the Communist Revolution in Russia, Frankfurter was first thrust upon the American people by President Woodrow Wilson, who brought a horde of alien Socialists to Washington and set up the Socialist hierarchy which was reinstated in power fifteen years later by his understudy Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Wilson appointed Frankfurter as counsel for the Presidential Mediation Commission in the Mooney Case. As the defender of a group of Communist bomb-throwers and terrorists, Frankfurter had the temerity to try to influence Theodore Roosevelt in the decision. Theodore Roosevelt replied in an open letter which has been publicized for years, as follows:

"You have taken and are taking an attitude which seems to me to be fundamentally that of Trotsky and the other Bolshevik leaders in Russia, an attitude which may be fraught with mischief to this country. . . . There again you have engaged in excusing men precisely like the Bolsheviks in Russia, who are murderers and encourages to murder, who are traitors to their allies, to democracy and civilization, as well as to the United States, and whose acts are nevertheless apologized for on grounds, my dear Mr. Frankfurter, substantially like those which you allege.

The official publication of the World Zionist Organization, the Zionist Bulletin, reported in the issue of September 2, 1919:

"A dinner in honor of the Hon. Justice Brandeis, prior to his return to America, was given by the Executive of the World Zionist Organization on August 26 at the Ritz Hotel. Prof. Frankfurter, in proposing the toast to his Majesty's Government, referred to the months of hard work in which he and the other Jewish delegates had been engaged in Paris. They often spoke in different tongues; but they were all animated by a single sentiment—the welfare of Israel and the good of Zion."

The welfare of Israel and the World Jewish conspiracy has always been the single sentiment of Frankfurter's life. One of the architects of the Versailles Peace Conference in 1920 which made the Second World War inevitable because of the impossible terms inflicted upon Germany, Frankfurter was instrumental in carving out the artificial state of Czechoslovakia by forcing together people of different nationalities, which made the Sudeten crisis inevitable. He also stirred up anti-Semitism all over Europe by including in the Treaty special privileges for Jewish residents of all European countries, with the threat that the United States would force the European nations to grant those special Jewish privileges.

### American Civil Liberties Union National Committee

Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter has always been a close associate of some of the most dangerous radicals in America. He served on the National Committee of the



ARTHUR SPINGARN



Herbert Lehman

American Civil Liberties Union with William Z. Foster, an open and professed Communist and the active leader of the Communist Party of America. Also on this National Committee was Morris Hillquit, counsel for the American Communist Party, and many other leaders of the Communist conspiracy. Is this not strange company for a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States? When we realize that the anti-segregation decision of the Supreme Court followed a directive of the Communist International, we can understand why the decision was written by an associate of the leaders of the Communist Party, who is also the brother of a notorious convict.

Roger Baldwin, director of the American Civil Liberties Union, testified before the Lusk Committee Investigating Communism as follows:

"The advocacy of murder, unaccompanied by any act, is within the legitimate scope of free speech . . . I would say on behalf of the entire committee that all of them disbelieve the theory of constructive intent, and that all of them believe in the right of persons to advocate 'the overthrow of government by force and violence.'"

Thus Baldwin, speaking for Frankfurter and the other members of the American Civil Liberties Union, defended the right of individuals to advocate the overthrow of the American Government by violence. How can we keep a man on the Supreme Court who believes in such basic Communist theories?

Mr. Holaday of the Lusk Committee asked Allen S. Olmstead of the ACLU:

"Did I understand you to say that an alien has a right to preach the overthrow of Government, and anarchy?"

Mr. Olmstead replied, "Yes." Thus, Frankfurter of Austria comes over here and because of the international political power of world Jewry, gets himself appointed to the Supreme Court of the United States despite his hatred of our free American institutions, and proceeds to undermine our country by forcing Negroes and whites together in our schools, to precipitate race riots, and fulfill the Radek directive of 1921. The Lusk Committee summed up as follows:

"The American Civil Liberties Union, in the last analysis, is a supporter of all subversive movements, and its propaganda is detrimental to the interests of the State."

Yet Frankfurter continued as an important official of this group. He was also a director of the NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People).

### Our Worst Supreme Court

The present Supreme Court is a sorry gathering of political hacks, professional Jewish apologists, and democratic leftovers. Justice William Douglas is a prominent member of the United World Federalists, a group financed by the Communist apologist James Paul Warburg of the Soviet revolutionary banking family. United World Federalists actively seeks to subvert the legal government of the American people and substitute a world government in which our citizens will have no control over their own fate. On May 14, 1952, Douglas addressed the CIO Amalgamated Clothing Workers at Atlantic City. As reported in The Daily Worker and other leftwing publications, he said,

"Revolution is our business. We want United Nations recognition for China and American aid for Mao (leader of Communist China)."

Douglas was a classmate of radical Robert Hutchins at Yale. A darling of leftwing labor leaders and Jewish revolutionaries, Douglas

has been advocated for the Presidency of the United States by these groups. He recently accepted a \$1000 Sidney Hillman Award from Jewish labor leaders.

Chief Justice Earl Warren was appointed to that post by Eisenhower for the specific job of ratifying the anti-segregation decision. Warren as Governor of California spent so much time at Jewish banquets that it was said he lost his taste for Christian food.

Justice Tom Clark has cravenly refused to appear before Congressional Committees investigating the startling corruption of the Department of Justice during his term as Attorney General. He has been sharply criticized by many Congressmen investigating this corruption. A typical greedy, self-serving politician, he eagerly went along with the anti-segregation decision, although he is from Dallas, Texas, where he was unknown in the legal profession.

### Jewish Revolutionaries Enlist Negro Supporters

The Jewish Communist Party of America has always envisioned arming the 15,000,000 American Negroes as an army with which to enslave the white population of America. For instance, when Senator Eastland of Mississippi protested against the recent anti-segregation decision of the Supreme Court, the New York Post of June 15, 1954 carried a letter by Harry Brice. The New York Post is edited by Dorothy Schiff, Jewess, and owned by the Schiff family. Jewish International bankers financed the 1917 Communist Revolution in Russia. The letter carried in the New York Post, of June 15, 1954, is as follows:

"Sen. Eastland (Dem., Miss.) says the government would have to send an army into the south to enforce non-segregation. That's no problem. You could raise ten divisions in Harlem alone."

This letter is typical of what the radical Jews want to do to the White Christian population of America. Our Congressmen were horrified to learn from many witnesses before the House Un-American Activities Committee that the wholesale slaughter of ministers, school teachers, and independent businessmen in the South has already been planned by the Yiddish revolutionaries, in the process of setting up a Black Republic under the leadership of the notorious Negro Communist Paul Robeson. Robeson was awarded the 1952 Stalin Peace Award. During the Hearing before Un-American Activities Committee he declared "he would go to jail before he would say whether he was a Communist." He educated his son in Soviet Union. Robeson, who made millions of dollars as an entertainer in America because he was publicized and given rave reviews by the little clique of Communist Jews who control radio, television, and the movies, has always hated America.

Every other Negro who has been brought into prominence by the Jews has somewhere in his background an affiliation with Communism and left-wing causes. Consider the case of Dr. Mordecai Johnson, President of Howard University, an All-Negro University in Washington, D. C. which year after year receives more federal aid funds than any other school in America, a school which is the apple of the eye of Franklin D. Roosevelt's sallow helpmate, Eleanor, and a school which has harbored many of the most dangerous radicals in America. Here are the sentiments of Dr. Johnson as reported in the Chicago Defender of June 10, 1933. Speaking before an audience of young Negro intellectuals who were being trained as the black elite of the Communist Party, Dr. Johnson was reported as follows:

"Dr. Johnson urged his hearers not to allow the words Communism and Socialism to blind their eyes to the reality that on Russian soil today — it makes no difference what mistakes are being made or what crimes are being committed — there is a movement for the first time in the history of the world to make available all their natural resources for the life of the common man."

With such speeches many thousands of Negroes were recruited for the Communist Party. Yet Dr. Mordecai Johnson continues today as the President of Howard University, supported by large grants of taxpayers' funds, and is constantly hailed as one of our



ANNA M. ROSENBERG (Jew) Named Communist Who Supports NAACP

most outstanding citizens.

#### Dr. Ralph Bunche

Another "great" Negro citizen is Ralph Bunche, who holds an honorary degree of Doctor. When Count Folke Bernadotte was assassinated by Jewish terrorists in Israel, one of the most shocking crimes in modern diplomatic history, Bunche was chosen to replace him as United Nations mediator in the theft of Palestine from its Arab inhabitants. The Jews were pleased with Bunche's handling of their affairs, so pleased that David Niles (Neyhus) offered him the position of Assistant Secretary of State in Truman's cabinet. Bunche sneeringly refused, claiming that Washington is a Jim Crow town. Since the population of metropolitan Washington is already predominantly Negro, it is difficult to see how this could be. Actually, Bunche was merely creating an artificial issue for Communists to publicize in Russia. He accepted a better-paying job with the United Nations.

Why is Bunche a favorite of Jewish revolutionaries? The Daily Worker of November 10, 1938 gives us a clue. On the front page is a picture of a Negro Communist, just back from slaughtering nuns and priests in Spain. And below is a telegram welcoming him back to America from his church-burning expedition overseas. The signer of the telegram is Ralph Bunche of Howard University. Thus Bunche reveals his real allegiance and explains his sudden rise to fame and fortune, backed by the Jewish Communist clique.

#### They Planned It That Way

American citizens, stunned by the unconstitutional anti-segregation of our leftwing Supreme Court, do not realize that this decision has its origins in Communist dictates of more than one hundred years ago. Like the income tax and the inheritance tax, the anti-segregation decision was demanded by the Communist Manifesto of 1848, which first used the phrase "without regard to race, creed, or color". This phrase identifies any organization which uses it as a group which follows the fundamental purposes of Communism. The American Jewish Congress and its colored subsidiary, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, use this phrase in all of their publications as a basic principle of their groups.

#### Mongrelization

The Jewish Communist Israel Cohen in 1912 wrote a "A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century", in which he declared: "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. The terms colonialism and imperialism must be featured in our propaganda. In America, we will aim for a subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavour to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to inter-marry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

In the leaflet "Your Family and the

NAACP", the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People declares that "The NAACP supports the United Nations and opposes colonialism and racism wherever they appear." Thus the NAACP follows the Cohen directive.

In the pamphlet "Crusade for Freedom", the NAACP states that:

"The NAACP youth division is a constituent member of the World Assembly of Youth and has consistently opposed colonialism and imperialism in every form."

Note the similarity of this declaration with the Cohen directive.

#### NAACP Founded by Jewish Revolutionaries

The fact that the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People so closely follows the aims and directives of the Communist Party is more understandable when we learn that it was not founded by Patriotic Negro American citizens. It was founded by Jewish Communist revolutionaries. An NAACP leaflet featuring congratulatory statements by prominent citizens quotes Rabbi Irving Miller, former President of the American Jewish Congress as follows:

"Our late President, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, was one of the founders of the NAACP. Throughout the years, our cooperation with the Association has been a source of deep gratification to us. The intimate working relationships which we have enjoyed, both in major undertakings and the day-to-day routine of the struggle for the extension of human rights in this country, have contributed significantly to the objectives we commonly seek."

The New York Times of March 24, 1917 revealed that Rabbi Stephen S. Wise had led an hysterical celebration of the Communist Revolution in Russia, and addressed a mass meeting of gleeful Jewish Communists in Carnegie Hall on the previous evening. His son James Waterman Wise has been active in many Communist fronts. His daughter, Justine Wise Polier, appointed a children's judge in New York City by the radical Marxist Fiorello LaGuardia, is married to Shad Folier, a director of the American Jewish Congress.

The American Jewish Congress itself, working with the NAACP for common objectives, was founded by Jewish revolutionaries who had been expelled from Russia and who found a haven in the New York ghetto.

The NAACP has never adequately represented the Negro citizens of America. Instead, it has represented the sinister aims of Jewish radicals. The NAACP has always been dominated by Jews. Mary White Ovington, in "How the NAACP Began", published in 1951, tells how she, W. E. Walling and Dr. Henry Moskowitz set up the NAACP in 1909. She relates that Walling's wife had been imprisoned for some years in Russia for her revolutionary activities in trying to overthrow the Czarist government. She and Moskowitz issued a call for aid in founding the NAACP, signed by 53 people. More than one-third of those listed have been cited by our Government as Communists or members of radical Communist fronts. Senator Herbert H. Lehman, elected Governor of New York with the active support of the Communist Party, has been a director of the NAACP for many years. Its President today is the Jew Arthur Spingarn. More than one-

third of the present life members of the NAACP are Jews! Thus it can be seen that the NAACP, far from representing our loyal Negro population, is merely a tool of Jewish radicals.

What has the NAACP done for America's Negro population? What constructive accomplishments can it cite? The amazing rise in the living standard of the Negro was a result of the general prosperity of the United States in the past two decades. The NAACP has contributed nothing to our economy. Instead, it has continually sought to inflame the Negro citizens against whites and to stir up class warfare in the best traditions of Marxism. NAACP branches should be treated as Communist cells and its active members watched with suspicion until it changes its tune, shakes off its Jewish domination, and works for American principles of freedom and justice.

We could go on for many pages, citing the Communist-front affiliations of NAACP directors. A typical one is Dr. Channing H. Tobias, Assistant-Treasurer of the NAACP, with 28 listings, of which we mention a few as follows:

From Appendix IX, House Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944:

Channing H. Tobias, sponsor of American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, cited by the Committee as "founded by the Communist Party to exploit racial divisions in the United States for its own revolutionary purposes."

Channing H. Tobias, sponsor of American League for Peace and Democracy, cited by the Committee as "one of the most effective Communist front organizations ever operated in this country."

Channing H. Tobias, sponsor of People's Institute of Applied Religion, cited by the Committee as "one of the most vicious Communist organizations ever set up in this country."

These are only a few mentions of the 28 listings of Channing H. Tobias, Asst.-Treasurer of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People showing the kind of organization which it is.

#### NAACP Publications And Activities

In its booklet "Audio Visual Aids to Intercultural Understanding, Teaching Democracy", the NAACP recommends the film "Achimota", narrated by the notorious atheist Dr. Julian Huxley, and the film "Brotherhood of Man" an animated cartoon based on the pamphlet Races of Mankind, written by Drs. Ruth Benedict and Gene Weltfish. Dr. Weltfish refused to answer a Congressional Committee as to whether she was a Communist and was later named as such. It also recommends the film "Democracy at Work in Rural Puerto Rico" made by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Common Sense was able to prevent the distribution of another leftwing film produced by Marxists in the Department of Commerce, the film "Don't Discriminate", which openly insults white Americans. When we informed our readers that this film was being produced, thousands of outraged Americans protested, with the result that the Department of Commerce now denies that this film was ever planned or produced.

NAACP also recommends in this booklet the film "Native Land", with songs and narration by the famous Negro Communist leader Paul Robeson, whom the Communist Party has selected as the Black Dictator of the Soviet Republic of the South to be set up after the revolution in America. NAACP often cooperates with Communists and Communist fronts in its struggle to Sovietize America, but this does not mean that we should resent

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## VIEWS OF A NORTHERN NEGRO

—(Continued from Page 1)—

Negro teachers over \$22,000,000 last year. Florida is another state that ranks at the top on teachers pay.

"If these states that are now pouring millions of dollars annually into Negro pockets which provides our people with money that enables them to enjoy the dignity of man, to enjoy the prestige and respectability, to buy homes and the necessities of life — are forced to abandon the segregated school — 75 per cent of the Negro teachers in the South will lose their jobs. Not only that, but approximately 20,000 Negro principals will lose their jobs as well . . .

"This present movement to end segregation in the schools — is merely the beginning of a well laid plan to completely end segregation in everything in the South. If this happens, the Negro will be thrown into direct competition with the white race, and our business institutions will crumble.

"No place in the world do Negroes own and control as much as do those in the South. Atlanta is without question the Negro capital of the world. It is the center of Negro culture, education, business and finance. And both Negroes and whites live, work and operate business without either being conscious of the other's race.

"This movement to integrate the schools of the South, is loaded with more racial dynamite than appears on the surface — and the Negro will be the one who is blown away.

"During the past two years I have spent more time in the South than I have in my office; and I have interviewed thousands of Negroes in all walks of life — and I have found very few who favor mixed schools. They want their own schools, but equal facilities. This being the situation, one questions the fairness of forcing these colored citizens to accept what they don't want. If a little group of paid agitators succeed in forcing their will upon these people, it appears to me that they should at least be given an opportunity to be heard.

## THE ANSWER!

(Continued from Page 1)

white or colored.

The people should reward those public servants who, by their record, have demonstrated their courage and ability to carry on this fight, such as our own Governor. I shall lend all of my efforts and influence to this end. I propose here today to present a definite plan to carry out these pledges. I am not unmindful of the fact that we are dealing with a momentous question involving many fields of constitutional law, I am not unmindful of the fact that as time goes by, other means and methods may present themselves, other angles may develop which will require the concerted effort of our best legal minds and our best school leaders. I am not, therefore, closing the book for any new ideas and new suggestions; but, as of now, the following plan is laid on the firm foundation, not only of our Federal and State Constitutions and our Federal and State Laws, but it is also laid on a firm foundation of laws more ancient than our Constitutions and more ancient than Magna Carta; and, it shall prevail.

With this preface, I will proceed to an analysis of our situation and an outline of the plan which I propose to preserve the rights, traditions, interests and welfare, of all the people of Georgia, whatever their race may be.

### The Court's Decision

The Supreme Court held, in effect, that the State cannot, as a matter of Law, segregate school students merely on a basis of race or color. In doing so, in my opinion, the Court, by necessary implication, also ruled that the State cannot, as a matter of Law, force the mixing of students of different races and colors purely on a basis of race and color.

This, I think, gives us a real basis from which to work out a program where the people themselves can effectively segregate themselves without compulsion from the State.

### Basis Of Separation

It is a well defined and recognized principle of constitutional law, as held by the Supreme Court in various cases, that no power resides in government, either Federal or State, to prevent discrimination by individual citizens. The prohibition against discrimination applies only to public action. This is firm ground on which to stand when the individuals choose to segregate themselves because of what they deem good and sufficient reasons.

### Constitution, Bill of Rights, And Declaration of Independence

The people of Georgia, by and large, white and colored, and including other races, are people who believe in God. They are people who recognize the overruling providence that has made this country great. Most of them look upon marriage as a Holy God-ordained relationship. The rearing of their children, training them, protecting them during their minority from evils which the immature mind of children are not able to grasp or understand, is a part and parcel of the deep religious convictions of most people in this State. They believe in the ancient commandment "Thou shalt not remove the ancient land marks set by thy fathers." The most ancient landmark is the separation of the races and the maintaining of the purity of each race.

Since the Constitution guarantees everyone the unalienable right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness, each individual, without State compulsion, has a right to pursue their happiness in their own way limited only by the supreme law of not interfering with the other fellow's right to the pursuit of happiness.

This again gives firm ground for the individual to practice, voluntarily, and of his own choice, whatever segregation is necessary for his own pursuit of happiness.

Ultimately, the people themselves are the court of last resort. This is true not only to the extent that they may change their government any time they see fit, that they may unseat and punish any and all officials who are guilty of usurpation of undelegated authority and that they may use whatever force is necessary for the accomplishment of that purpose. Therefore, in this extreme sense, the people are the court of last resort.

The people of Georgia have never exercised sanctions; but, on the other hand, they have paid taxes willingly, built churches, built schools, loaned money, extended credit, and in every way tried to help the colored people of the State. The people of Georgia will not, at this time, practice any sanctions against colored people except as a necessary last resort to protect their own human rights. But the people of Georgia can exercise sanctions under the ancient laws of private property, under the ancient law merchant, under the ancient laws of the right to hire and fire. In addition to this, the white people of Georgia can practice age old sanctions of social ostracism against

those persons who are not members of the colored race, but who are engaged in the effort to breakdown and destroy the rights of the white citizens of the State.

In this sense, the people themselves are the court of last resort and from their decision there is no appeal.

Then again, the people themselves are the court of last resort at the ballot box, which is the machinery set up by civilized people to avoid the more severe remedy of sanctions and also to avoid the most extreme remedy of force and violence. It is, therefore, through this later sense in which the people are the court of last resort that we intend first to approach a remedy for that evil thing which now besets us through the unconstitutional acts of our Supreme Court, aided and abetted by the Chief Executive and the legislative branch of our national government. Therefore, I propose at this time, to follow a plan through which the people can maintain segregation in our public schools. I am convinced that the people of Georgia are not willing to surrender their public school system without a fight; and I am convinced that they do not intend to lose that fight. I am convinced that the people of Georgia do not intend for their children to attend mixed schools; and, I am convinced that they do not intend to lose that fight — whatever remedy they may have to resort to. I am convinced that no power on earth can force the white people of Georgia into mixed schools so long as they are unalterably determined to maintain the rights, they have to choose their own kind of school.

### Proposal No. I

I propose, first, that the Legislature take appropriate action to provide for a full, thorough census of all children and parents who are now or may hereafter be patrons of public schools, requiring under oath a full statement as to the children and parents and stating definitely whether they choose to patronize an all-white school, an all-colored school or a mixed school. This census form also to be filled out by all teachers, other employees and officials connected with State or local education. When this census is completed, we will know who is who and where they are. This will force everyone to stand up and be counted.

### Proposal No. II

I propose that the Legislature, by appropriate action, recognize and declare a State policy on education, recognizing that, under our present Constitution, it is impossible for the State to comply with the opinion of the Supreme Court, recognizing that no change can be made in that Constitution before the General Election in 1956; declaring a policy of working out a plan for public education that will not be in conflict with the ruling of the Supreme Court, but which will also, at the same time, maintain the rights of all individuals. I propose that the Legislature work out and submit to the voters of the State in the General Election of 1956, a complete plan and also necessary constitutional amendments to put such plan into effect. The Legislature should declare as a State policy that, in the meantime, our present school system can operate only on a segregated basis because there is no money, under our present Constitution and appropriation acts, to pay for any schools other than segregated schools.

### Proposal No. III

I propose that by appropriate legislation and vote of the people we create a pool of all school pupils, both in our common schools and in institutions of higher learning; this pool to be made up without reference to or in consideration of any race, creed, color or previous condition of servitude; each student and its parents to have the privilege, at their own request and without compulsion of the State in any way, to ask to be assigned to a school of their choice. That is, if a colored parent wants his children to go to an all-colored school, he may ask, without compulsion from the State in any way, to be assigned to an all-colored school. If a white parent desires for his children to attend an all-white school, he may request, on his own initiative and without compulsion from the State, that his child or children be assigned to an all-white school.

### Proposal No. IV

I propose the adoption of an amendment empowering the Legislature to subsidize those children who are not satisfied in either of the schools provided by the State so that they may use their pro rata share of school funds in attending private schools.

In this way, the State will not be compelling or requiring segregation of races but will be protecting all citizens in following their unalienable rights to a free choice. No white child will be required to go to an unsegregated school or to a segregated school. No colored child will be required to go to an unsegregated or segregated school. No child will be required to go to a mixed school. No child will be required to go to a private school. Every child can go to the school of his choice without compulsion from the State.

### Proposal No. V

Require all school teachers and others connected with education, both public and private schools, as a condition to their employment, to teach absolute respect for all State laws, State Constitutions, State Courts, State Legislatures and State officials. The immature mind of school children is no place to sow seeds of discord, disrespect and lack of patriotism.

"He who makes his country live, makes all things live; And all things living bless him."

But, he who lets his country die, lets all things die; And all things dying curse him."

## Communism Takes Over

(Continued from page 3)

the Negroes as Communists. Most American Negroes are loyal, but many have fallen into the hands of Jewish radicals, and, dominated by such men as Arthur Spingarn, President of the NAACP, they become willing tools of Marxists in America.

Thus we find the Jew Theodore Rubin, Secretary of the Society for Racial Integration, stating in the Society's Annual Report of 1952,

"We are happy to report that thousands of happily married Negro and white couples are now residing in New York, Chicago, and other metropolitan areas. Thus our teachings of democracy are slowly taking root all over America, and each year we shall see thousands more Americans who have found that Negro-white marriages are living proof that the principles of liberalism will triumph. Educational programs and social legislation are breaking down the fascistic tendencies of white citizens, and our Society has every reason to believe that we shall see the Negro problem solved in our lifetime."

### Government Forces Whites To Accept Negroes

In 1933, Franklin D. Roosevelt and a little group of Jewish revolutionaries, among them Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, founder of the NAACP, began a program of relentless assault against the white Christian traditions of America. This program has been continued by Truman and Eisenhower. Under Eisenhower, it has almost reached its completion.

During the Second World War, Eleanor Roosevelt forced the Navy to mix whites and Negroes. When Anna Rosenberg was confirmed as Assistant Secretary of Defense, after she had been identified as a Communist before a Senatorial Committee, she completed the process of racial integration in our armed forces. In Southern Army posts, white children were forced to go to Army schools with Negroes.

In 1948, the Supreme Court declared that racial provisions in Washington real estate agreements were illegal. Consequently, thousands of white home-owners lost their homes and were forced to move to the suburbs. Hundreds of blocks of our capital city became Negro slums.

### What American Negroes Want

I recently returned from a trip through the Southern states. I talked to hundreds of white and Negro citizens about the Supreme Court anti-segregation decisions. Many Negroes were bitter against the NAACP and the leftwing politicians who had forced this decision to be enacted. One former official of the NAACP, a Negro educated in the North, had returned South because it was her home. She knew that the Jews and other Communists were using the Negro as a cat's paw in their struggle to Sovietize America. She was frightened at what lay ahead, and declared that the NAACP had undone much of the goodwill which had been built up slowly between whites and Negroes in the South. "Now it will be just like in the North", she said. "I came back home because the North is the real Jim Crow. There the Negro is an alien, disliked and unwanted. Our friends are in the Southern states, and now the NAACP wants to take them from us."

I asked her if she knew about the Jewish control of NAACP. "That's why I quit" she said. "Our officials were always speaking before Jewish groups, appearing at Jewish fund-raising rallies, and conferring with officials of the American Jewish Congress. They have no sympathy with Negroes and they don't associate with Negroes. Walter White, the Executive Secretary of the NAACP, married a white woman and associated almost exclusively with Jewish millionaires. I wish the Negroes had an organization which did represent them."

### National Association For Advancement of Colored People

The official Report of the Communist Party's 4th national convention stated that the party had penetrated the NAACP. Socialist Florence Kelley (formerly of Hull House), the personal friend of Engels and Lenin, with Jane Addams, a founder and "for twenty years a member of the board of directors" was very active in the NAACP. The field secretary, Wm. Pickens, is a Socialist Party member, active as well in Communist affairs and organizations. (see Who's Who) James Welden Johnson, Clarence Darrow, John Haynes Holmes, Oswald G. Villard and other executives have similar Red affiliations.

### Mulattoes In Germany

Jewish Communists in Eisenhower's headquarters in London during the Second World War sent in thousands of Negro troops behind the combat forces in Germany. These Negro troops were encouraged to rape white German girls, with the result that there are now 30,000 mulatto children in Germany. These mulattoes predict the wave of the future. Either the white race must draw the line now and begin to fight for its survival, or it will disappear. The Jews want to arm Negroes during the planned Communist revolution in America. They look upon Negroes as their principal weapon against white American citizens. We should outlaw the NAACP because it is completely dominated by Jewish radicals who are working for a Marxist America. If the Negroes were not corrupted by the Jews, they would be as good American citizens as anyone. Many of them realize that the Jews do not want to help the Negroes, and that they are trying to use the Negroes in their Communist war against us.

### HELP DISTRIBUTE COMMON SENSE

30 for \$1.00

100 for \$3.00

Common Sense®

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

## YOU CAN STOP THE THREATENED DEPRESSION!!

Act now to halt the approaching business panic!

YOU CAN PROTECT YOUR FAMILY AGAINST FINANCIAL RUIN BY READING THIS BOOK! Be forewarned against the machinations of the international banks. Previously unpublicized Congressional Hearings document Mr. Mullins' startling revelation of how the Crash of 1929 was plotted by a small group of bankers at a secret meeting.

THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY

\$1.00 per copy

6 for \$5.00

COMMON SENSE, UNION, NEW JERSEY

Entered as Second Class Matter, January 27, 1946 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE 210

JULY 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## 155,000,000 GENTILE AMERICANS EAT KOSHER FOODS UNDER FORCED JEWISH MONOPOLY

The United States of America in all respects has been regarded as a Christian country throughout the years. It was discovered by Christians, founded on Christian principles; and today the majority of the people are of the Christian faith. The population of the U. S. is approximately 160,000,000. Of this figure, the "Jews" tell us there are 5,000,000 of their "Chosen Race." (The figure 12,000,000 would be more accurate, but for the purpose of this article, we will use their own figures.)

If the above is correct, and there is no doubt America is a Christian nation, then why is it the lives and destinies of these millions of Christians are molded and guided by a minority of anti-Christians who call themselves "Jews"? For instance, why is it many of the major food companies in America must have the Kosher seal of approval on their products? What are the reasons for this nation-wide approval of "Jewish" Talmudic food for the Christians to consume?

There are signs and symbols used on foods, meats, poultry, soaps and other products to notify their own the items marked are approved for them to use. None of these marks or symbols are made known to the Christian (or dumb guy). However, a few of these are the U (Union of Orthodox Rabbis), a dot (.), and the letter "K." The writer has seen only the "U" and dot although there are many personal signs of Rabbis seen in "Jewish" publications. So when you see these signs you know you are eating Kosher foods or using Kosher products, and supporting the Marxist Invisible Government in controlling American industries.

**What does "Kosher" mean?** One dictionary gives us the following definition: "Jewish term for what is clean in conformity with the laws of the Talmud. The word is applied to both food and utensils in which it is prepared. Kosher meat is that of a beast slaughtered by a licensed butcher under the ritual of the Mosaic law." In other words the "Jewish" supervisors of our foods receive weekly salaries from major manufacturers and see to it the foods are "clean in conformity with the laws of the Talmud" and not necessarily clean in conformity with what the Christians consider to be such. We wonder how many readers know what the Talmud really is! Informed people know it is the most vulgar set of books ever written. If the Talmudic laws govern the manufacturing of foods for Christians, then there is much room for apprehension on the part of the Christian population of America.

On March 18th before the Daughters of American Revolution convention in Trenton, N. J., Mrs. Henry D. Strack revealed the meaning of the mysterious markings of U, K and the dot. What happened to Mrs. Strack for bringing this information to the attention of the public makes interesting reading. In short, they crucified her.

In New York City there are 67 inspectors from the Board of Health, whose salaries are paid by the taxpayers, devoting their time exclusively to inspecting factories,

—(Continued on page 2)—



PIERRE MENDES-FRANCE, Premier of France

The Wisconsin Jewish Chronicle, June 25, 1954 states Mendes was born in Paris of wealthy Jewish parents. In making his bid for Premier, Mendes made the promise to get peace in Indochina or quit in thirty days (by July 29). Recently the Mendes Invisible Government turned over to the Communists two thirds of Indochina including the best cities and the rice bowl which also supplies half of Japan's rice supply.

Twelve million people thrown to the Communists for rape and murder. This is an example of what one Jew in a key spot can do to Christianity.

### More Tolerance And Brotherhood In Holy Land

Below we reprint excerpts from an article which appeared in Time Magazine, Oct. 26, 1953.

The sullen enmity between infant Israel and its Arab neighbors, long acknowledged and long passed over by Western diplomacy, erupted last week with a violence that could no longer be ignored.

At 9:30 one night, most of the people were just going to bed in the Jordanian village of Kibya, 20 miles northwest of Jerusalem, and a mile and a half beyond the Israeli frontier. A light still burned in the village coffeehouse, where a few late gossipers were preparing to depart; on this quiet night, as usual, everyone put his trust in the U. N. "truce" and 30 skimpily armed Jordanian national guardsmen. Suddenly, Israeli artillery, previously zeroed onto target, opened up, and a 600-man battalion of uniformed Israeli regulars swept across the border to encircle the village. For the next 2½ hours the town shuddered under shell bursts and small-arms fire, villagers, screaming and milling, rushed out to the surrounding fields and olive groves.

Then the guardsmen's ammo (25 rounds per man) gave out, and the Israelis moved into Kibya with rifle and Sten guns. They shot every man, woman and child they could find, then turned their fire on the cattle. After that, they dynamited 42 houses, a school and a mosque. The cries of the dying could be heard amid the explosions. The villagers, huddled in the grass, could see Israeli soldiers slouching in the doorways of their homes, smoking and joking, their young faces illuminated by the flames. By 3 A. M., the Israelis' work was done, and they leisurely withdrew.

Sixty-six died that night, eleven from one family, ten of another. It was the bloodiest night of border warfare since the 1949 armistice —

—(Continued on Page 4)—

### Katzin To Head UN Personnel

The Wisconsin Jewish Chronicle, May 14, 1954, reported that Col. Alfred G. Katzin, a South African Jew, has been named to head the United Nations personnel set-up. In this capacity, Col. Katzin will be in charge of the UN's 4,000 international servants. The importance of such a post cannot be overemphasized. One can always hope that perhaps the Colonel will discharge his duties impartially, keeping in mind our country's welfare and the preservation of our form of government. However, to those who are aware of the avowed plans pertaining to and leading up to the establishment of a Super Government under the direction of "the chosen

people", such a possibility seems rather remote. In light of the plans of those who would destroy Christianity, an appointment such as this is dangerously significant and a definite asset to those Jews who have dedicated themselves to the final overthrow of all existing governments.



Alfred G. Katzin

In another item, in the same issue, the Wisconsin Jewish Chronicle outlined Col. Katzin's role in Korea, and told of his position as deputy director general of UNRRA. According to the article, next to Benjamin Cohen, the Assistant Secretary General in charge of the Department of Public Information, Katzin is probably the most prominent Jewish personality in the United Nations Secretariat. Col. Katzin while handling the U. N. relations in Korea during the late dreadful affair was in position where he knew



BENJAMIN E. COHEN

of troop movements, shipments of arms and all military secrets. It is said that the Communists knew more of our plans than our U. S. army

—(Continued on page 4)—

## Kosher Foods Under Forced Jewish Monopoly

(Continued from Page 1)

dairies, food packaging plants and the like that market products bearing the Kosher symbol. All the city requires is that there is a Rabbi on the premises when the inspectors appear on the scene. Although the whole set-up is rather hushed-up and confused, it seems there is a Union of Rabbis which supplies the "man-power," and the weekly salary, which is approximately

\$125 per week, is paid by the taxpayer.

Kosher means "clean." One of the leading wines for general consumption is advertised as having a "kosher flavor" — whatever that means! The Pure Food and Drug Laws, Laws of Sanitation, etc., which control those concerned with the preparation and packaging of food products are apparently not capable to assure the cleanliness of a product. No one knows exactly what is done, if anything, to make such products acceptable. One might even wonder if the Rabbi's presence is solely to "bless" (or whatever it is he does) soap powders, in-

stant coffees, and such.

What sort of pressure is exerted on those Christian-owned and operated industries to force them to avail themselves of the "services" of the Rabbi? It cannot be solely for the purpose of insuring the purchase of their products by the Jewish population. The percentage of Jews among the consumers is too small to attach that great an importance to it. Is it not more likely that the tremendous control exerted by this minority in other channels would be sufficient to make such an omission on the part of the company "inadvisable"?

If the Jewish religion requires a particular "bless-

# BE A STAR HOUSEWIFE!

...Use only

## KOSHER <sup>U</sup> PARVE

### COLGATE-PALMOLIVE

### PROVIDES FOR YOUR EVERY NEED IN



☆ A  
Kosher to the  
letter

☆ G  
A  
p  
a  
r  
v  
e



bake it  
HIGH, LIGHT  
and LUSCIOUS

**Dromedary**  
GINGERBREAD  
MIX

Beach for the  
Dromedary  
package with  
the kosher



The  
only  
tube  
with  
the  
U



## KOSHER FOR PASSOVER

# LOFT'S CHOCOLATES



KOSHER FOR PASSOVER  
... prepared under the personal  
supervision of Rabbi J. M. Charlop  
and Rabbi S. Reichman.



Let us mail this box  
mailing

## LOFT'S Chocolates...a real "M"

IT'S  
BEC  
A  
TRA  
BAR  
Koshe  
Passov

*Bar*  
All Barricini candies  
strict personal superv  
KOHN and RABBI

ing" on these products, so be it. However, it does seem to be a definite encroachment on the Gentile majority to be forced to buy (and there are comparatively few products that do not carry the Kosher sign) that which has been given the salaried approval of the Union of Rabbis. It is even more of an insult in view of the fact that such signs are carefully concealed — obviously not for "general publication." We wonder how acceptable it would be if these same products should suddenly appear on the market bearing a "P" signifying the religious approval of the Protestant Church or a "C" implying Catholic approbation.

It is alarming to what extent the self-styled Jews are shaping our opinions and our way of life. The American Jewish Committee boasts in a confidential report that all of the addresses delivered by the National Chaplain of the American Legion during

1950-1 were written by them. Under date of April 10, 1954, the National Federation of Reform Synagogues sent out a letter to all Protestant ministers in New York stating they had made arrangements with the Protestant Council of Churches for joint meetings with the Protestants to be held in synagogues where the subjects of the talks would be the Jewish background of Christianity. Now it appears this small minority is forcing Christians to eat food that has been prepared under the supervision of a Rabbi. On numerous instances the Jews have stated they would fully Judaize the Christians. The Jewish writer, Chaim Lieberman, in his book "The Christianity of Sholem Asch" states that Christian moderns are "slowly but surely yielding to the Jewish translation of the bible and abandoning "the notion that their savior is virgin born."

The following list of Kosher foods is republished from the Jewish publication THE LIGHT:

#### BAKING POWDER

Davis Baking Powder  
BEECH-NUT PRODUCTS (U. Ins.)

#### BREAD, CHALAH and COOKIES

Kurant, 89 Lee Ave., Brooklyn  
Kosher Bakers, 27 Wooster St.  
Lowens, 311 Rogers Ave., Brooklyn  
Leopold Ledere, 8 Ave. B., N. Y.  
Stern's, 490 Amsterdam Ave.  
Stuhmer's Bread, Chalah and Doughnuts  
M. Sussman, 206 Clinton St.  
Tam Tam (Manischewitz)  
Weiss, 435 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn  
F. F. V. (U. Ins.)

#### BAKED BEANS

—(Continued on Page 4)



arricini

22-19 41st Ave.,  
Long Island City 1, N.Y.  
or phone Miss Blanches  
Stillwell 6-2200

כשר לפסח

andies are made under the  
supervision of RABBI HERSCH  
ABBI ISAAC J. SCHWARTZ.

FROM  
KOSHER  
FOR  
PASSOVER  
BORDEN'S

Strictly supervised by  
Rabbi S. Baskin and  
Rabbi S. Winograd

Now at your grocer's in  
the same



HEINZ  
KOSHER  
BAKED BEANS



The U  
seal of approval of  
THE UNION OF ORTHODOX  
JEWISH CONGREGATIONS  
OF AMERICA is on the label.

SOVER

COLATES

## AMAZING NEW COFFEE THE CANTORS' CHOICE

MY  
COFFEE STAR  
FOR SABBATH  
AND EVERYDAY  
ENJOYMENT!



Says Cantor DAVID KUSEVITZKY.



The beans that  
put the U in...

# KOSHER

The famous U seal of approval of  
THE UNION OF ORTHODOX  
JEWISH CONGREGATIONS OF  
AMERICA is on the front of the label of



'M'cha yeh"

## KOSHER FOODS

—(Continued from Page 3)—

- Van Camp's (U. Ins.)  
**BOUILLON CUBES and POWDERS**  
 Victor Brand  
 G. Washington's Instant Broth  
**CANDIES**  
 Barton's (Parve and Milk) (U. Ins.)  
 Loft, Inc. (Milk and Parve)  
 Marlon-Chocolates  
**CANNED GOODS and SOUPS**  
 A. J. Heinz Products (U. Ins.)  
 Horowitz-Margaretten (Chicken)  
 Manischewitz Poultry  
 Strauss, 3932 Broadway, N. Y.  
 Malka Brand  
**CEREALS**  
 Cream of Wheat  
 H-O Cream Farina  
 H-O Oats  
 Kellogg's  
 Quaker Oats  
 Post's Cereals  
**COCOA and CHOCOLATE**  
 Baker's Cocoa  
 Baker's 4 in 1  
 Cocomalt  
**COFFEE and TEA**  
 Maxwell House Coffee  
 Instant Maxwell House Coffee  
 Sanka and Sanka Instant Coffee  
 Yuban Coffee  
 Nescafe  
 Lipton Tea  
 Tetley Tea  
 Savarin Coffee  
 Sweet-Touch-Nee Tea  
 Borden's Instant Coffee  
 Instant G. Washington's Coffee  
 Instant Chase & Sanborn Coffee  
**CRACKERS**  
 Manischewitz Tam Tam  
 Ry-Krisp  
 Sunshine Kosher Krispy Crackers  
**DAIRY PRODUCTS**  
 Balsam's Milk  
 Borden's Sour Cream and Milk  
 Breakstone Butter and Cream  
 Dairylea - Milk and Sour Cream  
 Dellwood Dairy, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Edelstein's Tuxedo Brand Cheese  
 Hanford's Butter  
 Morrisiana Farm Products, Bronx  
 Milk and Sour Cream  
 Schnall Products (Schmerling)  
 Sheffield's Butter and Cream  
 World Cheese Co.  
 "HAOLAM" (Haschgocheh Milk)  
**DELICATESSEN, N. Y. C.**  
 There are a few kosher manufacturers of Delicatessen products. In view of the fact that certain stores carry their products in addition to others equally unreliable we advise you to call us for further information.  
**DESSERTS**  
 Kojel  
 Victor Brand  
 "Junket" Rennet Powder  
 Minute Tapioca  
 Jello Pudding  
 Dromedary Products (U. Ins.)  
 Dromedary Cranberry Sauce (U. Ins.)  
 Dromedary Date-Nut Roll (U. Ins.)  
 Dromedary Dates (U. Ins.)  
 Dromedary Fudge Mix (U. Ins.)  
**DRESSINGS and MAYONNAISE**  
 Kraft Products  
 Kraft French Dressing  
 Kraft Mayonnaise  
 Kraft Mustard Products  
 Horseradish - Salad - Duesseldorf  
 Miracle French Dressing  
 Miracle Whip Salad Dressing  
 Miracle Sandwich Spread  
 Hellman's Mayonnaise  
 Gold Crest (Spareway) Brooklyn  
**FISH PRODUCTS**  
 Horowitz-Margaretten  
 Breast-O-Chicken (Tuna)  
 Mother's Gifted Fish  
 Royal Snack Herring  
 Manischewitz  
**FLAVORING EXTRACT**  
 H. Kohnstamm & Co.  
 J. Lowe (Kosher)  
**FROZEN FOODS**  
 Lamm, 76 Lee Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Milady Food Products, Brooklyn  
 Birds Eye Quick-Frozen  
 Concentrated Orange Juice  
 Birds Eye Quick-Frozen Vegetables  
 Birds Eye Quick-Frozen Fruits  
 Bird's Eye Quick-Frozen French Fried Potatoes  
 Heinz Products (U. Ins.)  
**ICE CREAM**  
 Borden's, Horton's, Reid's  
 Breyer's  
 Hydrox  
 Louis Sherry  
**JUICES**  
 Minute Maid Concentrated Fresh-Frozen Juices  
 Mott's Apple Juice  
 Sunsweet Prune Juice  
 Dromedary Orange Juice  
 Wayne County Apple Juice  
 Vat Apple Juice  
**MATZO and CAKE MEAL**  
 A. Goodman & Sons (N. Y. C.)  
 Streit's  
 Horowitz Bros. & Margaretten  
 B. Manischewitz Co. (Jersey City)  
**MEATS and POULTRY**  
 Bernstein, 1606 - 2nd Ave., N. Y. C.  
 I. Goldberg & Sons, 220 Delancey St., N. Y. C.  
 Menorah Poultry Co., Arverne  
 Mendlovitz, 655 Whythe Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
**MUSTARD**  
 Best Foods  
 Kraft Foods Co.

## NOODLES

- A. Goodman & Sons  
 Horowitz Margaretten  
 Lee & Lee Co.  
**OLEO-MARGARINE (Contain Milk)**  
 Nucoa (Best Foods)  
 Parkay (Kraft Foods)  
 Blue Bonnet  
 Good Luck  
 Nu-Maid  
**OIL**  
 Kraft Salad Oil  
 Planter's  
 Wesson Oil  
**PREPARED FLOUR**  
 Presto  
 Swans Down Self Rising Cake Flour  
 Swans Down Cake Mixes  
**RICE**  
 Minute Rice  
**SALT**  
 Diamond Crystal Salt  
 Morton Kosher Salt  
**SOFT DRINKS and SPARKLING WATER**  
 Hoffman Beverages  
 Pepsi-Cola  
 Wayne County Cider  
 Canada Dry  
 Coca-Cola  
**POLISH and SHAMPOO**  
 Adwe Laboratories (Mfgs. soap and shampoo for Sabbath use)  
**SOAPS, SCOURING POWDER**  
 Ajax  
 Old Dutch Cleanser  
 Bab-o  
 Brillo  
 Cheer  
 All  
 Quick Dip  
 Dreft (Procter & Gamble)  
 Fab  
 Felso  
 Joy  
 Oakite  
 Octagon Kosher Cleanser  
 S. O. S.  
 Tide  
 Manischewitz soap  
 Tuffy  
 Vel  
 Rokeach  
**SYRUPS**  
 Log Cabin  
 Vermont Maid Syrup  
**VEGETABLE SHORTENING**  
 Crisco (Procter & Gamble, N. Y. C.)  
 Manifat (Manischewitz)  
 Nut-Ola Co., N. Y. C.  
 Spry, (Covo, Hydera) Lever Bros.  
 Zimmer's Kosher "Best Fat"  
**VINEGAR**  
 Mott's Vinegar  
 Wayne Products  
 Wayne County Apple Vinegar  
**WINES and LIQUORS**  
 Buchman's Wine  
 Carmel Brand Palestine Wine  
 Ganeles-Langer  
 Hirsh's Hungaria  
 Horowitz Margaretten  
 Monarch (Manischewitz) Brand  
 Wirklich  
 Rabbinical Brand Wines

## "Tolerance" Propaganda

By FRANK BRITTON  
 Republished from AMERICAN NATIONALIST  
 Inglewood, Calif.

Perhaps the most effective weapon at the disposal of Jewish nationalists in their campaign to negate Christian-American culture and civilization is "tolerance" and "brotherhood" propaganda. Because such propaganda appeals most strongly to the religiously inclined person, and to people of high moral character generally, its effect has been almost overpowering among the better classes of American society. The dream of a universal brotherhood of men is, after all, age-old, and finds expression in the philosophy of every major civilization. The concept of tolerance and amity and brotherhood among men is essentially a noble one. Why, then, the objection to the current "tolerance" campaign being waged by American Jewry?

To begin with, the present campaign might be compared to the pre-war agitation for international disarmament, which also appealed strongly to people with high moral convictions. The ideal of international disarmament is also a fine one, and few will oppose it on principle alone. It should be kept in mind, however, that no scheme for universal disarmament will work unless EVERY nation is willing to disarm. It is sheer criminal folly for any single nation to disarm while other nations are actually in the process of rearming.

## Common Sense

Published twice monthly at  
 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
 \*Trade Mark Registered United Patent Office  
 Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at  
 the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of  
 March 3, 1879.

- ☐ 100 copies Issue No. \$3.00  
☐ 30 copies Issue No. 1.00

## A Letter To Flanders

Dear Senator Flanders:

The same issue of the Houston Chronicle carrying your attack on Senator Joe McCarthy also carried the attached article.

Read it carefully and note that it was perpetrated by a Known Communist who was deported from the United States.

The entire April issue of the left-wing magazine "Progressive" was devoted to smearing McCarthy.

The "Daily Worker", official newspaper of the Communist Party, constantly attacks McCarthy.

Every Communist in America hates McCarthy and is out to "get" him. You must know this is true.

And yet you line up with that gang!

As between you and Joe, which would an honest empire rule was aiding the Communists?

I wish you, in a moment of solitude, would consider the above, then let your conscience honestly speak for you.

You, Senator Flanders, should be on the side of America with Joe McCarthy. If you will recognize who his enemies are and what they are doing, I am sure you will apologize to the American people for your attack on McCarthy.

Refusal by you to do so would be strong evidence you are either hopelessly stupid or that you knew you were lying when you made those statements.

Yours truly,

E. M. BIGGERS  
 100 Sabine Street,  
 Houston, Texas

## More Tolerance

(Continued from Page 1)

the armistice that won Dr. Ralph Bunche the Nobel Peace Prize, but brought no peace.

*Stern Condemnation.* Next morning in London the news stirred the Big Three foreign ministers. Three identical messages went off to the U. N. requesting an "urgent meeting" of the Security Council, which took up the matter this week, and unanimously invited Denmark's Major General Vagn Bennike, Chief Truce Supervisor, to New York to report. The U.N.'s Mixed Armistice Commission, chief enforcement agency of the truce, which has only the power to urge and deplore, deplored the Israeli act as "cold-blooded murder." Britain, which stands behind the desert state of Jordan, wired its "distress" and "horror" in an angry message to Israel's government.

"Lost Patience." The Western protests found Israel defiant and unapologetic. Extras reporting the Kibya massacre were soon sold out. "When I heard the news, my heart swelled with pride," said one Israeli. In the Mosaic tradition of an eye for an eye, the Israelis produced statistics to show that since May, 1950, 421 Israelis had been killed or wounded by Jordan marauders. Just that week, a cowherd had been murdered, a mother and her children blown to bits. The Israeli U.N. delegation commented that it wished the Big Three "would show the same compunction about Israeli dead." But no one accused the Arabs of so bloody a massacre as the night at Kibya. The Israeli Foreign Office, contrary to its usual custom, did not attempt to deny the attack; not until four days later did a spokesman claim with straight face that the soldiers involved were not regulars but Allied veterans of World War II, now farming on the frontier, who had "lost patience." In Jerusalem the government announced that it welcomed U.N. intervention.

To survive, Israel needs peace. Last week in its defiance of the U.N. and in the slaughter of Kibya, Israel made peace harder than ever to attain.

## KATZIN TO HEAD U. N. PERSONNEL

—(Continued from Page 1)—

officers. As a member of the UN, Katzin was sent, at a crucial stage of the war, to study and report on the situation. It hardly seems fair to deem the Korean War a United Nations affair inasmuch as more than 70% of the money used to finance it was in the form of American dollars, and 90% of the troops were American. What has to happen before the people of this country become aware, to the point of action, of the extreme dangers facing all of us?

## LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
 five subscriptions to

## Common Sense

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 211

AUGUST 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## SEN. SYMINGTON, McCARTHY HATER, CONNIVED OPENLY WITH FAMOUS COMMUNIST IN KEY WAR INDUSTRY

By Robert H. Williams, Williams Intelligence  
Summary, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

At least two major motives can be offered in explanation of Sen. Stewart Symington's furious attacks on McCarthy and his efforts to block McCarthy's exposure of Communists.

1). The Red trail was apt to lead to Symington's own past; and

2). Baruch reportedly had fingered Symington as a potential Democratic nominee for President in 1956 and it was up to Symington to make good.

To remind you, in case you have forgotten: Symington battled McCarthy and from day to day tried to belittle him and to frustrate his digging out of Communists. One of the monitored telephone conversations caught Democrat Symington in the act of sacking Republican Secretary of the Army Stevens on to the Republican dominated McCarthy Committee and suggested that Stevens get Truman's former adviser, the Democratic New Dealer Clark Clifford, to help him shape up his case. Symington was so involved in the intrigue that from time to time in the conversation he used the expression "we" and "let's", naive Stevens accepting the advice in the most friendly spirit. McCarthy charged that Symington had used Stevens in a maneuver to split the Republican Party and at the same time block the exposure of Communists in the government.

### To Please Baruch

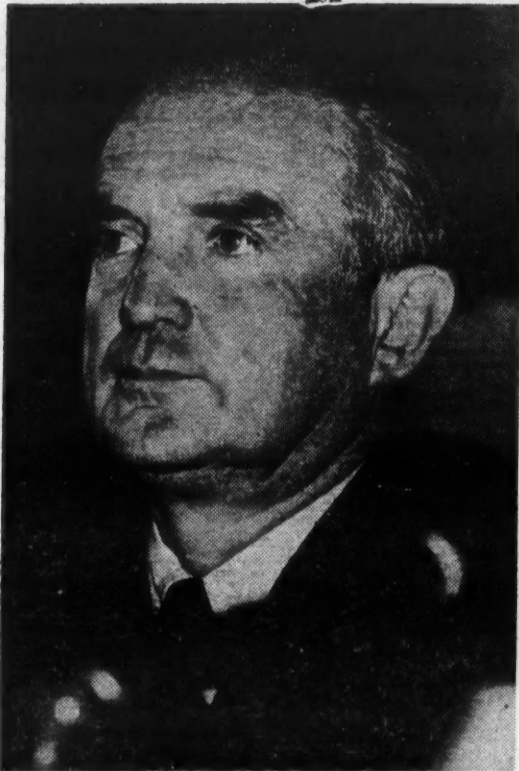
To discuss the second reason first: Reports, apparently well founded, say that Baruch some months ago had Sen. Symington brought around to see him and was favorably impressed with him as a potential candidate for the Democratic presidential nomination in 1956 (in case Adlai Stevenson faded). But Baruch became displeased with Symington's lack of skill in combatting McCarthy inside the McCarthy committee.

About this point the McCarthy-Army hearings broke out and it was in these hearings, before the nation's TV cameras, that Symington launched such overt attacks on Senator McCarthy.



A real American

thy. Joe was so much smarter than "Stew", and so devoted to country, that Symington apparently lost every round, measured in public reaction (admittedly my estimate). Then when the transcript of a conversation revealed Symington—a member of the committee "trying" McCarthy—as one of the principal instigators of the Communist-obliging anti-McCarthy farce, the Missouri New Dealer's political goose got cooked fast, or so it seemed to me. The harder Symington tried to please the Baruch crowd the more



STUART SYMINGTON

he messed himself up politically before the TV cameras.

As for the first probable reason, noted above, go to your library and read an article entitled A Yale Man and a Communist in Fortune magazine, November, 1943. This amazing story told how Symington, the Yale man, teamed up with William Sentner, the Communist, to

—(Continued on page 2)—

## Un-American Activities To Be Used By Jewish Marxists

Rumors are current that the House Committee on Un-American Activities, which has done a splendid job of exposing certain phases of the U. S. Marxist movement, is now to investigate "Common Sense" and its editor. According to segments of the organized Jewish press the investigation will be the result of pressure from Marxist organizations like the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Congress (which is backing a suit to put "Common Sense" out of business) and others. Apparently the exposure by "Common Sense" of the un-American, anti-Christian and Marxist activities of certain Jews and Jewish organizations is hurting. In any event it should be noted that there is no fear here of any investigation by the House Committee or anyone else. "Common Sense" will continue to fight for the highest principles of Christianity and Americanism and against those who would undermine the Nation, whether they be Jewish or otherwise. Such an investigation might well prove to be an avenue whereby truth can be brought before more Americans than ever before — God willing, our enemies will not prevail in a new attempt to silence us.

And we know that there are real Americans in every corner of the United States who will demand that any hearing be made in the open so all may know the truth.

## FRED WOLTMAN'S RED BACKGROUND



FREDERICK WOLTMAN (JEW)

Recently Frederick Woltman ran a series of articles in the Scripps-Howard chain of newspapers which was one of the most vicious attacks against Joe McCarthy ever made outside of the official Communist Party press. In fact the "Daily Worker" could take lessons from Woltman in the technique of vicious innuendo, smear, and outright lies.

Woltman is built up in this series of articles as an "anti-communist" for the past sixteen years, a man who had been fighting the communists when McCarthy was in knee pants.

The truth or falsity of that statement may be judged from an examination into Woltman's background. Unhappily for him his own PRO-COMMUNIST listings throw the lie in his face.

In the Hearings on "Subversive Influence in Certain Labor Organizations", by the Senate Internal Security Organizations, of Dec. 21, 1953, Arthur McDowell testified as follows: "In the spring of 1929, I became interested through the American Civil Liberties Union in the Mooney-Billings case as a labor cause, and the Liberal Club, with my consent as a board member, arranged a meeting on the Univ. of Pittsburgh campus on the Mooney-Billings case. The meeting was subsequently disallowed by the authorities, and a clash resulted with the Univ. of Pittsburgh authorities, the consequence of which was that William Albertson (indicted under Smith Act—editor's note), myself, and a graduate assistant who was not directly connected, by the name of FREDERICK WOLTMAN, now employed by the New York World-Telegram, and so forth, were expelled." (p.3)

On May 9, 1928, he was arrested in White Valley, Pa., for inciting to riot as a participant in a picket line led by Anthony Minerich, notorious Communist leader. The picket line was organized by a Communist outfit called "Save the Union Committee".

The "United Mine Workers Journal, May 1, 1928 (one week before Woltman was arrested) declared: "In carrying out their campaign, the 'Save the Union Committee' has had the full and complete support and assistance of the entire Communist element in America."

Woltman was not a coal miner. He joined the picket line as the Pittsburgh secretary of the American Civil Liberties Union, cited as a Communist front.

For years Woltman publicized the "Friends of Democracy", a Marxist-front, their main targets being Anti-Communists.

Woltman is a front-man for the Anti-Defamation League, which is run by Arnold Foster (Fastenberg), identified in the "Congressional Record" of June 8, 1950, as a member of a Communist spy ring.

Bringing Woltman's record up to date we find that in 1948 he joined the faculty of the leading Socialist propaganda institution in America, the notorious Rand School, owned by the American Socialist Society, once convicted of violating the Espionage Act.

Further he wrote that "I have long been convinced that there is absolutely no Communist background to the United World Federalists, Inc." This is of course an absolutely false statement. Woltman's articles have been sold by the UWF, and he has helped write propaganda for Rex Stout, another Communist-fronter. (Above information from "Headlines", Dec. 31, 1951).

The Scripps-Howard chain boasts that it supported Russia's recognition in 1933. Knowing this we understand better why these anti-McCarthy articles were featured by it.

## Read and pass on!

## Sen. Symington, McCarthy Hater, Connived Openly With Famous Communist In Key War Industry

(Continued from Page 1)

their mutual gain—and a great contribution to Soviet power in our country.

Both Fortune magazine and official reports had identified Sentner as a leading Communist organizer in the United States. Sentner had closed down the small Emerson (not Edison) Electric Company plant at St. Louis with an airtight strike. Then Symington, the far left New Dealer, became president and chairman of the board. Arm-in-arm with the fully identified Communist labor agitator, Symington, landing huge war contracts from the Communist-dominated Roosevelt administration, ballooned Emerson into a major company.

### Rosenberg Spied There

In 1936 Sentner reportedly had boasted that if he could succeed in organizing (for Communism) the Emerson company he could organize the entire U. S. electrical industry. Thanks to Symington he not only organized Emerson but virtually dominated it from 1938 to 1946 (when Symington resigned to accept a Truman appointment as Assistant Secretary of War for Air).

And in the meantime almost the entire U. S. electrical industry fell under Communist domination through the CIO Electrical Workers Union, the vehicle of William Sentner.

The Fortune magazine article (written while this Communist operation was still going on) said Symington brushed off warnings about dealing with the Communists, with the (Communist-line) excuse that "a man's politics have nothing to do with the case, anymore than the fact that Symington, a Democrat, supported Dewey in 1940 and later voted for Wilkie".

All this buddying-up to Sentner took place despite Sentner's long record of arrests and investigations for violent Communist operations, including a conviction in 1939 in Iowa on a charge of criminal syndicalism. (Sentner was convicted in May, 1954, while Symington was attacking McCarthy, along with four other Communist Party officials, under the Smith Act.)

In one heated exchange "Stew" told McCarthy there could be no Communists in war industry plants because Department of Defense officials were constantly investigating and prodding industrial managers to keep the Reds out. He said they worked with him in constant vigilance during the war.

Figure that one out.

And while figuring it out, add to the above information the fact that the War Department (as it was then called) threw its most secret contracts to Symington and Comrade Sentner, including the then top-secret radar devices.

Small wonder that Senator Symington objects to McCarthy's exposure of Communist activities.

## Sanctimonious Stu

Few people know that "Sanctimonious Stu", to use Senator McCarthy's apt description, had as a special consultant to him while he was Secretary of the Air Force under Truman, the infamous Anna Rosenberg. She has listed this fact in her biography in Who's Who for 1952-53. A thorough investigation would most likely reveal that Anna Rosenberg, identified as a member of the Communist John Reed Clubs, is still exercising her powerful influence in the Army-McCarthy controversy as a member of the invisible Jewish conspiracy dominated by Bernard Baruch and his cohorts.

In addition, Symington's role in the McCarthy Hearings which preceded the McCarthy-Army controversy has never been fully revealed. The following testimony from the Hearings on the "Army Signal Corps-Subversion and Espionage-Part 10, March 10 and 11, 1954" before the Senate Permanent Subcommittee on Investigations shows Symington's tactics vividly:

Testimony of Peter A. Gragis:

"Mr. Cohn. You did the collecting. Now, the citation of the American Committee for Spanish Freedom, it was cited by Attorney General Clark, it has been cited by the House Committee, so on and so forth, Mr. Chairman.

Now, to whom was your contribution for this Communist front made payable?

Mr. Gragis. To Dr. Albert Einstein.

Mr. Cohn. And have you produced for us a canceled check made out to Dr. Albert Einstein for \$21.00, signed Peter A. Gragis?

Mr. Gragis. Yes; I have, and also to the F.B.I.

Mr. Cohn. Yes, sir. And the back of the check shows an endorsement by Albert Einstein and the fact the check was deposited to the order of the American Committee for Spanish Freedom?

Mr. Gragis. That is right.

Mr. Cohn. And the check is dated November 16, 1945?

Mr. Gragis. Yes . . .

Senator Symington. I do not know what organization you are talking about. I have already forgotten the name. But in effect you are say-

ing that you were collecting money for the Communist Party in order to send it to Dr. Albert Einstein. That, in fact, implies that Dr. Albert Einstein was a Communist.

Now I think you ought to clarify that situation, unless you know that he was a Communist.

And the only reason that you were collecting the money was because you had a letter from him asking him to help somebody?" And so on and so on.

Symington tried in every way he could to make the witness back down on his charges and thus soften this damning proof of Einstein's Communist background.

## Stop Jewish Plundering In Germany

France is presently under the Jew P. Mendes-France, who has the support of the Communists and the Blum, Moch, Schuman, Mayer Zionist Invisible Government. Great Britain, with her Rothschild controlled government, is in no better condition than France, and is conspicuous in its aid to the Communists and friendly acceptance to Red officials. Just recently Churchill boasted that he was a Zionist, (New York Times, 6-29-54 and American Hebrew 7-2-54) which accounts for the love England has for anything RED.

Italy, with a third of its voters registered as Communists, stands with its back against the wall meekly ready to succumb to the Red aggressors if they should come. China with 400,000,000 people has been turned over to the Communists lock, stock, and barrel, along with the rest of the Asiatics. Poland, Czechoslovakia, Latvia, Estonia, Bavaria, Rumania, Hungary, East Germany and the major part of Europe has been consumed by the Marxist Jewish Beast into the "People's World Government Democracy".

Sixteen years ago there stood before the forces of atheistic Communism a bulwark of Christianity, with intelligent leaders who thoroughly understood the evils of Marxism. With everything else being equal Communism was stopped dead in its tracks and for a short period it appeared as if Christianity was the ultimate victor. But Christianity was soon to receive a fatal setback which was totally unexpected.

This fatal set-back was not altogether due to the lack of judgment of those who were in charge of Christian strategy, but more so because they failed to realize the tremendous world power of the "Jewish" cabal. The people of Europe knew the machinations of the Mongolian Khazars who had flooded Europe after World War I, for these anti-Christian hoards had made several abortive attempts to seize control in the past. But what they didn't understand was the powerful influence the "Jews" had in the United States. The last thought in their minds was the possibility of the United States being thrown into the battle on the side of Communism.

## The Final Secret Of Pearl Harbor

### The Washington Contribution to the Japanese Attack

The author is Rear Admiral Robert A. Theobald, U.S.N. (Ret.), who was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, Commanding the Destroyers of the Pacific Fleet. Two other distinguished admirals have contributed corroborative forewords: Rear Admiral Husband E. Kimmel—on-the-spot Commander, and Fleet Admiral William F. Halsey, U.S.N.

There are three ways of "Remembering Pearl Harbor."

First as that infamous day the Japanese sneak-attacked our Pacific Fleet without provocation. Second, as the day the U. S. suffered its greatest military disaster in history, with 3303 dead and 1272 wounded. Third as the day President Franklin D. Roosevelt succeeded in taking a reluctant Nation into war against the Axis powers.

It is with No. 3 that this book deals. Whether F.D.R. was justified in taking the course he took is for history to decide. In this particular instance, two fine officers—Admiral Kimmel and General Short—were saddled with the blame after thousands of lives had been sacrificed and a great fleet humbled.

That F. D. R. alone was responsible for the helplessness of the Pacific Fleet and the unpreparedness of Admiral Kimmel and General Short is the thesis of this book. That he had ample advance warning of the attack on Pearl Harbor, which he failed to pass on to Kimmel and Short, is proved beyond question for any fair-minded person.

Priced \$3.50 — Order from COMMON SENSE Union, N. J.

## "Three Hollywood Leaders Photographed At Red Front Meeting"



Edward G. Robinson (Emanuel Goldenberg, Dore Schary and Danny Kaye (David Daniel Kominski).

The un-American Activities Report of California (1948) on page 254 describes the meeting at which the above picture was taken in this language:

"The committee of the Legislature on Un-American Activities in California in its 1947 report found the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions a Communist front, and the Senate Fact-finding Committee on Un-American Activities in California reiterates the 1947 finding.

"On June 27, 1945, the Hollywood Independent Citizen's Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions presented 'The American Caravan'. It was represented as a 'forceful, dramatized plea for the continuance of allied unity and for the aggressive support of the United Nations Charter.' According to the postcard announcement in the files of the Senate Committee, the presentation starred Bette Davis, Alfred Drake, Joan Fontaine, James Gleason, Danny Kaye, Edward G. Robinson, Orson Welles and others. It was held at the Philharmonic Auditorium and the admission was free."

We see from the caption under the picture that Danny Kaye gave a speech, Dore Schary directed the production, Edward G. Robinson acted in it.

The letterhead of the music division of the HICCASP as of July 27, 1945 (p.254) listed Dore Schary as a vice chairman and Danny Kaye as the treasurer.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year

Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.

## Can You Answer These 16 Questions?

(The following was sent to Common Sense by one of our readers with the remark that it was written by "a patriotic American business man".)

We in America should be thankful, indeed, to God for all our blessings. It is imperative that we be diligent in safeguarding them.

As we start a new year in our national history, we find our country facing the gravest crisis since our forefathers brought into being our magnificent Constitution and laid the groundwork for the greatest nation in world history. The year 1954 is a year of decision for our country.

On November 23, 1953, President Eisenhower said in part, "If we are going to continue to be proud we are Americans, there must be no weakening of the code by which we have lived, of the right to meet your accuser face to face."

Our President might well have added that we have the right and duty to meet our enemies face to face.

It would be well for our lawmakers and citizens to ponder some of the following questions:

1. Who permitted the brazen Department of Justice whitewash of the Amerasia Case after the F.B.I. had caught the conspirators red-handed with over 1,700 top-secret documents?

2. Who initiated the policy in the Middle East which is leading to war and alienating four hundred million Moslems, Hindus, and Arabs, many of whom are strategically located at the soft underbelly of Russia?

3. Who promoted and pushed us into recent wars?

4. Who originated the policy our country followed for many years of strengthening the Soviet Union while at the same time weakening the United States?

5. Who conceived the United Nations with its sinister plan to ensnare and destroy the United States, and who is now proposing two diabolical instruments, the Geneva Genocide Covenant and the Covenant of Human Rights?

6. Who pushed through the Nurnberg Trials, which gained us the hatred of the Germans and set a dangerous precedent?

7. Who built up our Communist labor leaders and originated laws to divide and weaken our people?

8. Who permitted the turning over to Russia of the bonafide U. S. Treasury engraved plates, ink and our special paper so the Russians could print money which diluted the value of all money owned by Americans?

9. Who schemed up the graduated income tax to weaken us so that our people would depend upon an evergrowing Government bureaucracy?

10. Who regularly promotes crises so that they may grab some of the precious rights given us under the Constitution and Bill of Rights?

11. What group put Harry Dexter White in the powerful Treasury post and kept him in power? Could this be the same group which caused the firing of General MarArthur because he would win in Korea?

12. Why do trick laws and loopholes permit spies and traitors to go unpunished by hiding behind the Fifth Amendment?

13. How did the control of most of our big foundations get into the hands of the internationalist group?

14. Who financed in our country the campaign to condition and sell us the unsound Keynes theory of manipulated currency?

15. Who worked out schemes that no longer permit Congress to control the printing of our money, as provided by the Constitution?

16. How long are our children to be subjected to ill-advised teaching in our schools, indecent and obscene comics, and suggestive and bloodcurdling motion pictures and TV programs? This is rapidly approaching a national scandal.

## CHRISTMAS CARDS

We have several hundred boxes of Christmas Cards left over from a previous year. In order to dispose of these cards quickly, we are offering them to our readers below cost to us. Our supply is limited so order early:

#100 Happy Holly days, 21 asst. cards reg. \$1.00 — 50¢  
#101 50 asst. cards (red box) reg. 1.00 — 50¢  
#102 50 asst. cards (blue box) reg. 2.00 — 75¢  
Deluxe Christmas Gift Wrappings reg. 1.25 — 50¢  
Enclosed find \$ . . . . . Please send cards checked below  
boxes #100 boxes #102  
boxes #101 Gift Wrappings

Send to:

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

**Guatemala:** The Communist regime in this country was completely composed of Jewish Communists. A few of these are Jacobo Arbenz Guzman, former President, son of a Jewish watchmaker from Switzerland, Jaime Rosenberg, head of the Secret Police, Manuel Galich, Ambassador to Argentina, Pelcer, a Polish Jew who was top trade union boss of Guatemala . . . . . According to the Jewish Post the "Jews" in Israel have adopted the infantry tactics of Nazi Field Marshal, although the same tactics by the Germans were considered inhumane by the "Jews" of the world. In short, anything that suits the "Jews" is good . . . . . Washington: Scenario writer Allen E. Sloan, who wrote the script for "Martin Luther," (movie) admitted to the House Un-American Activities Committee that he was a Communist in 1945 and active in front groups till 1948 . . . . . Fr. Hajek, a Czechoslovak Catholic Priest, was sentenced to 14 years imprisonment for alleged spying . . . . . The Communist party spends over 40 million dollars a year to run its elaborate headquarters on Rome's Via delle Battaglie Oscure . . . . . Washington: since last June the government has sold, bartered, or given away crops worth \$90,000,000, but it still holds surpluses worth \$6,200,000,000 . . . . . The Hungarian Veteran magazine tells us that the communist government of that country has been making it a practice to appoint only officials with several children to diplomatic posts abroad, one child being regularly kept back as a hostage in case of unfaithfulness on the part of the diplomat. Enough said! . . . . . The U.N. was informed by our Treasury Department that Red China sends \$60,000,000 of drugs into the free world . . . . . Nazareth: The Israel communist party polled 38.4 per cent of the votes in the town where Jesus Christ was born. In France only 13 per cent of the 5 million Catholics bother to go to church. In Italy there are over a million communists. Indo-China the second largest Christian populated country has just been turned over to the Communists. Sleep on dear Christian friend and soon your worries will be all over . . . . . Paris: the number of Red Chinese in uniform is estimated to be as high as 10 million.

**Leonard Dreyfus, "Jew",** is head of the Civil Defense of New Jersey . . . . . Dean Acheson, recently returned to his Washington law practice, still walks to work with his friend Felix Frankfurter . . . . . Herman Wouk, "Jew", is writing the political speeches for Adlai Stevenson . . . . . The N. Y. Times, 5-6-54 carries a column as follows: "A Socialist Labor Party representative in Israel's Parliament is on trial for his political life because he lives in a five-room house. The prevailing opinion in his party, Mapai, which is the nation's dominant political group is that he is living on too grand a scale. He is under orders to move by July 1." The next column in the same N. Y. Times we read the following: "An appeal for the strongest support of Israel was voiced here tonight (Chicago) by Governor John S. Fine of Pennsylvania. "In the Middle East", he said, Israel is a present-day frontier of our form of Democracy . . . . . "As early as May 1943", according to Christian Economics, "our government knew that the Russians had massacred 14,000 Polish officers and soldiers in the Katyn Forest; and yet, after that, came our closest cooperation with the Russian murderers and the greatest shipments of war materials to them." . . . . . Boris S. Berkovitch, N. Y. "Jew" appointed Chief Counsel of the Senate Rules Committee, to study, propose, Codes of Procedure, that will govern all future Senate investigating committees . . . . . Gen. George C. Marshall Baruch-Rosenberg-Lehman-Frankfurter stooge is back in the Pentagon for more Commie-packing.

"Jewish" Newspapers from California to Massachusetts had it that 50,000 copies of

## DULLES CONFERS WITH BARUCH

Diplomatic circles buzzed with curiosity over the disclosure that Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, who has been trying to repair some of the diplomatic damage suffered over Indo-China, had flown here Sunday for a four-hour conference with Bernard Baruch.

He talked with the 83-year-old adviser of Presidents in the privacy of Baruch's Mill Neck estate on Long Island.

No hint was available either here or in Washington as to what they discussed. Dulles arrived in an Air Force plane and was met at Mitchell Field by the financier at 11:25 A. M. His plane headed back for Washington at 4:06 P. M.

The author of the Baruch plan for international control of atomic energy is often consulted by government officials on various problems. Just five days ago he lunched with President Eisenhower at the White House.

Above republished from New York newspaper of July 27, 1954.

Baruch is top man of the Invisible Government and a great adviser. When he started advising his first President, Woodrow Wilson, this U. S. Government (you taxpayers) owed One Billion Dollars which was the national debt. Today it is 274 billion, just one billion under the limit set by Congress, and we have been through three wars. What an advisor!

**TO SIN BY SILENCE WHEN THEY  
SHOULD PROTEST, MAKES  
COWARDS OF MEN.**

—Abraham Lincoln

## DAILY NEWSPAPERS ARE NO LONGER FREE

Why is it that the daily newspapers do not print the facts found in Common Sense? That is a good question and if every good American would learn the answer, it would be an important step towards saving our country from the two communist movements: Soviet Union Communism and Trotsky Communism (Zionism).

Answer the question for yourself; take your big newspapers, turn the pages, note who the advertisers are. At least 99% in the East are Jewish, and nearly the same in any city. They are for World Government and opposed to Senator McCarthy, the Un-American Activities Committee, McCarran Walters Emigration Law; they are either for Soviet Union Communism or they are Trotskyites (Zionists). No large newspaper for a half million cash would dare to publish one of the main articles appearing in Common Sense. The Anti-Defamation League (Jewish Gestapo) would see that all the advertising would be transferred to another paper. No newspaper can operate without advertising. Jews own the stores which can advertise, hence they can and do control the press in addition to television, radio and movie.

Is there anyone who will deny the above?

## Mr. and Mrs. Anonymous

We thank you dear readers who have responded to our appeal but who prefer to remain anonymous. We have received local contributions from New York and Jersey, but some sixty anonymous contributions recently received have been scattered all over the country and Canada. We particularly want to thank our friends in Sacramento, Birmingham, Dallas, San Francisco, Chicago, Washington, D. C., Jacksonville, Tulsa, Milwaukee, Baltimore, Salt Lake City, Dubuque for their generosity in helping us through some difficult days. Your contributions large and small are appreciated, for without your help we could do nothing. We also want to pause to thank the many old folks who are living under many difficult conditions, but always manage to remember us. Thank you one and all.

Common Sense were distributed throughout Maine, and the Jewish Chronicle of London says that Common Sense is being distributed all over England . . . . . Fifteen southern states to fight Segregation . . . . . Winston Churchill during his recent visit to the U. S. stated that he was a Zionist, and urged the U. S. to give Israel full aid.

## Winner Of The Shoddy Show

RICHARD LLOYD JONES, Editor

Reprinted from the Tulsa Tribune, June 26, 1954.

Are we going to send our sons to die in Asia? While the tragic incompetencies and timidities of our successive Secretaries of State, Marshall, Acheson and Dulles, are revealed in our surrender to the United Nations, and our impotency at Geneva, our attention has been deliberately diverted from the real issues that confront us to a petty, White-House-inspired plot that attempts to destroy a United States Senator for doing his duty. We would worry less about war if every Senator did his full duty as well as the Senator the White House wants destroyed.

By his own admission, our President concedes that there are twenty-five thousand active enemies in our country. They want to destroy us. The FBI, knowing our perils better than our President, puts the figure of our foes right here among us at half a million traitors. Yet our President says that Communism will not be an issue in the November elections.

But, it WILL. And the President cannot stop it by mounting the rostrum at Columbia University to deliver a lot of pious platitudes on freedom of speech while he himself is choking freedom.

Confronting great perils the President cannot loosely talk about "demagogues thirsting for personal power and public notice." That is cowardly. Name the demagogues.

For weeks past the attention of the American people has been attached to the radio and television reporting of the silly circus our War Department, and our Justice and our Executive branches have directed. While shrieking their claims to honesty and patriotism they have violated those very virtues. Everything, low and contemptible, falsehood and smear, has been hurled at the Senator who is trying to reveal our enemies.

No man in the history of the United States Senate has been more maligned, insulted and lied about than Joe McCarthy of Wisconsin. And the liars who traduce him for his true-to-country devotions have used conscienceless newspapers and commenators, stupid teachers and gullible preachers to broadcast the character defamations.

There is a scheme to destroy this Republic. It is the pledge of every Communist in our country, (a half-million of them says the FBI). An officer in the United States Army was found to be a traitor. Yet somebody in the Army, or in the Executive branch of the government, gave him a promotion and an honorable discharge. Can you imagine the fathers of our country so elevating and honoring Benedict Arnold? And our President draws a curtain that says "The truths about treason shall not be known." To

## AN APPEAL FOR COMMON SENSE

On September 8th further hearings will begin in the suit entered against **Common Sense** by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, Vice President of the American Jewish Congress. The Jews cannot hope to win this suit. Their plan is to crush **Common Sense** by dragging on a long and costly series of court proceedings. There have already been four long-drawn-out preliminary hearings, during which your editor was questioned about matters irrelevant to the suit. By such tactics, the American Jewish Congress hopes to bankrupt us and force us out of the anti-Communist movement. They are willing to spend unlimited funds in this fight.

We have lately entered counter-suit charging slander. We need thousands of dollars for legal transcripts and fees for the September hearings. We have three capable attorneys. **Common Sense** needs every bit of help you can send us.

During the past year, your contributions have enabled **Common Sense** to reach many thousands of new subscribers and warn them of the anti-Christian forces at work in America. We are confident that with your help we will emerge triumphant from this struggle, better fitted than ever before to alert the American people about the enemy in our midst.

divert the people he and his aides plot the so-called "Army-McCarthy hearings." When it backfires as a total flop, a ridiculous waste of time and money, they blame it on the Senator. They say "he started it." And that is a lie. Lying is not a practice in honest government.

President Eisenhower and his colleagues, in both Parties, have been exposed for conniving to destroy a Senator for doing his duty. The President uses this White-House-made confusion to further his platitudinous plea for political unity. He wants one Party. Its head to be a dictator.

It was Eisenhower's ambition to be the candidate of both Parties united by him into one. He wants to destroy our two-Party system. And it is the two-Party system that has made us mighty. So soon as you have but one Party you set up a dictator. All of Eisenhower's efforts have been directed toward seasoning the public mind to accept one Party. Then Socialism. Socialism is the threshold of Communism. And the half-million Communists in our country who have brought us to this crisis are, by our President's own words, not worth a worry. What does he mean?

There were Republicans gathered in Chicago in '52 who feared the nomination of Eisenhower would produce disaster. They were afraid he did not have the courage of a Joe McCarthy, the stubborn patriotism of a Jenner, a McCarran and a Velde. And now they have found out that their fears were well founded. And Communism IS an issue. It has led us to the peril of sending our sons to die in Asia's jungles.

This investigation has amused the unthinking. And our peril is, we have so many of them. A Flanders from Vermont may strut his little stuff but he shows none of the patriotism of his forebears among Ethan Allen's Green Mountain boys. They were rifle-men, Minute men, builders of an America that was to become the land of the free and the home of the brave. How mortified they would be were they to know their state descends to Flanders now.

That investigation cannot be laughed off. It began when Dr. Wirt, of Gary, Indiana, years ago reported treason at a dinner table. And the five hundred thousand Communists in our country began with Eleanor's party at the White House.

Little Senator Tydings, of Maryland, thought he was the big Coliath. He declared, "Give me three days of public hearings and McCarthy will never show his face in the Senate again." Poor fool. Where is his face now? The Senate does not know what Tydings looks like now.

The extreme Leftist Senator from Connecticut, William Benton, was another who was going to destroy McCarthy for revealing Benton's Red playmates. Where is Benton now? No one knows. But McCarthy grows in stature as the people comprehend his single purpose and heroism. Instead of destroying McCarthy, the hearings that were designed for his elimination have made the whole nation aware of the littleness and meanness of the Communist coddlers.

What was the Senator's offense? He, as none of his traducers, has been determined to destroy our enemies before they destroy us.

By all accounts James Buchanan was a likeable chap. Great issues were rising irresistibly in the four years he lived in the White House. He was afraid of them. He was a pathetic President. He enjoyed the social life of his position, but he evaded the issues a brave President would face and fight.

So a Giant came over the horizon. The sophisticates of New York, Boston and Philadelphia ridiculed the awkward gawk from the prairies of Illinois. And today our eastern press and sophisticated commentators—ridicule, smear, lie, denounce and receive pulpit and pedagogic support in their infamy, but the truth will come out. No Iron Curtain a timid President draws around the truth can make him the master of a one-Party dictator power.

Who won the silly battle televised and contemptuously reported by sources sympathetic with subversives? Who won? McCarthy or the Army? The victory was bigger than both. The loser of prestige was President Eisenhower. His Party now clamors to re-affirm its pledges to the people which Eisenhower has repudiated. They who made the shoddy hearing did not plan to have it end as it did, an indictment of those who started it. The victor is America herself. AMERICA WON.

## From The Discourse Given By Saint Pius X On The Occasion Of Beautification Of Saint Joan Of Arc, December 13, 1908

"In our time more than ever before, the chief strength of the wicked lies in the cowardice and weakness of good men. All the strength of Satan's reign is due to the easy-going weakness of Catholics. Oh, if I might ask the Divine Redeemer, as the prophet Zachary did in spirit: 'What are those wounds in the midst of thy hands?' the answer would not be doubtful: 'With these was I wounded in the house of them that loved me.' I was wounded by my friends, who did nothing to defend me, and who, on every occasion, made themselves the accomplices of my adversaries. And this reproach can be levied at the weak and timid Catholics of all countries."

## WE ARE AT WAR

The following is republished from the Congressional Record and is an address by Congressman Noah Mason of Illinois, delivered in Congress April 27, 1954.

MR. SPEAKER, in view of the McCarthy-Army trial that is now being held, and in view of the attacks and insinuations that are being aimed at the Senator by left-wing commentators and columnists, perhaps the following sentiments will not come amiss. They express my own feelings in connection with Senator McCarthy and his work.

Mr. Speaker, I have been asked many times, "What about Senator McCarthy?"

I have always answered about as follows: "Senator McCarthy is a great American. He has done more to uncover, expose, and get rid of Communists in our Government departments than any other one man in America. Joe's batting average is extremely high, about 95 per cent efficient."

Many unthinking people say, "Oh, I approve Senator McCarthy's objectives, but I do not approve his methods."

The answer to the criticism is: "If you are fighting in the ring, under well established rules, with a referee to see that the rules are obeyed, then you fight according to the rules. But if you are fighting a bunch of gangsters and hope to get results, you follow no rules; you wear no kid gloves; you wear 'brass knuckles' if you have them; you swing a club if you can get hold of one. It is a fight with no holds barred—any method to achieve victory."

Senator McCarthy has tackled the worst and most dangerous gang of cut-throats in the country, a gang out to destroy our American heritage, our liberty, our religion. Any American citizen who hides behind the fifth amendment and refuses to answer "Yes" or "No" when asked if he is, or ever has been, a Communist, is not entitled to "kid glove" treatment.

If you look at the record, you will find that many "pinkos" given clearance by loyalty boards under Roosevelt and Truman — not once but several times — have been proved to be "subversive" by the McCarthy committee.

### Is Senator McCarthy Popular?

Mr. Speaker, left-wing newswriters and commentators have made a great hullabaloo over the supposed mistakes of the Senator. The enormous service that Joe has rendered the American people is entirely ignored by our so-called liberals and socialists.

Senator McCarthy has 10 times as many invitations to speak as any other Member of the United States Senate. Len Hall, national chairman of the Republican Party, has booked Senator McCarthy solid for the 3 months preceding the fall election, and most of those speaking engagements are placed in doubtful Republican congressional districts. That is how popular Joe is with the American people.

It also indicates how valuable an asset the National Republican Committee believes Senator McCarthy is to the party — in spite of the words of criticism Len Hall has uttered for public consumption.

By and large our American people are sound and sensible. Instinctively they know whom to trust and whom not to trust. The great majority of Americans today, Democrats and Republicans alike, believe in and swear by Senator McCarthy — in spite of the howls emanating from the Daily Worker, the left-wingers, and their dupes who stupidly follow the Communist party line.

### We Are At War!

Mr. Speaker, there is a war going on, a war between communism and Christianity, a war between individual liberty on the one hand and dictatorship of the state on the other. It is a war to the death. We need more Patrick Henry's and Joe McCarthy's if we are to win this war and survive.

## COMMUNIST - SOCIALIST PROPAGANDA IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS

By VERNE P. KAUB

This is a book for Americans to buy for themselves and their friends; to place in the hands of teachers who are misled by false prophets, and school board members who are hoodwinked into purchase of poisonous textbooks. Insist that this book be properly displayed and cataloged in public and school libraries; write to the newspapers about the disclosures in this book, and in all possible ways, get the truth to the people! 192 Pages — Superbly Cloth-Bound — \$2.50

Order from Common Sense, Union, N. J.



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

EIGHTH YEAR ISSUE 212

AUGUST 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

## ARABS VICTIMS OF ZIONISM WORLD JEWRY DESTROYS NATIONS WITH AMERICAN FINANCE AND POWER

### THEY HATE US!

(The following is written by the Editor of The Methodist Challenge — a militant Christian publication. The address, for those interested, is 1201 South Flower St., Los Angeles 15, Calif. Subscription rate \$1.00 per year.)

Beyond the Jordan and up and down the uncertain line that marks the boundaries of the New Israeli, in camp Nahrel and other haunts of squalor and starvation, live the Arabs. They once lived happily in Palestine, their home for generations. They now wait and hate. An American, to them is the most despised creature who walks the earth. These Arabs wait until the day when they can go back home. They hate the people who they have been told financed the Zionist movement that drove them and their children from their little homes in Palestine.

Certainly, the Zionists have engineered the most colossal racket of the centuries. They have gathered their shekels from everywhere. What Israel did to the Egyptians when they marched toward the Red Sea is as a drop in the bucket beside what the Zionists have done to the whole world. And yet it is possibly true that America was the easiest mark of all, as she usually is.

At least, it may be truthfully said that the United Nations, financed and practically maintained by the United States, has passed resolutions and made decisions that were but bubbles bursting in the breeze, while she has gone right along with the biggest steal of all history. If there were no Christianity, it would still be true that no organization on earth had a right to dispossess these thousands of Arabs of their homes, had no right to drive them, their starving bodies becoming skin and bones, out into a death dealing desert and a blasting Winter wind.

The U. S. News And World Report tells of them, a dozen people slowly starving to death in one tent not six feet square. Their food is rationed to where one individual lives a month on what an ordinary American eats in two days. They are even prohibited from working, lest they decrease the fat wages of the neighboring Zionists. There they are prematurely dying, their children blighted in body and mind by starvation and exposure, waiting to go back home.

They hang their keys about their necks, the keys to their homes. Their constant question is, "When shall we go back home?" It has become a part of their religion, this home hunger. And they believe that America not only drove them from their homes but that America is keeping them and their children from returning to their homes. Oh, how they hate us!

Nor have recent events made the picture more beautiful. As the Arabs of a little village buried their sixty and more dead, shot down in cold blood by this new Israeli, their numbed hearts felt still deeper the sense of bitterness. Again they blamed America. For the American government is financing, to the tune of millions, this Zionist venture. And when they were threatened with still wider starvation by Israeli's diversion of the waters that had given life to their land, along comes America with a slight tap on Israeli's wrist and then the money con-

—(Continued on Page 3)—



### Jacob Schiff's Historic Threat Against President Taft

"Letters", (Doubleday Doran, 1930) by Archibald Butt, White House Aide to President Taft and other presidents, includes the following passage (page 625): "Just now Schiff is demanding that President Taft abrogate the Treaty of 1832 with Russia and threatened him with the hostility of the Jews if he continued to refuse to accede to their demands. He and a number of Jews came to the White House a few evenings ago and practically told the President that unless he abrogated this treaty the entire Jewish people of this country would not only oppose his renomination but would

—(Continued on page 4)—

### Jenner Assails 'Damages' Paid In U. N. Firings

By WILLIAM MOORE

Republished from Chicago Tribune Jan. 25, 1954. Washington—Sen. Jenner (R., Ind.) today attacked the system under which an international court can order American taxpayers to pay damages to Americans fired from United Nations jobs for refusing to tell his senate internal security subcommittee whether they are Communists.

Jenner cited the cases of Mrs. Julia Older

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## LUCILLE BALL Little 'Red' Riding Hood

The propaganda mills have ground out the inevitable whitewash on Lucille Ball. It is entitled "The Real Story of Lucille Ball", written by Eleanor Harris, published in booklet form (for widest distribution) by Farrar, Straus & Young with Ballantine Books. Portions of this clean-up of Lucille Ball appeared in *Reader's Digest*.

MGM, CBS, Phillip Morris, and Ball herself seem still to be mad with fear that their multi-million dollar enterprises "I Love Lucy" and the picture "The Long Long Trailer" may be



Lucille Ball

endangered by Ball's exposure before the Velde Committee.

The lengths to which they will go becomes apparent when this pocket book is examined. Outright lies are resorted to along with the usual distortions.

The key to Lucille Ball's "clearance" may be seen in this quotation from a warm-up speech by Desi Arnaz prior to an "I Love Lucy" show at the time she was called a Red. (p.94)

"Welcome to the first I Love Lucy show of the season . . . Lucille is no Communist . . . Lucille is one hundred per cent American. She is as American as Barney Baruch and Ike Eisenhower." Could any statement be more revelatory of the perfidy of this pair?

Next, on p.97, we read that "By November, she and Desi were in Washington, D. C., entertaining President Eisenhower and an audience of the politically great at a patriotic show sponsored by the *Anti-Defamation League*." Lucille says she's dumb, but this would indicate the reverse to be true. How better to "get off the hook" than to appear before the ADL.

Ball's Jewishness is further revealed on p.115 when she says "I'll never forget, at the Jewish Home for the Aged, when we paid four hundred dollars for my own hat we were trying to sell!"

On p.117 Eleanor Harris tries to clean up Ball by referring to Desi's being a Catholic, then incredibly reveals Ball's attitude towards religion. She writes that she is uncertain about an afterlife. "I'm not versed on this subject, and I'm not sure whether it's a well-earned rest or a torment . . . I cannot believe in supernatural manifestations from those who have already passed on. It would be nice, but tain't true . . .". For once and for all, this direct quote should lay at rest the fable of her being a Catholic, or for that matter a Protestant, for this attitude is nothing more nor less than that of the Jew.

Now as to the direct lies in this hodge-podge of nonsense. On p.2 "She was accused of having had Communist leanings in 1936, seventeen years earlier." We know from the news releases from Los Angeles at that time that many occurrences were referred to after Jan. 1, 1937. An example may be found on page 127 of the first report (1943) of the California Un-American Activities Committee in the sworn statement of Rena Vale, after she left the Communist Party: "After January 1, 1937 . . . within a few days

after my third application to join the Communist Party was made, I received a notice to attend a meeting on North Ogden Drive, (1344 N. Ogden Dr.; admittedly Ball's address—Editor) Hollywood; . . . I knew it was the long-awaited notice to attend Communist Party new members classes;

"That on arrival at this address I found several others present; an elderly man informed us (evidently Ball's dear old Grandpa Hunt-Editor) that we were the guests of the screen actress, Lucille Ball, and showed us various pictures, books and other objects to establish that fact, and stated she was glad to loan her home for a Communist Party new members class." Rena Vale went on to state that this new members classes went on for EIGHT weeks, and named members of that class. Are we to believe that Lucille didn't ever go home for 8 weeks! And furthermore why was not corroborative evidence sought from these named members of that class? Also we find on p.108 of this same report (not listed in the index for some strange reason) that John M. Weatherwax was listed as having known Earl Browder, about thirty other well-known Party leaders or cited Communists and Lucille Ball.

We learn with amazement on p.92 of Harris' book that Donald Jackson, of the Un-American Activities Committee, is the Chairman of that committee! Miss Harris seems to have deposed Velde, in the interest of elevating the screwball Jackson, who bustled around Hollywood issuing statements on Ball's behalf, even though he knew very well that the Velde Committee cannot "Clear" anybody. The actions of a named individual determine whether he is "cleared", and WE do not accept an appearance before the ADL as a "clearance". Nor do we accept her protestations of innocence when we find that her director (of "I Love Lucy") is Marc Daniels "Jew", ex-husband of Meg Mundy, of "Red Channels" fame, and past director of the red-hiring "Studio One" television show. The producer-writer of her show (and of her previous radio show "My Favorite Husband") is Jess Oppenheimer, another "Jew", supporter of the Red slate in TVA in New York and vice president of the completely Communist Television Writers of America. Joan La Cour, "notorious Red, is the Executive Secretary. Aubrey Finn "Jew", . . . was elected Treasurer . . . identified time and again as a member of the Communist Party." (See Myron Fagan's "Red Treason on Broadway"). In addition we find that the other writer of "I Love Lucy", Madelyn Pugh "Jew", is on the Executive Board of Directors of TWA. How dumb can you be! According to Harris, just \$1,500,000 worth in 1953 alone.

To cap the lie about "communist leanings seventeen years ago" we find that Ball, in OCTOBER, 1947, joined the notorious Communist "Committee for the First Amendment" in its attack on the Un-American Activities Committee and that her brother Fred had to go to the FBI in 1951 regarding his own background.

We reported the fact on Feb. 15, 1954, that Ball had received the "Woman of the Year" award by the Crestview B'nai B'rith.

Constantly Ball's name crops up in connection with Jews, and usually Red ones. Her first motion picture was for Eddie Cantor "Jew", (At least 7 Communist Citations) who gave her a bit part in it. During that picture she met Winchell and has been plugged by him ever since, for twenty-one years! She worked for Sam Goldwyn and then and now for the Red-fronter Dore Schary "Jew", (at least 8 Communist citations) of MGM. Her friends include the Bill Paleys (Palinsky) and Harry Ackerman of CBS; Orson Welles, (at least 50 Communist citations), red-fronter, whom she dated; Francis Lederer, named as a Communist Party member by witnesses before the Dies Committee (p.1745, Vol. 4 of Executive Hearings). These names are taken from Harris' book. In addition in that book we learn that Earl Leverich is her foreman, her doctor is Dr. Sym Newman, another friend is Groucho Marx, as is Faye Emerson, that Desi Arnaz was the best friend of Albert Capone, son of the famous gangster, and that she named her pet roosters after the Saints!

## Patriots

**DO YOU WANT TO PAY TRAITOR ALGER HISS'S PENSION? He will be eligible for one next year when he is released from Federal prison. The State Department has done nothing to stop this outrage. Here's what you can do:**

1. Radio Commentator Paul Harvey asks that patriots AT ONCE protest this pension by urging Hon. Edward H. Rees, Chairman, Civil Service Committee, House Office Bldg., Washington 25, D. C., to rush action on Congressman Kit Clardy's bill H.R. 5299) to outlaw this reward for treason to the United States and our boys lost in Korea. Also write your own Congressman, same address.

2. Now is the time to insist on drastic tax reductions when you contact Washington. All Congressmen (435) and a third of the Senators (32) have to run this year for re-election. MAKE YOUR CHOICE HEARD IN CONGRESS, for the present exorbitant taxes are destroying us.

## Join the Buck a Month Club

JOIN THE BUCK A MONTH CLUB AND RECEIVE 30 COPIES TO DISTRIBUTE AMONG YOUR ACQUAINTANCES EVERY MONTH.

## "Anti-Semitism" Smoke Screen

On April 7th, the Navy dismissed Abraham Chasanow, a distribution control officer of the Navy Hydroelectric Office, for security reasons. Within a few weeks, top Jewish organizations were beginning to pressure the Navy into rescinding its action.

The American Jewish Congress and the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith urged a reconsideration of the case and intimated that the dismissal was motivated by anti-Semitism. This is a familiar charge; the routine is unchanging except perhaps for the fact that such efforts are occurring with increasing frequency. Rarely can a person of Jewish ancestry be involved in a controversy without hiding behind the smear of "anti-Semitism." That is the standard answer to any charges made; that is the technique employed in order to frighten those who would dare say or do anything against a Jew. It does not matter what the charge is, what the occasion or the degree of truth or falsity involved.

What other group of people resort to such smokescreens? What other group of people are so powerful as to pressure an organization such as the United States Navy? When Clarence Mannion was fired by the President, did high-ranking organizations in the Catholic Church beseege Washington insisting that such action was the result of anti-Catholicism? If Mr. Chasanow were Polish, or English or Swedish, for example, would groups of Poles or Englishmen or Swedes demand a rehearing based on the charges of discrimination? We doubt it. Such actions are reserved only for "the chosen people".

## OATH OF DEFIANCE TO THE UNITED NATIONS FLAG

Issued by the Green Mt. Riflemen  
of Bethel, Vermont

WE PLEDGE OUR EVERLASTING DEFIANCE to the BLUE TRAITOR FLAG of the UNITED NATIONS and to the ORGANIZATION for which it STANDS: A Cowardly Band of Pride-Stripped Nations, held together by the COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY — Bringing Cruel Death to Many, and Offering Nothing Better than Slavery, Injustice and Disgrace to ALL.

Beneath the Blue U. N. Flag, American soldiers lie buried in graves marked by plain slabs. They used to be marked by CROSSES, but the U. N., like the Devil, hates the sign of the CROSS. JESUS had the moral courage to defy the Pharisees, and so the U. N. which is the embodiment of modern Pharisaism and hypocrisy wishes the world to forget JESUS and forbids CROSSES on American graves wherever it can.

The grave markers are shaped like little U. N. buildings and on each should be printed the words: "THIS AMERICAN SOLDIER DIED YOUNG IN ORDER THAT AMERICA ALSO CAN BE MADE TO DIE YOUNG . . . Beneath the BLUE U. N. Flag, the BLUE COMMUNISTS have betrayed Syngman Rhee . . . as they have betrayed so many others around the world . . . as in China, in Poland, in Czechoslovakia, in Germany . . . the fastidious BLUE COMMUNISTS, pretending to seek ONLY PEACE and HUMANITARIAN IDEALS and to shrink from violence and cruelty, will hand over more millions of Christians to be butchered, tortured and enslaved by their SENIOR PARTNERS, the RED COMMUNISTS . . . The BLUE U. N. Flag, like the RED FLAG, is without Honor! TEAR THEM BOTH DOWN — the STARS and STRIPES FOREVER!

ONE ALLEGIANCE FOREVER!

## RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

Please cooperate with us by renewing promptly. Our low subscription price and shortage of help prohibits us from sending more than one notice. Post Office rules force us to cancel all expirations. Please help us expedite our work.

**Common Sense**

## Neutralize Then Destroy

Organized anti-Christian Jews are continually maneuvering to first, neutralize then destroy Christianity using the tolerance and brotherly love line as the anesthetic. It is the obvious duty of all Christians to pause and reflect upon the dire consequences of forwarding the policy of INTERFAITH and the control of Christianity by Talmudic Judaism. Common Sense submits just four of many evidences of Jewish intrigue.

From Page 122 of 1953 report of the American Jewish Committee to their directors:

"Having responsible leaders speak for or endorse causes of concern to the American Jewish Committee and condemn those groups or individuals who engage in activities which the American Jewish Committee considers inimical to the best interests of the community, state and nation.

"We frequently supply speeches or speech material to officials of the Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Content covers civil rights and civil liberties; public school issues; the current rise of Nazism in Germany; the danger of attempts to divide our population on the basis of race, creed or color; the need of stronger community service activities; the importance of UN efforts to strengthen human rights.

"We have met with fairly good success in the use of this material by leaders. Practically all of the addresses delivered by the National Chaplain of the Legion during 1950-1 were supplied by us, for which he expressed appreciation. Many of our speeches were used in national broadcasts by the Commander-in-Chief of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and those not thus used were printed and circulated to departments and posts of the VFW in clip-sheet form.

"Occasionally we are able to obtain endorsement by leaders of matters in which the American Jewish Committee manifests a particular interest—such as the restitution laws in Germany promulgated by General Clay.

"Knowing of our interest in liberalization of the immigration laws, we were informed, by a prominent Legionnaire, of a move to have the 1951 convention endorse the McCarran Act in toto. Thereupon, the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the American Jewish Committee and the Director of this Division met with the persons involved and agreed on plans which ultimately prevented endorsement."

Let the Christians ponder over the following declaration as expressed in the report of the Central Conference of American Rabbis in 1901: "The position of Judaism in respect of the founder of Christianity is altogether negative, namely, as denying his divinity. Though the pivot on which Christianity revolves, Jesus of Nazareth has no place in Jewish theology."

And now we have it from the pen of the Jewish scholar, Chaim Lieberman, in his book "The Christianity of Sholem Asch." Christianity, according to Mr. Lieberman, has always been based upon "erroneous translations from the Bible." Christian moderns, however, are "slowly but surely yielding" to the Jewish translation and abandoning "the notion that their saviour is virgin born" he says. Quoting from Mr. Lieberman's book: "The Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible, sponsored by the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America, and published in 1952, has changed the word 'virgin' to 'young woman' in the much disputed verse in Isaiah. Thus an eminent group of Christian scholars at long last have bowed to the truth and yielded to the Jewish point of view."

The Protocols show clearly the Jewish plot as portrayed above, but many uninformed Christians have been deceived into believing the Protocols are a forgery.

## RABBI URGES BRAVE FIGHT ON McCARTHY

MILWAUKEE; March 9.—"This Republic was not established by cowards, and cowards will not preserve it," declared Rabbi Herbert Friedman of the Congregation Emanuel B'ne Jeshurun in a sermon here.

"When we disagree with McCarthyism but are afraid to do anything about it, we are conforming to a miasma of fear which spreads like a thick fog to choke out freedom," he asserted.

The time has come, he said, when Americans who love liberty must "fight back."

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

... Cordell Hull offers his services to Ike's Administration. Hull was one who did a "fine" job in promoting World War II and will fit in well now that World War III is in the making. ... A reliable informant passes on the news kept from the public that the real reason for the interruption of the investigations at Fort Monmouth was to conceal the information that spies were funneling data to the Israel Government. ... Jacobo Arbenz Guzman, former President of Guatemala is "Jewish". ... Real name of Edward R. Murrow is Egbert Roscoe Murrow. The new Premier of France is M. Mendes France, "Jew". ... Quote from the New York Times Sunday, June 20, 1954; "Mendes France, born in Paris of wealthy Jewish parents in 1907" ... Eddie Fisher photographed hugging Eddie Cantor who built Fisher to his height of success. Cantor's real name is Izzy Iskowitz and has at least a dozen Communist Fronts to his credit. ... Bernard Baruch, "elder statesman and advisor to every president from Wilson", seen recently watching the Russian "Jewish" chess team play the American "Jewish" chess team. Baruch welcomed the Russian "Jewish" players and we quote from the Daily Worker, June 18, 1954: "The audience expressed its delight further when Bernard Baruch, advisor to many Presidents, made a short speech from the stage and shook hands with Vassily Smyslov, the number one man of the Soviet team". ...

The May 18, 1953 issue of LOOK magazine (Jewish medium of Marxist propaganda) contains an article "What disturbs Protestants about Catholics". In the next issue of LOOK, John Cogley, leftist leaning executive editor of the Catholic publication "The Commonweal", presented a "Catholic's" views in "Must Protestants Fear Catholicism". A nifty piece of conquer-and-divide propaganda to keep the Christians at each others throat. Why not an article "What disturbs Christians about Jews"? ... The Washington Times Herald dropped the American Flag from its Mast Head the first issue after being purchased by Eugene Meyer, "Jew". ... Eisenhower says "... bring out all the facts in the McCarthy-Army hearing", and then puts the clamp on Adams' testimony. ... Agitation both for and against fluoridation of municipal water supplies is adding much heat in western Canada. ... The Committee For Nat Holman (basketball scandal—ordered to resign) had as members the following: Dr. Wm. Bradley Otis, CCNY, Lazarus Joseph, Norman Cousins, Eddie Cantor, Harry Brandt, Samson Raphaelson, Frederick M. Warburg, David Wilentz, and William Zwellingner.

Col. Martin Himmler, U.S.A. "Jew", now in Palestine, collected and delivered personally to the Hungarian Communist government hundreds of educated Hungarians to be shot when the U. S. Army of Occupation took over that country. ... Notice is hereby given to Nationalists regarding the Committee For Emigre Scholars, Writers and Artists Inc., 62 W. 45th St., N. Y. 36, N. Y., operated by the "Jew" Toni Stolper as a front. ... The suit brought against Red Channels by Joe Julian, "Jew", for listing him as a Communist front ended with a verdict for Red Channels. ... The chief writer for "I Love Lucy" is Jesse Oppenheimer, "Jew". This man attended the Red "Blue Ticket" meetings of Television Authority of America. ... American Hebrew, April 16, 1954, published with a picture of the cast members of the "World Shalom Aleichem". Morris Carnovsky seen in this picture has been identified as a Communist Party member and according to AWARE this play "... is a refuge for leftists with 15 of the 17 members of its cast ranging all the way from identified Communists to Inveterate frontiers". ... May 27th, Sen. James O. Eastland attacked Justice William O. Douglas as having received a Civil Rights award from the "Left wing pressure group", B'nai B'rith, Metropolitan Council.

## Arabs Victims of Zionism

(Continued from Page 1)

tinued to flow — to Israeli. America, so they think, is the big father of all mankind, save them. America finances their pillage and murder. Oh, how they hate us!

Part of this hate is undeserved. Part of it is just. We have builded up such a fear, almost a holy fear, of being called anti-Semitic in this country that we have literally made a golden calf out of the Zionist movement and danced around it. We have shed our treasures at the suggestions of our false Aarons. We have cried, "These be our brothers," when the Zionists come with their collection baskets. As for the Arabs, they are the men, robbed and wounded, and we feel no obligation. Some of us even preach that this torture and starvation is God's doing, since murderous Israeli is His beloved. We have studied neither history nor the Bible.

And so, scattered through Jordan, Syria and Gaza, are the wasted human trophies of hate and injustice and man's inhumanity to man. For generations their fathers lived in Palestine. It was their homeland. They owned their humble homes. They tended their little gardens. They tilled their fields. Theirs was never an abundant life, but they lived on their own soil. Many of them, in fact most of them, were Christian Arabs. They believed in and worshipped our Christ. Then came this Zionist movement, a money gathering scheme of foxy Jews that did not even represent the Jewish people as a whole.

Most of these Zionists do not believe in Jesus Christ as Redeemer and Savior, yet they saw their golden opportunity. I mean, golden! So they cashed in on the Bible teaching that some day God's people shall reassemble and crown Jesus as their Lord and King. They flocked to Palestine, atheists, infidels, Communists and what-have-you and claimed the little homes of the contented Arabs as an answer to prophecy. It was their country, they told us, though they had done nothing to have a right, legal or moral, to claim it. Ministers leaped into their pulpits, as Atheist and Communist Jews by adoption came pouring down from Russia, like jackals on a carcass, to exploit their find. These ministers hailed the New Israel of promise. At last, God's people had come down to crown their Redeemer. And the Arabs milled this over in their minds as they buried their murdered dead, robbed and shot down in cold blood by "God's chosen people" in a little village that they would also despoil. And we are partners in this crime. Oh, how they hate us!

We do not save ourselves by our rationalization of the cold, hard, cruel fact of the usurpation of Palestine by Zionism. It is but another crime of the United Nations, added to her long list of shameful inhumanities. Alibi it as we may, it stands like a naked skeleton against the desert skies of Jordan and Gaza. To say that God smiles upon such murder and pillage is but to slander God. True, the Zionists have built skyscrapers out of American money (That is, part of it) where once the happy children played when the Arabs lived in the homes they owned in Palestine. These Zionists barter and drive profitable financial bargains. They lay wait for the tourists. They send their commissioned beggars to the ends of the earth, foraging and driving rich bargains in huge loans they never hope or expect to repay. And the children of the owners of the very soil they occupy die in rags of starvation and exposure, all in the name of God. Such rare blasphemy!

No wonder God has turned his face from us and permitted our own sons to be tortured and murdered in a strange land.

And who shall say that Camp Nehrel and other dirty dens of death that lie along the Jordan shall not be the festering footprints of destiny, as Atheistic Communism meets human freedom between the East and West in that last, terrific, annihilating struggle. Then those who are left alive of the pillaged Arabs will lift their gaunt faces, blistered by the desert sun, and cry out:

"This is the answer! The God of justice is still alive." Until then, Oh, how they hate us!

## Protestants Awake!

by the late

REUBEN H. MARKHAM

Noted Authority on Balkan Affairs

Pitiless exposures of Communist infiltration into Protestant Churches; betrayal of Christian principles by Methodist Bishop E. Bromley Oxnam and his apostate associates; clerical kowtows to Red Dean.

Written by a sincere Protestant for Protestants, but lauded by many Catholic periodicals, including Our Sunday Visitor.

64 pages, handsome, durable paper covers

50 cents per copy; five copies \$2.00

(Clerical, trade and quantity discounts)

Order from Common Sense, Union, N. J.

## Stand By Your Country

Behind all these men you have to do with, behind officers, and government, and people even, there is the Country Herself, your Country, and ... you belong to Her as you belong to your own mother. Stand by Her, boy, as you would stand by your mother.

From THE MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY

by Edward Everett Hale

## Jenner Assails Damages

(Continued from Page 1)

Bazer of New York and Frank C. Bancroft of Flushing, N. Y.

Discharged after she invoked the 5th amendment to the Constitution to escape telling the subcommittee whether she is a Communist, Mrs. Bazer was awarded \$27,000 in damages by a U. N. tribunal on which the United States is not represented. Bancroft, discharged for the same reason, was awarded \$12,000 in damages.

### Can Lie In Safety

Since this country pays one-third of the U. N. expenses, a third of the damages will be paid by American taxpayers.

Jenner called the nation's attention to the situation in a public statement he made when he distributed the printed testimony taken by his subcommittee from the two former U. N. employees.

His statement emphasized that Communists may safely deny their communist ties to their employers, since the Communists are not under oath. But when the Communists come before the subcommittee under oath, he said, they resort to the 5th amendment, which protects them from giving testimony that might incriminate them.

Jenner said the U. N. tribunal found Mrs. Bazer had told Trygve Lie, then United Nations secretary-general, that she had never been a Communist. But when she faced the subcommittee, he said, she refused to answer, invoking the 5th amendment.

### Covered Up At Hearing

More over, Jenner said, both Mrs. Bazer and Bancroft refused to tell the subcommittee how they were employed during certain periods of their lives, altho both testified that they had told the U. N. tribunal. Jenner said:

"Knowing that a lie, while under oath, is a basis for prosecution for perjury, the witness, of course, resorts to the 5th amendment to avoid incriminating himself.

"When the same person lies to his employer or to his employer or to his acquaintances, he is not under oath and, therefore, in no danger of legal penalties. But oftentimes his statement seems as readily accepted as tho he had spoken under oath."

Testimony that Mrs. Bazer did give disclosed that she was one of the Roosevelt New Dealers who went to work for the government in the agriculture department's farm security administration in 1938.

### Suspended In Loyalty Case

The subcommittee sought to establish that the New Deal had hired her after she had spent the years of 1934 to 1937 in Moscow, but she refused to tell whether she had been there.

Mrs. Bazer admitted that in 1942 she was suspended on loyalty charges after she had transferred to the office of co-ordinator of information, but that she appealed and got back into the government service in the office of war information under Robert Sherwood, playwright and intimate of the late Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Mrs. Bazer left the government in 1943. She refused to tell the subcommittee whether her next job was public relations director of the Russian war relief. She also refused to tell whether Dr. Nathan Helfgott, whom she married in 1947, was physician to the Russian embassy here.

Mrs. Bazer also refused to tell whether her next husband, Irving Bazer, was a Communist, or whether he was the manager of a ranch, near the Los Alamo atomic

## Jacob Schiff's Historic Threat

(Continued from Page 1)

support the Democratic candidate, whoever he might be.

This incident is described at greater length by B'nai B'rith leader and founder, Simon Wolf in his autobiography, "Presidents I Have Known". Wolf, who was arrested in 1865 in connection with the assassination of Abraham Lincoln, was personally acquainted with all Presidents from Lincoln through Wilson.

Taft refused to abrogate the Treaty of 1832 with Russia, and Jacob Schiff carried out his threat. Taft got the lowest number of electoral votes of any incumbent President who had ever run for re-election in our history, either before or since.

Just as Taft was helpless before the organized Jew, so was FDR when the Jews demanded we send our sons to die in Europe and crush Germany, the nation that could have prevented the Communist armies from swarming over Europe. As Presidents come and go, the Jews improve and expand their system, using threat, pressure and economic reward. The Jewish leaders are able to see their stooges nominate presidential candidates on both Republican and Democratic tickets. They then force Jews or their stooges into vital positions in our government. If a Gentile is put in a key spot, a Jew is always placed just under him to see that the program of the Invisible Government is carried out.

Practically every labor union of any importance has a Jewish lawyer. Organized Jewry can manipulate the labor vote in order to use it as a club over politicians. In like manner, Jewish Marxist lawyers are the brains behind the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People which they plan to use as a Negro block.

Under President Taft, the top Jewish leader was Jacob Schiff, President of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Jewish banking firm. Schiff boasted that he financed the Communist revolution in Russia in 1917. Later, Jewish leaders such as Sidney Hillman, David Dubinsky, Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch and Sam Rosenman led the Jewish group which placed the traitorous F. D. R. as President.

## The Coming Red Dictatorship!

The above patriotic sheet may save your life. Documented sources reveal step by step how the Marxists are destroying the American Republic. Thirty-six photographs of members of the Secret World Government. Read and help circulate this vital revelation of the plans of the Synagogue of Satan to destroy the Christian religion and enslave Gentile populations forever!

Copies of The Coming Red Dictatorship may be obtained from COMMON SENSE, Union, New Jersey — Postpaid.

30 copies \$ 1.00  
100 copies 3.00  
500 copies 10.00

## REDS INFILTRATING ARMED SERVICES

Republished from Issue 136, April 1951.

The press of March 12 carried a statement released by Senator Ferguson (R., Mich.) to the effect that Communists in the U. S. are giving top priority to infiltration of America's defense department.

Naturally, after maneuvering Hungarian-born Zionist, Anna M. Rosenberg, into the Defense Department the gate will be held "wide open" while more than 20 thousand civilian employees are brought in each week. How many of the key posts are occupied by Marxists?

Speaking of investigations, here is the most important — to learn who is taking over America's Defense Department. Anna M. Rosenberg has authority over hiring of manpower for 115 government departments. More people are now employed by the government than at any peak period during World War II, and the number is increasing at startling speed.

America is supposed to be preparing to fight Communism. Has Mrs. Rosenberg ever condemned the brutal, Jewish Communist regime in her native Hungary? Has she ever condemned the imprisonment of Cardinal Mindszenty? She did support the Abraham Lincoln Brigade who slaughtered Christians in Spain.

While Zionist-Communists rule Hungary and prohibit Christianity there, Anna M. Rosenberg sits in Washington as Assistant Secretary of Defense and the most aggressive Communist union leaders in the U. S. (a large number of them from Hungary) continue to prepare for the revolution.

COMMON SENSE SUBSCRIPTIONS MAKE A THOUGHTFUL GIFT.

## Heroes Delivered To Red Butchers.

## How the Circassians Died.

The Circassians are a great people of Northern Caucasus, famous for their beautiful women. In old times the Turkish sultans always had Circassian wives for their great beauty — and for the gallantry of their men. For 60 years during the 19th Century the Circassians resisted the armies of the Russian czars, and when bolshevism came to power in Russia the Circassians resisted again. They are pious Moslems, and according to the religion of Mohammed, communism is a sort of satanism and utterly detested as a rule of the Jews, "against whom there is the ire of Allah", as the Holy Koran says.

When in 1942 German armies entered the North-Caucasus, a Circassian nobleman Prince Kilic Giray organized a volunteer North Caucasian legion and a Mountaineers legion to fight the bolsheviks. The noble mountain tribes, and with them the Circassians, rose like the Scottish Highlanders in old times "like lions from the den" to fight the cruel red atheists. Prince Kilic Giray, a kind of a Caucasian "Price Charley", and his men fought proudly in the ranks of the German Wehrmacht. When the Germans began to retreat, the Caucasians — Circassians Balcarians and Karachayans and many men of other tribes, all Moslems, also retreated, carrying their wives and children with them. When in 1945 Germany surrendered, the survivors of the legion were sent to camps organized by the Americans and the English. Of course the Soviets demanded the return of these ex-soviet citizens, and the Americans and English, by order of the Truman administration, obeyed to that request.

Some leading personalities in the Anglo-American services thought that they might use Prince Kilic Giray for themselves. So they asked him that, although he had been a collaborator with the Nazis, if only he begged excuse and swore loyalty to the Democracies, they would keep him and would not return him to the Soviet. Prince Giray asked them if his men would be freed too, if he agreed. They answered him that could not be done—his men would be returned to the Soviet. A noble Circassian could not have done such a thing to the men who had faithfully followed him. And so he rose before the allied officers and told them: "My men are brave soldiers willing to give their lives for a free Caucasus. My ancestors died proudly on the battlefields in the Caucasus fighting the Russian yoke. I bear their blood. To live as a coward and betray my own people when they are facing the firing squad of Soviet NKVD, is not the kind of living I wish for me. If my people are returned to the Soviet, I shall go with my people. I was with them in the glorious days of our victories against bolshevism, now I cannot desert them while they are facing death. The day will come, when you will understand that the Soviets are not your friends, but then it will be too late for you, because by doing what you are doing now, you become as guilty as they are." Then he turned his back to the British and American officers and went to join his fellow comrades who were waiting in G.M.C. trucks to be delivered under Military Police control to the Soviets. They were all returned to the Soviets and were executed immediately. But they died gallant soldiers and upright Moslems with an air of disdain toward the godless red butchers — they went themselves before the firing squad and died like heroes. . . .

Such men will be wanted to fight the Reds. Why were they delivered to the Soviets?

Who gave the order to deliver them and thousands of the other anti-communist volunteer formations?

Instead of discussing the problems of Private Schine and other nonsense, poor smokescreens to disguise the only real problem of our days, COMMUNISM and JEWISH UNDERGROUND IN THE UNITED STATES, it would be much better to investigate the history of the many thousands of prisoners delivered by order of American generals (what generals?) to the Red ogre. Maybe such investigation will show some backgrounds until now anxiously hidden by the real culprits. . . .

## Fluoridation

We will send any who inquire a free anti-fluoridation packet for ten 3¢ stamps. Fluorine Research, Box 713, La Crosse, Wis.

## Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year  
Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

## Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 213

SEPTEMBER 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## UNITED STATES DAY - ONE COUNTRY, FLAG, LOYALTY

### OPPENHEIMER REPLACED BY RABI



ISADOR RABI REPLACED ROBERT OPPENHEIMER, JEW  
AS AEC COMMISSIONER. See Story on Page 4

### UNITED NATIONS FIFTH INTERNATIONAL OF WORLD COMMUNISM

By EUSTACE MULLINS

Americans have failed to realize that the United Nations is the final step in the process of bringing the world under the enslavement of universal Communism. Diplomats in the know regard the United Nations as the Fifth International of Communism. Each step in the Marxist conspiracy has had a definite title. The First International was composed of Marx and Engels. The Third International was set up by the victorious Jewish Marxists in Russia in 1919, amid scenes of wholesale slaughter of Christian Russians. It was dedicated to world revolution, but its leaders, Stalin and Trotsky, split in a struggle for personal power, and the exiled Trotsky set up a Fourth International for world revolution along Marxist-Trotsky principles, while Stalin's Third International carried on a separate struggle. Many so-called ex-Communists and anti-Communists in America are Trotskyite Communists who are anti-Stalinists but not genuine anti-Communists, since they are still dedicated to world revolution of Marxism.

The United Nations was set up to bring these two groups of Jewish Communists back into a common fold, and this combination of the Third International and the Fourth International rightfully is known as the Fifth International of the Marxist world revolution. The United Nations is the main support of world Communism and its members are almost one hundred per cent revolutionary Marxists. The United States should withdraw at once from this hotbed of Jewish agitators and set up an association of anti-Communist countries, including the first people to fight Communism, the German people.

### OCTOBER 23

SHOULD BE OBSERVED THROUGHOUT  
THE COUNTRY  
AS  
UNITED STATES DAY

### BECAUSE:

It is fitting that at the very time when the internationalists are flooding our country with propaganda urging churches, colleges, schools, women's clubs, civic organizations, etc., to support the godless, alien controlled United Nations, we pause to reflect and be thankful that we are still a **Free People**, and rededicate ourselves to the preservation of a free and unfettered,

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

This is a day for all loyal citizens of the United States to remind themselves and others, of the great heritage which we are enjoying in this **WONDERFUL LAND**, a heritage provided for us all by the sacrifices of those who have gone before.

We are heirs to this greatest and so far most successful experiment in self government, which has given us, the people of  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
THE HIGHEST STANDARD OF LIVING,  
THE MOST FREEDOM, AND THE BEST  
OPPORTUNITY FOR THE PURSUIT OF  
HAPPINESS, HEALTH, CULTURE AND  
PROSPERITY EVER ENJOYED BY ANY

—(Continued on Page 3)—

### Schottland Made Social Security Commissioner

President Eisenhower has appointed Charles I. Schottland, a Jew and member of the B'nai B'rith, to be Federal Social Security Commissioner. Is there no Christian in the U. S. intelligent enough for such a key spot?

In 1942, Schottland entered the Army and was Lieutenant Colonel on the staff of General Eisenhower, serving as Chief of a section dealing with the care and repatriation of displaced persons. In 1945 while still in the service, he became Assistant Director of the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA) for Germany. UNRRA, it should be remembered, was an organization set up supposedly to feed hungry people in Europe. During its existence, it was headed by two Jews, Fiorella La Guardia and Herbert Lehman. This organization used two billion dollars of our taxpayers' money

—(Continued on page 4)—



CHARLES I. SCHOTTLAND

By MERWIN K. HART, President Economic  
Council, Inc. — Council Letter 343

Our State Department has tied up the United States in another set of knots by signing, on September 8, at Manila, the so-called Southeast Asian Defense Pact.

The United States lost the first war in its history because the UN wouldn't let us win in Korea. We may be certain the new Pact, if ratified by the Senate, will some day paralyze us and cause our defeat again.

Britain—whose statemen are running after Moscow and Red China—is in the Pact. France is, too—a country on the verge of going Communist herself. Australia, New Zealand and the Philippines can be depended upon to stand fast with us. But, Thailand and Pakistan, the only other countries that signed, will find it hard to be of much help.

Japan, Formosa and South Korea, the most powerful of all our friends in Southeast Asia, were not even invited to the conference! What folly kept them out?

The behind-the-scenes crowd in Washington are as firmly in the saddle as ever. And, meanwhile, hovering about our Seventh Fleet between Formosa and the Chinese mainland, are enemy submarines of the latest type. There could be another Pearl Harbor at any time!

Senator William E. Jenner's speech of August 13 (see Letter 342) represented the growing intensity of his study of the causes of our uninterrupted diplomatic defeats. It made clear that a handful of men in and out of the State Department, organized originally by Harry Hopkins and the finishing touches to whose schemes were made by Dean Acheson, have tied complete control over both the President and the Congress into a neat bundle and delivered it to the United Nations.

The long series of diplomatic diasters in the Roosevelt and Truman Administrations, and continuing into Mr. Eisenhower's, make it plain that with slight exception what the UN has wanted, has been what Soviet Russia has wanted. America has lost on every diplomatic move. A realistic appraisal of the last dozen years tells us that we are well on the way to certain loss of American sovereignty—unless there is a drastic reversal of American foreign "policy" of the last fifteen years.

Senator Jenner pointed out that President Eisenhower had taken two important steps: he rescinded the order requiring the United States Navy to protect the Red China coast against invasion by Formosa at the very moment the Reds were killing our men; and he retired the Joint Chiefs of Staff who had served in this time of betrayal.

But, generally speaking, under Eisenhower the policy of tying every foreign activity of the United States into the UN, which we do not in any sense control—in spite of the billions we have given to member nations—

—(Continued on Page 2)—

## United States Day - One Country - One Flag - One Loyalty

(Continued from Page 1)

has continued without interruption.

Since Letter 342 appeared, the French National Assembly has killed the EDC Agreement, which was originally proposed by France and had been accepted by all the other countries except France and Italy. We have long believed there was not the slightest chance of this Agreement going through. The Government of Mendes-France has notoriously appeased the Communists, as have the British Labor leaders, including former Prime Minister Attlee, and even the present Conservative Government of Britain.

The gist of Senator's Jenner's speech was that the vital interests of the United States have been compromised by a maze of treaties and charters and conferences, in which American sovereignty was diluted and our might was hamstrung. For years, America has not dared assert its own vital rights and interests.

Let us recall certain significant events. In 1952, the Japanese Treaty was negotiated by Mr. Dulles, then serving under Mr. Truman. But that was in effect a treaty, not between Japan and the United States, which in essence it should have been, but between Japan and International Socialism. Although America defeated Japan almost single-handed, yet in this Treaty the interests of the United States were completely subordinated to the UN. The sovereignty of the United States was surrendered to the UN.

Under the Preamble of the Japanese Treaty, Japan becomes a member of the UN and agrees:

"... in all circumstances to conform to the principles of the Charter of the United Nations; to realize the objectives of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights; to seek to create within Japan conditions of stability and well-being as defined by Articles 55 and 56 of the Charter of the United Nations, and already initiated by post-surrender legislation; and in public and private trade and commerce to conform to internationally accepted fair practices."

In Article 2 of the UN Charter, Japan could continue to aid the American forces in Korea in a war sponsored by the UN; but, if the UN should accept Communist peace terms in Korea and we did not, Japan would be barred from assisting us in any way under Section 4, which says:

"All Members shall refrain... from the threat of use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State, or in any other manner inconsistent with the purposes of the United Nations."

Some force clearly has been at work similarly to tie the hands of the United States in every international agreement that is made. If Americans do not destroy this force, their country and their liberty will be destroyed.

The association of some fourteen governments called NATO was conceived in the same spirit. Though its purpose, so far as we were concerned, was to protect Europe and supposedly the United States, yet we surrendered our sovereignty to those countries—handed it over to what is called the North Atlantic Council, which consists of the Foreign Ministers of Britain, France, Italy, Portugal, Belgium, the Netherlands, Denmark, Luxemburg, Norway, Iceland, Greece, Turkey, Canada and of course the United States.

Let us look, too, at UNESCO (the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization), which was described in Letter 282 of March 1, 1952 by Edna Lonigan. It is UNESCO which is undertaking to "sell" the UN to the people of the United States, and particularly the school children and college students, through misinformation if not actual misrepresentation about the UN. The public schools of Los Angeles have thrown out UNESCO propaganda. The job of UNESCO is really to condition the minds of the youth of America, as well as of uninformed and busy adults, for the United States to take its place as a subordinate unit of the UN—and to throw away her sovereignty.

Incidentally, by Act of Congress in 1946, the United States National Commission for UNESCO was set up under the guidance of William Benton and Archibald MacLeish,

## ISMAR BARUCH CIVIL SERVICE CHIEF



ISMAR BARUCH, JEW

Ismar Baruch is in charge of all Civil Service records which contain personal information and family data of all Federal employees. Why is it that in a country which has a population of a hundred and sixty million people 95% of the traitors, spys, and Communists come from a cult which makes up only 5% of that country? And furthermore, why is it that the majority of Federal appointments are given to the members of that same cult?

two arch-"liberals." Senator Benton called the National Commission "The collective brain of the whole nervous system of American culture, science, education and means of communication."

And the Congress has each year appropriated money for this United States National Commission for UNESCO. This Commission, working out of the State Department, is using your money, Mr. Taxpayer, to promote UNESCO and thus to mislead your own children and to undermine the Republic.

One other phenomenon deserves mention. Beginning in 1951 certain movements or games have been carried out in California, in Texas and in New York by military units, which consisted of the "seizure" of certain cities for a certain time and the imprisonment of the Mayor and other officials. These "seizures" were described as training exercises to give the "military government occupation forces" experience in the seizure of a city in occupied enemy territory. This is rather farcical because the military government forces are not responsible for the military capture of a city. They go to work after the regular forces have completed military action.

Only a few persons know that the real purpose of these "seizure" exercises is to train certain units so that, in event of the war toward which our senseless foreign policy has been leading us, any Americans, including public officials, who offer the slightest resistance to the schemes of the internationalist Washington cabal, may be imprisoned or liquidated.

At Culver City, California, on July 16, 1951, officers of the invading forces flew the flag of the United Nations and stated that they represented the UN.

At Huntington Park, California, a flag-raising ceremony took place, the flag of the UN being raised where the flag of the United States was accustomed to be.

On April 3, 1952, the ranching town of Lampasas, Texas, with 5,000 people was "seized" by a military government unit. Our information is that churches were closed, teachers were bullied and concentration camps set up. Businessmen were arrested; brief one-sided trials, minus habeas corpus, were conducted and guards posted in school classrooms. One of a series of posters set up in Lampasas and which had been printed by the War Department (we have an original) and posted by the military government force, listed many offenses for which citizens would be punished. One of them reads:

"25. Publishing or circulating or having in his possession with intent to publish or circulate, any printed or written matter in the interest of the enemy or its armed forces or hostile, detrimental, or disrespectful to the government of the United States, Military Government, or to the government of any other of the United Nations." (Italics ours.)

Subsequent to several of these "seizures" the National Economic Council made every effort to find out under whose authority they had been carried out. We were met nearly everywhere with evasions—with assertions that the persons questioned had no information. No wonder Katherine G. Reynolds, Chairman of the National Defense Committee of the D. A. R., stated that "The whole thing has ugly implications."

On August 3, 1954 similar exercises were carried on in four New York State cities, of which Utica was one. Lt. Colonel Frank Di Giacomo, said to be Commanding Officer of the 400th Military Company, "ousted" the Mayor and then reappointed him as provis-

ional Mayor of Utica. The Colonel, according to the Utica Observer Dispatch of August 3, read the Mayor a statement which contained the following:

"The laws of your country that conflict with our military government policies will be suspended. ... You will have to function under international law. ... (Italics ours.)"

People wonder what goes on here. But they needn't wonder. Their Senate has ratified the United Nations Charter, and this has been strengthened and further complicated by various additional treaties, conventions, agreements, etc.; and it would not be surprising if somewhere in some of these instruments or even an Act of Congress language had been slipped, after supposed agreement by proper Congressional procedure, that gave such dictatorial powers to the Executive.

Let us remember, too, the Status of Forces Treaty, jammed through the Senate in a mysterious way, by which in order to appease nations like France and other Communist-infested countries, American youth have been deprived of their constitutional rights, and are now being tried and convicted under alien systems of law. Thus, the left-wing clique responsible for our foreign policy has caused us to betray our own drafted men into hostile hands.

Is it any wonder that Mrs. Vogeler, whose husband languished 15 months in a Communist prison in Hungary, has said openly she will not allow her sons to be drafted while this treaty supersedes our law — her sons will take their chances in American jails.

What are we going to do about all this? Communists and other left-wingers in press, radio and TV have effectively diverted the attention of the American people from vital current happenings by fastening their attention of such trivia as the accusation against Senator McCarthy that one of his staff had tried to get a commission for another staff member.

If we continue in this course, we will presently pass the point of no return. American liberty will have been bound hand and foot and the noose around its neck will have strangled it.

But, thank God, it is not too late—yet. The American people can revolt. They can express themselves to candidates of both parties for Congress at the coming elections. The only course to follow, if you, Mr. and Mrs. American citizens, wish to save your liberty and that of your children, is to wrest yourselves loose from the things that Senator Jenner described in his speech of August 13.

To be more specific, we have got to get out of the United Nations. We have got to assert that we will stop at nothing to defend America first. We have got to end the tragic policy of recent years, which is the fruit of the Communist conspiracy. It is a plan by which America is expected to be taken over by Soviet Russia within from three to ten years' time.

We have got to tear ourselves loose from all treaties, executive agreements and any commitments of any nature which restrict our powers to help ourselves first. We have got to restore the status quo as it existed prior to World War II.

Does someone say we could not think of going back on our agreements with other nations?

We violated agreements in order to betray free nations to the Communists. Haven't we the common sense and the guts to violate communist-inspired agreements—in order to preserve our own liberty?

And we have plenty of precedent. For did not Roosevelt and Churchill tear up the Atlantic Charter soon after it was made? Britain and France declared war on Germany because they had agreed to come to Poland's aid if she were attacked. Yet, in the end, Britain, the United States and France joined in betraying Poland to Soviet Russia.

FORTUNATELY the UNITED STATES DAY Committee gives opportunity for Americans the length and breadth of the land to turn away from the internationalist folly that has brought us little but death, debt and dire danger—and on October 23 to renew their loyalty to America.

The UNITED STATES DAY Committee

## United States Day - One Country - One Flag - One Loyalty

is off to an excellent start. The Governors of the 48 States have been asked to proclaim October 23 as UNITED STATES DAY. Already the Governor of Georgia and the Acting Governor of Oklahoma have complied.

The Mayors of all cities are being invited to issue their own UNITED STATES DAY proclamations. The Committee is getting pledges of support from national and local organizations.

We again urge all our readers to communicate with the UNITED STATES DAY Committee, Inc. (its address is just Greenwich, Conn.), and offer to participate in UNITED STATES DAY celebrations in their respective communities.

A well informed man in Washington said a few days ago that the 1954 elections could be the last Congressional elections in the United States. Continued encroachment of the Executive upon the Legislative Branch of the Government and upon the people could make this possible.

Let's celebrate UNITED STATES DAY everywhere, and show where our hearts lie. One Country - one Flag - one Loyalty.

**OCTOBER 23**

**UNITED STATES DAY**

(Continued from Page 1)

PEOPLE, AT ANY TIME, ANYWHERE IN RECORDED HISTORY.

THESE BLESSINGS AND BENEFITS ARE IN GRAVE DANGER OF BEING LOST TO A SUPER WORLD GOVERNMENT TO WHICH WE ARE URGED TO SURRENDER THE CONTROL OF ALL OUR RESOURCES AND OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO GOVERN OURSELVES.

MEN AND WOMEN IN THE HIGHEST PLACES OF HONOR HAVE FALLEN PREY TO THE PROPAGANDA OF THE INTERNATIONALISTS, WELL MEANING CHURCHMEN AND EDUCATORS HAVE BEEN HOODWINKED INTO JOINING FORCES WITH THE ENEMIES OF OUR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE.

NATIONAL SPIRIT AND INDIVIDUAL INITIATIVE HAVE BEEN RIDICULED AND DECRIED.

OUR FOREBEARS WERE INDIVIDUALISTS WITH NATIONAL SPIRIT.

IF WE ARE TO SURVIVE AS A FREE PEOPLE WE MUST RETAIN RESPECT FOR INDIVIDUALISM, REKINDLE THE NATIONAL SPIRIT, AND REJECT THE IDEOLOGY OF COLLECTIVISM AND THE WELFARE STATE.

FLY THE UNITED STATES FLAG AND NO OTHER

This is a day for rededication for all loyal citizens and a day for education for all newcomers who have sought asylum here.

Let us Preserve and Deserve, and pass on to our children, this heritage, the right to live, to worship, to enjoy all the blessings of Free Men and Women, by reaffirming our allegiance to the principles of our CONSTITUTION and BILL OF RIGHTS.

Let us determine to prevent any encroachment on our right to govern ourselves by taking a resolute stand against the surrender of any of our rights as citizens of the United States, to any World Government or Super State.

Also let us guard against the terrible danger of the substitution of government by treaty for government by our own laws under the Constitution of the United States.

WE HAVE PAID A TERRIFIC PRICE FOR OUR GLOBAL MEDDLING. IN KOREA ALONE, WHERE OUR YOUNG MEN WERE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN OUR HISTORY AS A NATION, FORCED TO FIGHT UNDER AN ALIEN FLAG, WE SUFFERED APPROXIMATELY 150,000 CASUALTIES. UNDER CONTROL OF THE UNITED NATIONS MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, WHICH UNDER THE U. N. CHARTER AND THE CONNIVANCE OF ALGER HISS, WILL BE PERMANENTLY

IN THE HANDS OF SOVIET UNION, OUR MEN WERE DENIED THE VICTORY, THEIR GREAT COMMANDER RECALLED AND THEY WERE LEFT IN A DEATH TRAP.

WE ARE STILL PAYING AND THE BELLS STILL TOLL

All who have been influenced by the propaganda of Internationalism to the point of willingness to surrender our liberty, our resources, our all, to the intrigue, connivance and control of world government might well heed these words spoken by Alexander H. Stevens in a speech before the Georgia State Convention in 1861:

"THIS IS THE BEST AND FREEST GOVERNMENT, THE MOST EQUAL IN ITS RIGHTS, THE MOST HUMANE IN ITS MEASURES, THE MOST JUST IN ITS DECISIONS, THAT THE SUN OF HEAVEN HAS EVER SHOWN UPON, AND NOW FOR YOU TO ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT IN WHICH WE HAVE GAINED OUR DOMESTIC SAFETY, OUR STANDING AS A NATION, IS THE HEIGHT OF MADNESS, FOLLY AND WICKEDNESS TO WHICH I LEND NEITHER MY SANCTION NOR MY VOTE."

Groups of America-loving people everywhere should band themselves together to observe this day in their communities

- by doing anything and everything possible to rekindle in the hearts of the people their love and enthusiasm for their own United States;
- by holding meetings;
- by having parades;
- by radio programs of a patriotic nature;
- by taking the message of their country's greatness to schools and colleges;
- and by forming committees to take the lead in arranging programs locally.

In order to make our effort uniform and affective nationally, please write to the National Headquarters—

The United States Day Committee, Inc.  
Greenwich, Conn.

## THE CRACKER BARREL

Republished from the L. A. Herald & Express  
July 23, 1954.

EAGLE ROCK, Calif., July 23—Vernon Hatch, a member of the Committee on Peace and Law (through the United Nations) said this in a report to the Senate Judiciary Committee: "The United Nations' charter is one of the most far-reaching treaties that this or any other nation could enter into. It was subjected to but FOUR DAYS of formal hearings in the Senate, which gave its advice and consent to ratification 1 month and 2 days after it was signed. There was neither time or opportunity for the people to study, debate and digest its 111 Articles and the 70 Articles of the Statute of the International Court of Justice." That's how we were RAILROADED into a trap that may result in the loss of Constitutional government. I am for peace and I am for international co-operation, but I WILL NEVER BE FOR the secrecy, the stealth, the chicanery, and the double-dealing that has marked almost every step of the development of the United Nations. If the United Nations is so good for the people of the United States WHY ARE THEY SO AFRAID TO LET THE PEOPLE VOTE ON IT? You don't have to sell a good thing in a crooked way.

JONATHAN YANK.

## YOUR TIME TO ACT IS NOW

It is our hope that all those interested in a decent and clean government—both Federal and State—will cooperate with us. Only by the united efforts of those interested in maintaining our constitutional form of government can we escape from the slavery and bondage of the Truman Democratic Marxists and the Internationalist Republicans. Both of these groups march together, side by side, with the same evil objectives in mind. The Americans for Democratic Action is just one of hundreds of Marxist fronts now operating in America for the purpose of abolishing the Constitution and creating a Marxist Socialistic form of government.

Gangsters and pressure groups have so much money and power that they can in most cases "control" the average politician. If this were not the case our city, state and federal governments would not be so corrupt. Look at New York City, Miami Beach, Los Angeles, Chicago, and in fact, most of the cities! Look at the corruption in our federal government in Washington! The decent people are not organized nor do they know how to combat the Marxist controlled politicians.

## ZIONISM RULES THE WORLD

By HENRY H. KLEIN  
(prominent New York Jewish attorney)

When Theodor Herzl convened the first Zionist congress in Basle, Switzerland, in 1897, it was believed that a plan for world colonization of Jews was intended. It was not learned until years later that the meeting discussed a plan for world conquest. That plan is outlined in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion; and it has been fully carried out.

The world is ruled by Zionism. The United Nations is the symbol of its authority. It is the super government outlined in the Protocols.

Before Herzl, Zionism was a spiritual dream. The old orthodox Jew who longed to be buried in Palestine, was regarded as a Zionist. Political Zionism was unknown. Since Herzl, Zionism became the instrument for the fulfillment of the protocol plan for world conquest. Virtually all that has happened to the human race since Herzl, is traceable to that plan. Virtually all that has happened to the United States, is due to Zionism.

In 1904, Kuhn, Loeb & Co. financed Japan against Russia. In 1905, there was rebellion in the Russian navy. In 1910, Jacob H. Schiff demanded that President Taft abrogate our passport treaty with Russia. In 1917, Schiff, Warburg and their associates, financed Trotsky and Lenin who overthrew the Russian government. Their revolutionary followers murdered the Czar and his family and millions of persons in the Ukraine.

When Germany and Britain went to war in 1914, Woodrow Wilson was President. He was re-elected in 1916 on the slogan "He kept us out of war." In 1917, the United States entered the war on the side of Great Britain after Prime Minister Balfour signed his famous "declaration" about Palestine and after Zionist headquarters was moved from Germany to England. The late Louis D. Brandeis O K'd the Balfour declaration. He was leading Zionist and a U. S. Supreme Court judge.

Zionism was heavily represented at the Peace conference in Paris, at the signing of the Treaty in Versailles, and at the formation of the League of Nations at the Hague. Frankfurter, related to Brandeis, and Raymond Fosdick, representing the Rockefellers, were there. The League confirmed concessions of water power and Dead Sea chemicals, to Russian and British citizens, previously given by Turkey.

Once established in Russia, bolshevism spread to other countries. Trotsky wanted world revolution. Lenin wanted America bankrupt. The first step towards bolshevizing the United States, was the organization of a communist cell in Michigan which was raided by the F. B. I. in 1920. Frankfurter and his cohorts filed charges against the F. B. I. and Hoover.

Another manifestation of Zionist power occurred when Putnams wanted to publish the Protocols which were published in England, in 1920. They were firmly told by Louis Marshall, attorney for Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and head of the American Jewish Committee, they should not do it. They junked the plates which were later published by others.

Roosevelt recognized the communist government in Russia in November, 1933, in spite of vigorous opposition. Some of those who opposed, died suddenly. "They'll never get me out of the white house," said F. D. R.

Communists began to overrun the United States after the recognition. Frankfurter shoved many of them into key positions in the government. Frankfurter and Baruch ran F. D. R. Baruch declared he was a Zionist.

"We must have anti-semitism even if we sacrifice some of our own people," say the Protocols. Zionism has been sacrificing Jews for years and is still doing it. Leading Jews financed Hitler, Mussolini and Stalin besides Trotsky and Lenin.

Leading Jews also helped finance the prosecution of native American Christians who were against communism and Roosevelt, in 1944. I defended one of them in Washington, D. C. Frankfurter was behind Rogge, the prosecutor. One of the newspapers which they started to publicize the prosecution, was P M, a New York City daily, of which Julius Rosenwald and Chester Bowles were among the principal owners.

When the paper failed, Louis Styx Weiss, a Zionist lawyer, continued it as the Star, with the money of Mrs. Blaine of Chicago. Joe Barnes

(Continued on Page 4)

## Jesus Christ — The Master Whom Everyone May Know

HERE IS A MAN who was born in an obscure village, the child of a peasant woman. He grew up in another obscure village. He worked in a carpenter shop until He was thirty, and then for three years He was an itinerant preacher. He never wrote a book. He never held an office. He never owned a home. He never had a family. He never went to college. He never put His foot inside a big city. . . .

. . . He never did one of the things that usually accompany greatness. He had no credentials but Himself. He had nothing to do with this world except the naked power of His divine manhood. While still a young man, the tide of popular opinion turned against Him. His friends ran away. One of them denied Him. He was turned over to His enemies. He went through the mockery of a trial. He was nailed to a cross between two thieves. His executioners gambled for the only piece of property He had on earth while He was dying — and that was His coat. When He was dead He was taken down and laid in a borrowed grave through the pity of a friend.

Nineteen wide centuries have come and gone and today He is the centerpiece of the human race and the leader of the column of progress.

I am far within the mark when I say that all the armies that ever marched, and all the navies that ever were built, and all the parliaments that ever sat, and all the kings that ever reigned, put together have not affected the life of man upon this earth as powerfully as has the One solitary life.

—AUTHOR UNKNOWN

## From Their Own Lips

"Jews are Communists," definitely declared James Waterman Wise, son of the Rabbi, in the "New Masses" (Communist organ) of April 29th, 1935, citing the great Jewish leadership in the conquest of Russia.

"Bolshevism is Judaism," according to the New York Herald Tribune of April 26th, 1936.

### Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

### KOSHER FOODS

The circled R should not be confused with strictly Kosher markings on foods, etc. This R is the accepted abbreviation for "Registered Trade Mark".

## ZIONISM RULES

—(Continued from Page 3)—

was editor and Bartley Krum, publisher, both left wingers. Barnes is credited with having written or edited Eisenhower's book "Crusade in Europe." Krum recently renounced communism.

The Weiss family has been active in Zionist-Communist matters. Weiss's sister Carol Weiss King, was a leading Communist lawyer. The Weiss law firm defended Marshall Field and the defunct P. M. in my libel suit. Of course, I couldn't win.

One member of Weiss's firm is a trustee of the Institute of Advanced Study at Princeton, headed by Albert Einstein and J. Robert Oppenheimer. One of the trustees of that institute testified as the only character witness for Carlo Marzanni of the State Department and O. S. S., convicted of perjury in denying he was a Communist.

Zionists actively oppose investigation of Communists in government, like the late F. D. R. did, and they own newspapers and control radio and television commentators. Baruch has many press agents; so has Frankfurter. All of which winds up in the answer given by Waldo Frank in the February, 1944 issue of the Contemporary Jewish Record published by the American Jewish Committee, leading Jewish authority, where he says:

There is a "great Jew conspiracy."

Based on the "dream for messianic world power" and that "Political Zionism is the instrument for its fulfillment."

The protocols have been fulfilled. Zionism rules the world. It created the second world war because Hitler double crossed the Jewish and Christian money gang

## A TRIBUTE TO A GREAT MAN

(Editor's Note: Due to unavoidable interference with our printing schedule, it has been impossible to publish this article heretofore. Although late, in view of the fact that Father Brophy had many friends all over the United States, we feel we should publish this in his memory.)

On June 18, 1954, Rev. Edward F. Brophy, pastor of Precious Blood Church, Long Island City, N. Y. died of a cerebral hemorrhage. His death saddened all of us and ended the earthly career of a courageous man of God.

Father Brophy had been a priest for fifty years and had just celebrated his 77th birthday. He was the author of "The Brotherhood Religion—Is it Anti-Christianism?" and was keenly aware of the Zionist-Marxist threat to destroy Christianity. Alert to the many subtle anti-Christian trends which have permeated various segments of society, Father Brophy's protests were vehement, constant and fearless. His life was devoted to Christ's work and the furtherance and preservation of Christian ideals. All his actions were motivated by this dominant philosophy. Compromise was an unknown quality to this truly great man.

In the past Father Brophy had contributed material for Common Sense. His frequent letters to us were a source of encouragement and moral strength. Shortly before his death, arrangements had been made for Father Brophy to address a group of Common Sense supporters on June 27th.

The eulogy, preached by the Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Connelly at the Requiem Mass, included a reference to an event on the occasion of the ordination of Father Brophy. On this day, Msgr. Connelly relates, Father Brophy turned to a few of his classmates and said: "Don't forget the message sent by Jesus through St. John to the Church at Smyrna, 'Be thou faithful until death and I will give you the crown of life'".

Continuing, he spoke of Father Brophy as follows: "He was always a zealous priest and ambassador of Christ. He was an authority on Canon Law and kept before his mind the words of the great St. Augustine, 'Every dweller in the city of God must be a worker, and every voyager in the bark of Peter must bend to the oars'".

"... From his earliest years like another Samuel he answered God's call 'Speak Lord for thy servant heareth.' Like another St. Paul he cried out, 'Lord, what will Thou have me do,' and the answer was 'come follow me'; become another Christ; accept the highest honor that man can receive."

"He loved above all his priesthood, and in trial and sorrow had his consolation when he considered his dignity and power as an ambassador of the Most High—a power and dignity far superior in glory and magnificence to the highest offices and powers within the gift of man to bestow."

"... This dignity and power of the priesthood was realized by our departed friend for over 50 years and he exercised it with fidelity and zeal, and in so doing gave comfort to others and consolation to himself. He preached the Word of God forcibly and clearly and was a real ambassador of Christ."

Christ's promise to "those who acknowledge Him before men", must surely apply to the life and works of Rev. Edward F. Brophy. We have lost a very dear friend but we are confident that he has earned an honored place in the Kingdom of Him whom he served so faithfully.

that gave him one hundred million dollars and it will start a third world war if necessary to completely enslave the people as stated in the protocols.

Stalin turned on Zionism and died. Russian delegates to the Zionist super government, continue to hobnob and fraternize with American delegates and Russia still dominates the United Nations with its veto power. The Nuremberg trials killed off German leaders and the Morgenthau plan buried Germany and gave Russia our money plates. Baruch wants Russia to share the A and H bombs.

Zionism is not Judaism. It is a terroristic political program. Palestine is not a refuge for poor Jews. It is an investment for about 1500 American stockholders in the Palestine Economic Corporation and the chemical trust of England, that owns nearly everything of value there. A million Jews were driven there to protect these properties.

Zionism doesn't mean Palestine alone. It means the United States and the world.

## SCHOTTLAND MADE

(Continued from Page 1)

to set up TITO and other Communist groups.

Another piece falls into place in the pattern for the proposed Jewish police state. Quote from Human Events, August 4, 1954 — Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of manpower) John Hannah discloses that the Administration will propose what is in effect a Universal Military Training program. — Also, there is expert opinion that the proposed program will in substance federalize the National Guard and take control of local militia out of the hands of the state."

Add the above to the urgency of the efforts of the Jews in Washington to get EVERYBODY under Social Security and the analogy between our situation and that of the Russians before Lenin and Trotsky took over, becomes clear.

During World War II, all American civilians connected with the war effort were policed by the War Manpower Commission under the chairmanship of Anna Rosenberg, by means of their compulsory Social Security cards. Labor was controlled by United States Employment Service, both employer and employee were disciplined through the police system called Social Security.

Since the war Social Security has been extended to cover most of the American population, it was the plan of the Eisenhower palace guard that no one should be free from the Ubiquitous Eye of B'nai B'rith (in the person of Schottland presiding over the United States Secret Police Headquarters), Social Security, in Baltimore, Md.

There, in S. S. Headquarters in Baltimore, everyone under Social Security, has recorded on microfilm all data on his personal, business and family life. The perfect police state setup. What are they waiting for? The final passage of the extended Social Security program, federal control and disarmament of all local militia and the MADE EMERGENCY. With the emergency will come martial law, disarmament of all civilians, and then like the Russians, we can fight the enemy in control of the police state with bare fists and stones.

## OPPENHEIMER REPLACED BY RABI

Recently, the 982 page volume of the security board hearings in the Oppenheimer case has been released. Much of the testimony given under oath is undeniably damaging to the scientist—and alarming to Americans when one realizes his position on the Atomic Energy Commission and its vital importance to our national security.

William L. Borden, former executive secretary of the Senate-House Atomic Committee, testified that Oppenheimer "had no close friends except Communists", "had at least one Communist mistress" and that "he belonged to Communist organizations, apart from professional affiliations." He also stated that Oppenheimer "was in frequent contact with Soviet espionage agents."

Another witness, Dr. Edward Teller, a leading nuclear physicist, stated that the development of the H-Bomb was delayed four years because of Oppenheimer and others. In this connection, it must be noted that Oppenheimer headed a group of scientists who unanimously advised the AEC in 1949 against proceeding with a full-scale effort to develop the H-Bomb.

Dr. Oppenheimer himself testified that he had been informed by an associate that a George Eltenton "had means of getting technical information to Soviet scientists." However, instead of bringing this to the attention of the authorities, he said that he felt reluctant to mention the name of his informer, Haakon Chevalier, a close friend of his. A rather misplaced sense of loyalty!

This scientist, whose wife was a Communist, whose brother was a Communist, and whose closest friends were Communists, and who aided the Loyalists in Spain and several Red-front organizations in America, has all the secrets of the Atom Bomb and Hydrogen Bomb! And who is appointed to succeed this Communist Jew? None other than another Jew, Prof. Isidore Rabi from Columbia University.

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.

## Read and pass on!

## TWO GREAT FIGHTERS SUCCUMB

Many Americans are unhappy at the passing of two great men. U. S. Senator Patrick McCarran of Nevada died Tuesday, Sept. 28th and Judge George W. Armstrong, another outstanding fearless American passed away at Natchez, Mississippi on Friday, October 1st, and was buried at Fort Worth, Monday, October 4th.

These were truly great men who left an indelible mark on our country, the kind of men that are becoming too scarce for the welfare and preservation of America. Pages will be written about the activities of these patriots. One of Senator McCarran's most valuable contributions to his country was as co-sponsor of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act of 1952. He was an uncompromising foe of Marxism. He served 22 years in the Senate and was known as the "father of the Civil Aeronautics Authority."



The late U. S. Senator Pat McCarran

Judge Armstrong, A Texan, son of a Methodist Bishop and head of several corporations was author of many instructive, patriotic books which will continue to be read by many in the years to come. All who knew these outstanding men of towering character always knew where they stood with regard to important questions.

May our Lord take care of these two sterling Christians and may their work be an inspiration to many during the coming critical years.



The late Judge George W. Armstrong

## "Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt!"

We have on our desk an invitation to say, "Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt! It's time for Americans to speak up—before it's too late," and thereafter to chip in for a new organization that calls itself the National Issues Committee, Inc. For fifty bucks we can be a sponsor.

If the slogan fails to label this outfit for what it is — an anti-anti-Communist propaganda bureau — the roster of the New Deal dowager's

—(Continued on Page 2)—

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News Kept Out of Print"

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 214 SEPTEMBER 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## Persecution Of McCarthy Continued By Censure Committee

An Editorial  
By EDGAR PENNINGTON YOUNG

Published in The Lodi Messenger, Lodi, N. J.

Now that the basic defense of United State Senator Joseph McCarthy has ended before what is known as the "Censure" Committee, but which should be called "The Committee of Persecution" comment is in order.

If History records this shameful procedure by any other name than a Committee of Treasonable Persecution then History is an infernal Liar.

The Kept and secretly controlled Daily Press of America will, as usual, slant the truth of this disgraceful Spectacle to suit the diabolical objectives of their hidden Masters who remain in the Shadow and reward their Mouthpieces with one increase after another of advertising.

When these Pimps of the Press get in a tight squeeze by news dispatches favorable to McCarthy they will deliberately, and with malice aforethought, doctor the Headings over such articles with the intent to administer a Sleeping Powder to their readers, confuse them, and thereby destroy, at least to some extent, the truth contained in the News Dispatch.

This Treason has prevailed throughout all the McCarthy Hearings which should never have taken place in the first place. Their one and only object is to hamper and destroy the progress Senator McCarthy was making in running out the Communists from their filthy Nests.

A few years ago the same Gang hampered and deviled Congressman Martin Dies until he became a nervous wreck and by reason of broken health was unable to run for re-election.

A splendid interview with Dies was recently published in that worthy publication, "U. S. & World News Report". Americans might arouse from their deep slumber if they would read it.

May God protect Senator McCarthy from the same fate. The adorable wife of the Senator has indeed been a blessing, not only to the Senator but to this Nation.

Time and again Senator Watkins has prevented Senator McCarthy from presenting evidence vital to the defense in these proceedings. Here is a sample:

Edward B. Williams, Attorney for Mc—  
—(Continued on page 2)—

## MARXIST PHILOSOPHY

Writing of revolutionary wars, Lenin in The Military Programme of the Proletarian Revolution, Published in Vol. II of his Selected Works, says: "Only when we have overthrown, vanquished and expropriated the bourgeoisie, not only in one country but throughout the world, will wars become impossible."

Also from the same book, "The oppressed class that does not aspire to learn to handle weapons or be armed only deserves to be treated as a slave class, because, if we do not want to become peaceful bourgeois or opportunists, we cannot forget that we live in a society of classes, for which there can be only one remedy — class warfare. Our watchword must be to arm the proletariat in order to rout, dispossess and disarm the bourgeoisie. Those are the only possible

—(Continued on page 2)—

## Mail Privileges Should Be Denied To Anti-Semites

Republished from "American Hebrew" June 18, 1954.

The American Hebrew has for years been urging the necessity for barring anti-Semitic literature from second class privileges in the U. S. mails.

While we are aware of the complications involved in such an action in a democracy, it has been our belief that some way could be found without violating the principles of a free press.

That is why we have backed the proposal introduced in the House of Representatives by Congressman Javits.

We are now pleased to note the step taken recently by the American Association of English-Jewish Newspapers which adopted a resolution demanding such a ban.

With popular demands growing, we hope a wise and effective law along the lines of Congressman Javits' proposal will eventually be enacted.

There is no sound reason why taxpayers' money should be used to pay for the dissemination of anti-Semitic and racist filth through the U. S. mails.

(Editor's note: These political Zionist Jews spend millions of dollars each year in efforts to prevent non-Jewish people from reading or believing the charges made against the organized Jews. Why, in all these years, is it they do not buy a few pages in leading newspapers and take up these charges and discredit the publishers who made them? Common Sense will gladly give them a page now and then to do just that. Why don't they do it? They do not dare. They prefer to try to stop publication of facts by intimidation, boycott, smear, persecution and murder.)

## THE ANSWER

Hon. Arthur E. Summerfield,  
Postmaster General;  
Members of the House Committee on  
Postoffice and Civil Service,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I note that the Talmudic Rep. Jacob K. Javits has renewed his efforts, by two resolutions, to bar from the mails "hate propaganda". This he foolishly calls "anti-Semitic". He wants "false and defamatory allegations attacking the virtue and patriotism" of his church barred, and appeals to the Postmaster General and to the House Committee on Post Office and Civil Service to effect this.

I shall be glad to appear before any or all of you gentlemen and to prove by the most authoritative documents of Mr. Javits' religion that so-called "Jews" are not "Semites". They are, like Baptists and Catholics, of every nation and race.

2. That in all of world literature there is nothing to approach the distilled hatred of all mankind, and particularly of Christians, which is incorporated in the so-called "Jewish" religion, a religion which denies every moral teaching in the Old Testament, advocates the practice of every abomination denounced by the Old Testament and ranks all humanity which does not subscribe to this CRIMINAL code as animals created only to be milked, beefed, or fried like beef or chickens.

3. I shall show WHY so-called Communists (who are everywhere and always led by Talmudists) first of all persecute, torture, kill or enslave Christians. The essence of this "Jewish" religion which is the Tradition of the Pharisees—in written form the Babylonian Talmud—is blind insensate hatred of everything Christian. This is because every doctrine of Talmudism, or Pharisaism, is directly opposite to Christianity, to Old Testament morality. Christ knew whereof He spoke when He denounced the Pharisees as children of the Devil (Matt. 23; Mark 8:44; Luke 11, etc.).

—(Continued on Page 2)—

## Persecution Of McCarthy Continued By Censure Committee

(Continued from Page 1)

Carthy, argued that McCarthy was only following precedent in asking Federal employees to pass him evidence of wrong-doing.

Watkins, backed by his miserable Committee, immediately ruled that McCarthy could not cite similar procedure by other United States Senators which ruling, as Attorney Williams immediately proclaimed,—"Effectively prevented the heart and soul of our defense".

You see, Gentle Reader, these other Senators who did the precise thing Senator McCarthy did, were never persecuted by the secret Government within our own Government.

Senator McCarthy has committed the unpardonable offense of really going after the Communists who are out to first destroy the Nations and then take them over and rule them with an Iron Hand.

Some pitiful objects within our Congress think the Communists are going to win and are actually lining up, under cover, on their side.

Every one of them should be shot as a Traitor.

But when a real Patriot like McCarthy comes along and REALLY goes after the Communists he becomes subject to the very persecution the gallant Senator from Wisconsin is now receiving.

To be conservative in going after Communists is to be an Idiot.

President Eisenhower is opposed to any Law that would be too severe on Communists on the ground that such procedure would drive the Communists underground.

If Communists have not ALWAYS worked underground then where the Hell HAVE they been?

## Mail Privileges Should Be Denied To Anti-Semites

4. I shall show the "false and defamatory" teachings of this "synagogue of Satan", as Christ designated Pharisaism at a time (96 AD) when the Sadducees had disappeared and the Scripture-lovers no longer called themselves "Jews" but were being martyred by the Pharisees as Christians. They teach that any Christian is lower than a whore, a woman guilty of incest. All Christians are placed in Hell where "boiling excrement" is their eternal punishment and "boiling semen" is Christ's eternal punishment for deriding the Talmud "sages". Christ is given FIVE sadistic deaths today in this "supreme" work of the "sages", two of whom were operating Talmud academies in Palestine at the time of Christ.

5. I shall prove that the teachings of Talmudism violate the following USA laws:

1. Laws against sodomy: with children, dead bodies, neighbors' wives, in general, this vice is condoned specifically in the Babylonian Talmud, taught TODAY more widely than ever before.

2. Laws against incest and bestiality.

3. Laws against criminal sex abuse of little children—baby girls under three, little boys.

4. Laws against murder. A non-Jew may always be killed providing this is not found out in such a way as to cause trouble for other Talmudists.

5. Laws against theft. A non-Jew may always be cheated. His wages may be withheld. His property is "public property" — like unclaimed land in the desert. Only the "HUMANS", or Talmudists, have "property rights".

6. Laws against perjury and violation of oaths. The Kol Nidre is recited en masse by the entire congregation annulling specifically in advance any and all oaths obligations and promises which may be made in the year to follow.

7. As in Biblical times when pagan abominators were burning their babies to the demon Molech to gain black voodoo power, so the 1935-48 volumes of the Babylonian Talmud in English and endorsed by the Chief Rabbi of Great Britain, J. H. Hertz, permit burning all of your children to Molech.

"VIRTUE"

I deny that any follower, any observant "Jew" can gain any "VIRTUE" from this foul religion

which amounts to a criminal conspiracy against all the rest of mankind. We are, as follows and in countless other ways, referred to as "the people who are like an ass—salves who are considered the property of the master" (Kethuboth 111a).

The "PATRIOTISM" of the Talmudist is fidelity to his own pack all over the world. His religion teaches him no patriotism to "the people who are like an ass"—his rightful slaves, burden bearers or beefsteak.

My Compilation, "THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY"

The Library of Congress ordered a copy of my book of 299 photostats from authentic Judaica. They have neglected to pay for it or return it, but this compilation should be available there for your perusal. And there is MUCH MUCH more.

Just call in Mr. Javits and his rabbi and I will take them on. Just as in past centuries when someone would alert a king or Pope concerning this foul Cabalistic Talmudic sewer, disputations between the rabbis and their accusers would sometimes last for months. BUT THEY ALWAYS ENDED BY THE TALMUD BEING BURNED AS A CRIMINAL set of books. I can hold out as long as they can. The originals to prove everything I have written above are right in your Congressional Library—unless removed by the Javits crowd since I was there.

It is time that "those who do know their God", as Daniel foretold, "shall be strong and do exploits". Eternal war and murder and confusion shall not last forever. It will last until Americans like you, in a position to speak out, know what the "synagogue of Satan" is and is doing in fulfillment of the vilest code that ever emerged from the pit of Hell. Call upon me at any time. I am at your service.

They had to shut up Jesus Christ who denounced them. But they cannot bury Him. They did not, and His TRUTH will triumph. Cursing Christians six times, week days, and eight times on holidays, in the 7th and 12th of the Shemoneh Esreh (18 "benedictions") cannot vanquish Him.

Sincerely,

(Mrs.) Elizabeth Dilling

(Author of The Red Network and The Octopus (both out of print) also The Roosevelt Red Record and its Background which can be secured from Common Sense, Price \$2.00.)

## MARXIST PHILOSOPHY

tactics for a revolutionary class; they follow logically from the objective development of capitalist militarism and are dictated by that development. Only when we have disarmed the bourgeoisie will the proletariat be able, without betraying its historic world mission, to turn its weapons into scrap iron. That is assuredly what the proletariat will do, but only then and certainly not before."

Referring to a letter from a party member, Lenin, on page 387 of the above quoted work, says: "The author of the letter is imbued with the most generous proletarian hatred against the bourgeois 'class politicians' — a hatred which is understandable and which appeals not only to the proletariat but to all workers, to all the 'little people', to use the German expression. This hatred of a representative of the oppressed and exploited masses is, to tell the truth, the 'beginning of all wisdom', the basis of all socialist and communist movements and of the success of such movements."

Here, quite clearly, we have part of the Marxist philosophy. And yet, there are those who are "naive" enough to think that we can continue to do business with Soviet Union, recognize Red China and eulogize the UN as an instrument of peace!

## PRO AMERICA RALLY

sponsored by

**Americans Against Communism**

**Speaker: Noted authority on Zionism**

**Three authorities will answer questions.**

**to be held at**

Columbia Hall, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N. J.

**SUNDAY, NOV. 14, 1954 — 3:00 P. M.**

Admission \$1.00

Refreshments Free

We reserve the right to refuse admission to any undesirable person.

## "Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt!"

(Continued from Page 1)

associates makes that clear. It is more or less a duplicate of Americans for Democratic Action—the politburo of the New Deal socialists.

What attracted our attention to this National Issues Committee is the statement in its literature that "Your contribution is deductible for income tax purposes." This seemed hardly probable, but inquiry at Internal Revenue Service headquarters in Washington brought a reply that on last July 30th the committee was held exempt under Section 101(6) of the Revenue code.

That is the section that exempted from taxation contributions to an organization operated for religious, charitable, literary, or educational purposes, with the proviso that "no substantial part of its activities is carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation." President Eisenhower has since signed the new Revenue code, which adds another proviso, that the exempt organization may not "participate in or intervene in (including the publication or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for office."

The obvious sole purpose of Eleanor and her associates is to engage in political propaganda. The same mailing that rattles the cup for contributions also solicits subscriptions for a propaganda news sheet, a sample copy of which is furnished. If Treasury Secretary Humphrey and Revenue Commissioner Andrews will poke about a bit in their tax exemption section, we suspect, they will find it still in the hands of New Dealers.

Republished from Chicago Daily Tribune, Sept. 1, 1954.

## WHY I AM ANTI-JEWISH

TRANSLATION

Norrviiken, January 13, 1947

Dear Mr. Anderson,

Many thanks for your letter of the 4th, and I am not surprised at your comments. It is obvious that you do not know Jews nor the realities of Judaism. That is probably because you have met only one or two Jews and they have behaved respectably in your presence.

My friends sometimes say to me that I may have had a lot of trouble while fighting Judaism as hard as I do?

"Not at all," I reply. "I once lived in Vienna and I had a friend who was married to a Jewess and I saw a great many Jews and learned much of their ways. They were often smooth and polite when it was in their interest to impress me. But, later on I began to understand Judaism and to discover what lies behind their manner to the Gentile nations. Why should we be silent when we know the real threat to our people merely because we have met one or two 'polite' Jews?"

I enclose my booklet "Jews and Morals" and if you read this and other literature I have sent you, with your eyes open and your mind alert, you must upon reflection unquestionably arrive at the same conclusion as myself. Thus, all your questions will be answered.

Re the Bible; later I will send you an essay entitled "God's chosen people," it will interest you!

With Swedish greetings,

Yours sincerely,

Einar Aberg

## Christian Scientists

"As I began to travel about the United States, I discovered two things: first, that in every city there were many Jews who were passing as anything else. For instance, I found so many Jewish Christian Scientists that I wondered why we did not take over that church altogether. Men and women whom I had known as Jews were passing as Episcopalians."

—Sokolsky, pg. XVI of Introduction to WE JEWS, Published in 1934

(Comment by Editor: And in Spain thousands of Jewish Maranos operated in the Catholic Church as laymen, Priests and Bishops for many years trying to destroy the Church from within.)

**WHO PROMOTED AND HONORABLY DISCHARGED MAJOR PERESS, "JEW", A PROVEN COMMUNIST?**

## JEWISH POPULATION

By DR. DAVID GOLDSTEIN

We have been studying the 1954 Jewish Year Book, issued during last month. It was found to contain much informative matter regarding Jewish population; education; church-state relationships; social services; anti-Semitism; the status of Jews in many foreign lands, etc., etc., including, of course the Zionist and Arab issues.

Our interest centered in the first topic in this volume; the number of Jews throughout the world, relative to the non-Jewish population. The total number of Jews in the world is declared to be 11,625,000. Of these, 3,424,150 are reported to reside in Europe; which includes 2,000,000 in the Soviet Union. The number of Jews in some of the countries that have a relatively large Catholic population, which we record alphabetically, is as follows:

	Population	Jews
Austria .....	6,955,000	11,500
Canada .....	14,430,000	220,000
Belgium .....	8,705,000	35,900
France .....	42,600,000	275,000
Irish Free State .....	2,948,000	5,400
Italy .....	47,020,536	33,000
Poland .....	24,976,926	45,000
Portugal .....	8,549,000	4,000
South America .....	163,741,000	638,030
U. S. A. ....	156,981,000	5,000,000

The estimate of the number of Jews in the United States is declared to be more accurate than the tabulations given in former Jewish Year Books, which were mere "guesses." The declaration, that failure to include the question of religious affiliation, among the questions asked upon taking the 1946 U. S. Census (which was more correct than private tabulations), was due to "lack of Congressional appropriation" is not correct. The Protestant and Catholic endeavor to get the Census Bureau to continue recording the religious status of the inhabitants of our country, in the 1946 Census, as it had done in taking the 1926 and the 1936 census, was blocked by Jewish leaders, for reasons that we can only surmise.

The Census Bureau had to depend upon the Statistician Director of the American Jewish Committee, Dr. H. S. Linfield, for its 1946 figures. He reported a total of 4,770,670 Jews in Continental United States; and that there were 4,770,670 members of Jewish congregations, in "the data given" the Census Bureau. This meant that all the Jews in our country were members of congregations. The American Israelite said that the figures by Jews were "obviously incorrect," as they were. Dr. Mordecai M. Kaplan, leader of the Reconstructionist division of Jewry, said, in his book—"The Future of the American Jew"—that "When our Government asks for statistics about Jews, no responsible agency is prepared to submit reliable figures. In certain Jewish circles which engage in protective self-discoloration, under-estimating the number of Jews has become quite an art . . ."

Massachusetts:—The Jewish Year Book reports the residence of 201,078 Jews in 37 Old Bay State cities; the largest being Boston, with 140,000 Jews in its estimated population of 801,444.

The expected record of the number of synagogues in the United States, and the total membership in them, is not given in the 1954 Jewish Year Book. There is a record therein of a survey of attendance in Reform synagogues, made up of 14,018 replies received from congregants. Thirty-four per cent of the Reform Jews attended regularly; 36 per cent attended occasionally; and 12 per cent limited their attendance to High Holy Days."

## COMMENT BY "COMMON SENSE"

There were 600,000 Jews in Germany prior to World War II and they now make the ridiculous claim that six million Jews were killed there.

The true figures on Jewish population is believed to be sixteen million in the world and about twelve million in the United States.

The two principal reasons for concealing the true figures are; so as not to account for the six million killed in Germany who are now walking the streets in the United States; and just as the Communists play down their number to reduce alarm as to Communism, so with the Jews.

Another point; during 1940 we read a statement by a prominent Rabbi, who stated not over 5% of so-called Jews were religious Jews.

This of course, can be taken two ways for Judaism is NOT a religion, but a Cult based on hatred of Christianity which is all that holds it together. Where is there a Jewish Leader who will deny this publicly?

During the Roosevelt Administration, the Jews forced the Immigration Department to discontinue requiring immigrants to state if they were Jews, hence they enter under the Polish,

German, etc. quota and there is no way of telling how many Jews swarmed into the United States in the twelve ships set aside for this purpose by the New Deal.

It suited the purpose of the Jews to be classed as a Religion. In the Soviet Union they class themselves as a race, hence this gives the excuse for Jewish Communism not bothering the synagogues in Soviet Union, while they destroyed all other Churches.

Communism destroys religion, but Jews are a race — in Soviet Union.

## FACTS EVERY CHRISTIAN SHOULD KNOW

"History of the Talmud," Michael M. Rodkinson, the world's leading authority on this subject, states:

"The Talmud, then, is the written form of that which, in the time of Jesus, was called The Tradition of The Elders, and to which he makes frequent allusions."

"The Traditions of the Elders" was the manual for religious worship practiced by the Pharisees. In the time of Jesus Christ, this form of religious worship became known to history as "Pharisaism." The Pharisees sought by a totalitarian dictatorship to impose "Pharisaism" upon the total population of Judea, as a "state religion." According to the great Judaic authorities on the subject, modern "Judaism" is the ancient "Pharisaism," and ancient "Pharisaism" is modern "Judaism."

Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Provost of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, in his historic classic, "The Pharisees, the Sociological Background of Their Faith," states:

"Pharisaism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes of name, inevitable adaptation of custom, and adjustment of Law, the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered . . . When the Jew reads his prayers . . . when he studies the Talmud . . . he is actually repeating the arguments used in the Palestinian academies . . . From Palestine to Babylonia; from Babylonia to North Africa, Italy, Spain, France and Germany; from those to Poland, Russia and eastern Europe generally. ANCIENT PHARISAISM HAS WANDERED."

The eminent Michael M. Rodkinson further confirms the fact that the modern "Jew," and the ancient Pharisee, both derived their spiritual inspiration from the identical source. In his very famous "New Edition of the Babylonian Talmud," revised and corrected by the Reverend Dr. Isaac H. Wise, President of the Hebrew Union College of Cincinnati, O., and published by the New Talmud Publishing Company of Boston, Mass., Michael M. Rodkinson states:

"The modern Jew is the product of the Talmud." Michael M. Rodkinson, in his "History of the Talmud," points to the influence exerted throughout the world today by the Talmud. In that authoritative classic, he states:

"With the conclusion of the first volume of this work at the beginning of the twentieth century, we would invite the reader to take only a glance over the past of the Talmud, in which he will see that almost in every century and place of the different countries in Europe, the Talmud was condemned to the stake. By a glance over the present time, however, he will see that not only was the Talmud NOT destroyed, but was so saved that not a single letter of it is missing; and it now flourishing to such a degree as cannot be found in its past history."

and in the same work, Michael H. Rodkinson further states:

"During the twenty centuries of its existence . . . it has survived in its entirety, and still, not only has the power of its foes failed to destroy even a single line, but it has not even been able materially to weaken its influence for any length of time. It still dominates the minds of a whole people, who venerate its contents as divine truth . . . A review of its persecutors would not be amiss. They are . . . the followers of Jesus, and all the sects opposed to the Pharisees."

LOOK magazine, in its issue of June 17, 1952, published a featured article, "What Is a Jew?" LOOK magazine claims to have 20,000,000 readers, the preponderant majority being of necessity Christians. The author of this article is stated there to be Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer, the distinguished religious authority and spokesman for his co-religionists. Beneath his photograph, Rabbi Kertzer is described as National President of the Jewish Chaplains Association of the Armed Forces, and the Director of Inter-religious Activities for the American Jewish Committee. Rabbi Kertzer was undoubtedly compelled to submit his article to higher authorities before its publication in LOOK.

Rabbi Kertzer, in his article, "What Is a Jew?", makes reference to the Talmud. Rabbi Kertzer's article appears in LOOK as a series of questions and answers. In answer to the question, "What is the Talmud?" Rabbi Kertzer states as follows:

"The Talmud consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. IT IS THE LEGAL CODE WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF JEWISH RELIGIOUS LAW AND IT IS THE TEXTBOOK USED IN THE TRAINING OF RABBIS."

Immediately above this question and answer there appears an illustration. The illustration is a photograph of a rabbi seated at a table, with eight young men and women, with smiling faces, seated around the rabbi. They are paying close attention to the rabbi who is reading to them from an open book on the table in front of him. Beneath this illustration Rabbi Kertzer inserted the following:

"Adults study ancient writing too. Rabbi in this picture, seated on chair, leads group discussion OF TALMUD BEFORE EVENING PRAYERS."

It is an incontestable historic fact that Jesus Christ loathed and despised the Pharisees, and that this feeling reflected in the dogmas and doctrines of the Talmud.

## TO ALL PATRIOTIC AMERICANS — "NATIONALISTS"

### The Internationalist Jew Problem — "MARXISM"

1. The Jewish-world-nation (hiding behind religious liberty) through its support of the "Marxist International Labor program," is attempting to establish a United Nations organization having dictatorial power over all Gentile individuals and nations. President Eisenhower is publicly committed to support this program by the gift of U. S. sovereignty and of the Atom Bomb.
2. Although Jewish world leaders no longer require a Jew to believe in Bible religion, they demand that every Jew pay a Jewish national tax (which they mask as a religious tax) to support their Talmudic world program.
3. The Jewish World leadership (Zionists) has set up a system of International Banks, which support and which are supported by the funds of the Marxist Labor Movement. The common stock of the United States Federal Reserve, the Bank of England, and other alleged National Banking Systems are surreptitiously owned and controlled by Communist World Jewry.
4. The Jewish World Nation has set up an international organization called B'nai B'rith which dominates the commerce and the industry of all Gentile nations.
5. The ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE of B'NAI B'RITH is the political and propaganda arm for World Jewry. This organization is, in fact, a Jewish GESTAPO that spends more than five million dollars each year to fight ANTI SEMITISM. This organization controls most American newspapers and the radio system, and denounces opposition to the Jewish program as "renegade Jews," "infidels," "anti Semites," "fascists," or "Nationalists," (Nazis).
6. The COMMUNIST PARTY is subservient to, and has been a necessary "fighting arm" of the Jewish world program. Its principle function has been to "strong arm" the labor union movement (for the check off) to raise funds for the "International Marxist organization." The late Louis D. Brandeis and Felix Frankfurter used these funds to control our newspapers, to pack our courts, and to create our political candidates in order to promote Marxism.
7. Jewish leaders promoted the First World War to create Soviet Russia and to break up the nations of Europe. The Second World War was instigated to prevent Europe from ending Jewish world Sovietism.
8. Dean Acheson, John Foster Dulles, Alger Hiss, and other hired lawyers for Joe Stalin and the Jewish International Bankers, are also the founders of the Federal Council of Churches. In this manner the Christian churches are used as a "front" or SOVIET in the Jewish World Program.
9. The Republican Party, under Eisenhower, like the Democrat Party under Roosevelt, has become a deceptive "front" for Jewish SOVIETISM.
10. As a result, our army and our government will continue to be controlled by unearned SYCOPHANTS and Jew bought traitors until a NATIONALIST political party can be formed to crush Jewish deception.

West Virginia Anti Communist League, Inc.  
Huntington, W. Va.

## HOW YOU CAN HELP

Here are just two of the many ways you can help save our country from the same fate that now rules 900 million people.

1. Keep your subscription paid ahead and save us the work of asking for your renewal.
2. Order issues and mail out to those you believe have an open mind. Spread the truth.

30 copies postpaid . . . . . \$ 1.00  
100 copies . . . . . 3.00  
500 copies . . . . . 10.00

DO YOUR SHARE TO PRESERVE  
FREEDOM!

## PRAYER FOR PEACE

Lord; make me an instrument of Thy Peace

Where there is hatred

Let me sow love

Where there is injury, pardon

Where there is doubt, faith

Where there is despair, hope

Where there is darkness, light

Where there is sadness, joy

O Divine Master, grant that I may seek not so much to be consoled as to console; to be understood as to understand; to be loved as to love; for as it is in giving that we receive it is in pardoning that we are pardoned; and it is in dying that we are born to eternal life.

Ascribed to St. Francis of Assisi

## THIS CHANGING WORLD

(The following is written by the Editor of The Methodist Challenge — a militant Christian publication. The address, for those interested, is 1201 South Flower St., Los Angeles 15, Calif. Subscription rate \$1.00 per year.)

### The Background

Australia is sorely beset with Communistic agitators from within. The Communist conspiracy has that country marked for bloodless conquest within the next few years. Recently a gigantic "Peace Conference", instigated and promoted by the Communists, according to R. G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, was held in Sydney. The Tribune, the official Communist newspaper of Australia, reported that Conference. Leading world famous Communists sent greetings to this Conference, according to The Tribune, which reported many of them. This "Peace Conference" followed the notorious Peking Peace Congress and was patterned after it, according to Reverends Van Erde and Brand, two Methodist preachers participating in both, if The Tribune is to be believed. This is the background or setting. The Rt. Hon. R. G. Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia, is quite positive. He says, "The Communist Party is behind the Convention and hopes to exploit it."

### What Happened?

The Peking Peace Congress was held in the middle of 1952. Its adherence to the Communist line has been widely published. The Australian Convention on Peace and War, referred to as the "Peace conference," was held in September, 1953. This was after the Bishop Oxnham investigation by the Committee on un-American Activities. Among the other messages of greetings published from radical leaders, Communists, Socialists and Pacifists, the world over, was a message of greeting from Bishop G. Bromley Oxnham, U. S. A. The Christian Beacon refers to this under the caption, "Bishop Oxnham Rides Again." This does not prove to me that Oxnham is a Communist. The fact that he is flirting with them does not make him one. This simply confirms what I have known all along: Bromley Oxnham is continuing lifelong association with radicalism and has no purpose of mending his ways. The Methodist Church must make a choice. The Methodist Church must either follow or repudiate such a course.

### The Alibi

To say that Bishop Oxnham has been mislead once more and so soon after the investigation in Washington, is futile. He had undoubtedly read the articles in the New York Times and knew the nature of the Peking Peace Congress. I understand he concedes that he knows Rev. G. R. Van Erde, a Methodist minister, who has been associated with practically all these so-called Asiatic Peace Conferences. He could not be the informed man that he is and not have known the nature of The Australian Convention on Peace and War. If he had any doubt, he could have easily made certain. It simply means that the Methodist Church has been blindly lead once more into a compromising attitude on

Atheistic Communism by its most conspicuous Bishop. When is this kind of thing going to end anyway?

### Not Soon!

According to Dr. Henry P. Van Dusan, President of Union Theological Seminary, it is not only going to end but it is going to be purposely reproduced on our own soil. Speaking for the World Council of Churches, to hold their second Assembly at Evanston, Dr. Van Dusan says: "Ministers and members of the Communist Party from the Iron Curtain Countries will be present and participate." Remember that Bishop Oxnham is one of the Vice Presidents of The World Council. As such he represents the United States. Certainly Communist members of this World Council Assembly would not be present in Evanston without the Bishop's consent. It is simply more flirting, more conniving, more friendly association, more co-operation. It is sincerely to be hoped that the government of the United States will have something to say about Iron Curtain Countries sending Communist emissaries into the heart of our land to preach their atheistic philosophy from an American platform. In the meantime, Bishop Oxnham's soft words of loyalty to American idealism uttered before the Committee at Washington, suffer tremendously at the hands of the cold, bare, brazen reality we will face at Evanston. Bishop Bromley Oxnham is not a Communist. He is possibly doing us more harm than if he were!

### Never Before!

Think, will you, of Hickory Jackson or Teddy Roosevelt or any of those giants who actually represented the America that demanded and had respect, sitting with folded hands in their laps while the horror of 30,000 tortured, slain prisoners was printed under great headlines, boomed over the radio and depicted at Television in a million homes! Impossible. And still we endure their insults, coddle and pamper our tormentors, in our effort at a peace that can never come by that route. Russia and Red China have us just where they want us. It could not have been maneuvered better by the devil in perdition. Are our leaders scared? Have we turned to putty? Is there no strength left within us? Is this America? Where is Abe Lincoln while we rattle our chains of subjection to circumstances that aim at the extermination of the American Way?

### 6,000 Were Ours

Those who would save themselves can turn away from 24,000 (possibly there are a third more) for they were our brave, brown allies of South Korea. The horrible death they died was related by Dr. Charles W. Mayo. They were martyrs to human freedom. With sorrow and regret we might calmly go about our business. But 6,000 and possibly more were ours. They were our sons. The tortures they endured, we sent them to. We did not spare their parents, their young wives and their comrades. We took them from their schools, from their occupations, from their businesses. We bade them go for us. We told them that duty called. And when we were notified that they were prisoners, we prayed for them. Now comes the news. They were murdered. They were killed because they were in the way. They were starved. They were tortured. God only knows what they endured, hoping to come back to us. And now we treat with their assassins. We palaver and even seek to persuade their tormentors. Indeed, this is a new day, an unbelievable day. America has become a shadow!

### This Thing Came Home to Me

I had a secretary in my church, a lovely girl, a genuine Christian. She later was offered a better job in the office of a Christian business man. I advised her to take it. She did and there met his nephew, a fine Christian man. She loved him devotedly. They were married and lived together a few months. Then the army took him for the service of freedom and humanity. He had already served in the Second World War. So he was among the first to be sent to Korea. He was in the army that met the full jolt of the invading Reds. He and his buddies turned the tide and drove the Red armies back into the North. Then he was reported missing. His young wife waited and believed and hoped. A little baby girl was born to them, a beautiful child. Time crept along like a snail. She heard nothing. Then at last there came two letters. They were from him, his handwriting, all the news they would let him tell. He was a prisoner in one of those horrible North Korean prison camps. But he was all right and would be home.

### I Remember

I remember the Sunday when this wonderful girl, who had endured the worst of all horrors, the horror of waiting, came with bright face, almost skipping down the aisle, to tell me she had heard from her soldier husband. He was safe. She wrote letters, sent pictures of the baby, waited. Waited and prayed and hoped. Months passed, then the prisoner exchange. But his name never appeared. At last she read the last list. And then from her government she got the news. A released prisoner had identified her husband as in the same prison camp with him. The terror of that prison camp was not reported to her. What happened there, she will possibly never know. He was rugged and fit, a man of tremendous physical endurance. But the report was that they took him away from the group of prisoners. He was never seen again. He was reported to them as dead. What they did to him, we will never know. We hope he simply sickened and died. 6,000 didn't!

### Col. James Hanley

Colonel James Hanley, chief of the War Crimes Section of the Eighth Army, told us back in the Truman Administration that torture and murder were being employed by the Reds. He was immediately transferred. But as early as 1950 the terrible truth began to be known in spite of the effort of Administrative personnel to keep it back. The now thoroughly disproven charges of germ warfare against American air men was used to cover up and counteract this brutality that even the pacifists and Socialists have now conceded. Of course the Communists still insist such charges are propaganda. The facts now stare us in the face, photographs, personal testimony, discoveries of two years of intensive

investigation. We now know we have been fighting devils, not men. We know more. We know what the future holds. We know that when the zero hours come in their program, they will spare none. They will strike with deadlier suddenness than Pearl Harbor ever knew.

### Democrats Stirred

The Democrats are tremendously stirred by the Attorney General's denunciation of President Truman for promoting a former high official after the FBI had informed him that said official was a Russian spy. Gov. Byrns of So. Carolina, then Secretary of State, confirms the charges. Truman's answer is that later he fired him. The record shows that Truman permitted him to resign. It's too late to fool the American people at this point. Our Red-riddled government is chargeable to Democratic rule. Mr. Mitchell, Democratic Chairman, asks: "Do you accuse President Truman of having actually connived with Communism?" The answer is that we do not charge President Truman with anything. The facts of the record speak too eloquently. We don't have to charge him. The record shows that from Hiss right on to the last one he defended and upheld, President Truman was the strong prop beneath these Communistic traitors. Whether he didn't have sense enough to know what he was doing, deponent sayeth not. But we know what he did. The record is so clear that a wayfaring man need not err in his judgment.

### No Comfort to the Republicans

But there is no comfort to the Republicans at this point. We have just read an Associated Press News item, stating that Dulles, Eisenhower's Secretary of State, has hinted that the United States government may agree to membership of Red China in the United Nations. The truth of it is that some of us knew months ago that Dulles was soft on that issue. We know more now. We know that he has a secret understanding with Great Britain that the United States will not oppose membership in the United Nations for Red China. We charge that here and now, and Dulles will not deny it. That is as near treason as my thinking goes, when I look at the photographs of our murdered, tortured dead from the prison camps of North Korea and Red China. If Dulles can do that, with the consent of President Eisenhower, then we have no right to even refer critically to Truman's nurturing of Red traitors in our midst. The whole business is a dirty disgrace!

### I Voted for Eisenhower

Though I contended to the last that MacArthur was the man sent of God to this hour and that by all means he should be the President of the United States, yet when the time of actual voting came, I voted with emphasis for Eisenhower against Trumanism. I would do it again. And I will vote for Eisenhower against Stevenson in the next election. I know what the election of Stevenson will mean. Let no man become confused at this point. Yet I realize that Eisenhower is a weak President. There is no doubt that he wants to be a good President and bring this nation out of its present mess. His heart is right. But his head is woozy. He is a military man, not a statesman. As a military man, his strength was in harmonious organization. He could bring Montgomery and Patton together when it seemed impossible. He was a conciliator. He won by compromise. In this hour of human history, no man can win against atheistic Communism by compromise. They've told us so!

### Eisenhower in Pathetic Position

Eisenhower is not a Republican. He is much nearer the Republican position than the Democratic. He has utterly failed thus far in a positive program of Americanism as over against this creeping Socialism that characterized the Democratic administrations that preceded his. He has also failed in his efforts, if he has made them, to meet and stop in their tracks the Communist threat at home and abroad. We are told that we must have patience. It does not take patience to know a man's position. Eisenhower has undoubtedly been drawn into that company who believe that it is possible to reach an amicable understanding and relationship between Communistic ideology and that of human freedom. Such a position is fatal. Hell never spawned a bigger, more rotten lie. It can't be done. Those Democrats that claim Eisenhower as their own are not too far wrong. But he certainly is not so far gone as were Truman and Roosevelt. However, he is possibly too far gone to be re-elected.

### The Chain Is Forged

Link by link the chain of evidence is being forged, that links Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry Truman with the Communistic uprising in China and the growth of subversion in our land. That these two Presidents of the United States were, possibly unwittingly, the tools of Russia is now a fact beyond successful controversy. Nobody believes they were deliberate traitors. Two-thirds of the American people believe that they permitted themselves to be used by Atheistic Communism for the overthrow of human freedom within the world. And linked with them is at least one member of the Supreme Court, Tom Clark, a Secretary of State, Acheson, and other lesser personalities. History will record a clouded page indeed from 1930 to the present. White, the Russian spy; Hiss, the traitor; Silvermaster, the slick Jew whose espionage for Russia reached almost every agency of our government, Harold Glasser, Frank Coe, Maurice Halperin, Harry Magdoff, Irving Caplin, the Rosenbergs, Gold—the list is almost endless.

### How Could It Have Happened?

It is almost unbelievable that these individuals who constituted the Red spy ring and the cluster of traitors that surrounded them should have assembled in Washington while Mr. Roosevelt innocently sipped his Vodka and Truman his brandy and champagne. It is an even bet, with the chances slightly in favor of Russia and her allies-in-plotting, that our children will live under Communist control, slaves of this atheistic system, chargeable to the naive ignorance of President Roosevelt and President Truman or to their consummate infamy. I choose to believe that they were innocent victims of the Communist conspiracy that has taken over half the world in less than a generation. I can not bring myself to believe otherwise.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year

Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Statement of the ownership, management etc., required by the act of Congress of August 24, 1912, March 3, 1933, and July 2, 1946 of

COMMON SENSE

published semi-monthly at Union, N. J. for Sept. 30, 1954.

1. The name and the address of the publisher is: Christian Educational Association, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. Editor, Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 2. The owner is: Christian Educational Association, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.—Stockholders: Conde McGinley, C. J. McGinley, A. Jefimau, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 3. The known bondholders, mortgagees and other security holders owning or holding 1 percent or more of the total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities are: none.

(Signed) CONDE MCGINLEY

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of October 1954. Jennie Friberger, Notary Public of N. J. My commission expires Mar. 31, 1957.

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 215

OCTOBER 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## RED PROPAGANDA IN NEW JERSEY SCHOOLS REVEALED

### ANTI-SUBVERSION IN ACTION



SENATOR WILLIAM E. JENNER

Washington, Sept. 28 — Senator William E. Jenner today said he was happy to note that the Justice department appears to be taking advantage of the new anti-subversive legislation.

Newspaper accounts indicate the department has assigned experts on subver-

sion to work with at least two grand juries.

"Congress," said the chairman of the Senate Internal Security subcommittee, "has placed an arsenal of new weapons in the hands of the executive agencies to aid them in checking the Communist conspiracy."

"In establishing the Internal Security subcommittee, the Senate ordered it to make a complete and continuing study . . . of the administration, operation and enforcement of . . . laws relating to espionage, sabotage and the protection of the internal security of the United States."

"Since much of this new legislation was recommended by this subcommittee, and its hearings pointed up the need for the new statutes, the subcommittee will follow the operation of these laws with much interest."

"Unless this legislation is used to the fullest extent, the weapons we have forged are useless. Congress can do no more than provide the means to combat subversion. The enforcement officials of the various departments must carry on from there."

"An instance where the executive branch refused to enforce an act of the 77th congress has recently come to the subcommittee's attention. That incident occurred in the midst of a war. We are again in the midst of a war — a cold war though it may be."

"The information about the nullification of the statute came to us in the course of our investigation of the disappearance of certain files accumulated by the armed services on Communist activities."

"During those hearings, we received testimony that the Navy department, under orders of President Franklin D. Roosevelt, yielded to pressure of Communist leaders and their friends at court and quietly scrapped an act intended to prevent Communists or enemy aliens from controlling ship radio communications. The brief administrative history of the abandoned law was related to the subcommittee by Admiral Adolphus Staton, whose testimony was published today by the subcommittee."

Admiral Staton, who had retired after a long, varied and distinguished service record, was

—(Continued on Page 3)—

### The Amazing Story Of Dr. Otto John

(The following revelation of Dr. John's Communist background has been sent to us by a famous scholar who formerly occupied a high position in the German Foreign Ministry. We cannot reveal his name because the Adenauer Government would immediately institute reprisals against him and his family.)

Otto John is the German Alger Hiss. Like Hiss, he carried on Communist espionage work in the highest offices of his Government. Like Hiss, he was aided in Communist espionage by the most powerful men in his Government. John was also aided by influential Communists in the British and American Governments.

Americans are stunned by the fact that the German counterpart of our FBI Chief J. Edgar Hoover should turn out to be an active Communist spy. A protege of the sinister Allan Dulles who is the present head of the Central Intelligence Agency, in Washington, Dr. John was Chief of the Federal Office for the Protection of the Constitution, an intelligence group similar to our Federal Bureau of Investigation. Under John's administration, it was popularly called the Federal Office for the Protection of Communists. John's officials did nothing to stop Communists, but went to great lengths to frame a number of patriotic anti-Communist Germans as "neo-Nazis". Luckily for these unfortunate men, John's frame-up failed to hold together in the courts, and the men were released.

After this fiasco, the worried German officials decided that something must be done about Dr.

—(Continued on Page 2)—

### A Corner In Terrorism

#### Most Favoured Nation to Become Custodian of the Hydrogen Bomb

Condensed from a report by our Correspondent  
HILARY COTTER  
Republished from Free Britain

UNO is to have a new home. The world stock of A and H weapons is to be placed in its safe keeping. And to "satisfy Russian demands" a neutral location has been chosen for the United Nations permanent headquarters.

This is the big surprise the world's statesmen are now preparing. But it will not be announced until international tension and the hydrogen bomb terror have reduced the nations to a state of mind in which they will clutch at any straw.

Why the hesitancy? Because our leaders and those of America and Russia are shy of mentioning the name of the neutral country which will thus become possessed of all the terror weapons of the atomic age, and become at the same time the seat of the future World Government.

Only when we are brought to the brink of a third world war, will it be timorously made known that the great powers are "thinking that perhaps" the most suitable location for UNO, as the custodian of the hydrogen bomb, would be the neutral state of Israel.

Such a simple and ingenious way of ending

—(Continued on Page 3)—

### Red Propaganda In New Jersey Schools

(A series of lectures being held in the Maplewood, N. J., Columbia High School auditorium on ten consecutive Tuesdays starting Oct. 5th, as a FEATURE of its regular curriculum, at a stiff fee, might well be entitled "Russia's Role in World Affairs" rather than "America's Role", the official title forum.)

The first lecturer listed is Alistair Cooke, U. S. correspondent of "The Manchester Guardian" and MC for Foundation's TV program "Omnibus". The "Guardian" is no more nor less than a high-toned version of the "National Guardian", published in the U. S., whose Communist editor, Cedric Belfrage, is being deported by the U. S. government for his subversive activities. The Foundation (not further identified in the advertisements), is the Ford Foundation, a tax-exempt organization which is doing more to subvert the traditional American republican form of government than possibly any other single group in the United States. Its program "Omnibus" has the unhealthy distinction of rarely ever hiring any individual who has not had some Communist-front record in his past. In other words Cooke is MC of a rotten red show for a rotten red organization, currently under investigation by the Reece Committee investigating foundations. Cooke's commentaries on the air have been so sickeningly saccharine that we could not bear to listen long enough to detect his peculiar method of putting across his personal brand of subversion. That we will leave to the local innocents who attend his lecture.

The second listed lecturer is Dr. Kirtley F. Mather of Harvard University. For those individuals who have followed all current investigations of Communist infiltration into educational institutions the word Harvard is enough, for they know that Harvard is the Alma Mater of the greater percentage of the Communists today running our government. However, for the die hards we will here append his Communist-front record: (Drawn from Un-American Activities Committee, particularly its Appendix IX):

American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom 1-17-40.

American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born 9-17-41, 10-28-41, March 48, May 48, 2-28-49, 10-27-51, also 15th Anniv. 12-11-12-48.

American Council on Soviet Relations 1940.

American League for Peace and Democracy 12-7-38.

American Preparatory Committee, International Student Conference at Prague 8-17-46.

American Relief Ship for Spain 9-3-38.

American Rescue Ship Mission 2-13-41.

American Slav Congress 10-12-47.

American Youth for Democracy April 44.

Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder 3-19-42.

Civil Rights Congress 2-28-47.

Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy 1-23-48.

Congress on Civil Rights 4-27-45.

Council for Pan American Democracy 6-8-45.

Council of U. S. Veterans, undated letterhead.

Defense of Communist Schools 4-7-48.

Defense of Gerhart Eisler & Demand abolish Un-American Act. Commission 3-3-47.

Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade 3-22-39.

Friends of Italian Democracy 4-17-47.

—(Continued on Page 2)—

## Red Propaganda In New Jersey Schools

(Continued from Page 1)

Greater Boston Peace Strike Committee, undated letterhead.

International Labor Defense June 39.

Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, undated leaflet.

League of American Writers 7-31-40.

League for Fair Play 1945-46.

Midcentury Conference for Peace 5-29-30-50.

National Council for American Soviet Friendship 5-18-43, June 43, 1-7-48, 5-4-48, 6-23-48, 10-12-48, 10-25-48.

Also: Massachusetts Council 2-5-46.

National Federation for Constitutional Liberties 12-26-41, 9-11-42, and Jan 43.

National Wartime Conference of the Professions 5-8-43.

People Congress for Democracy and Peace 11-3-37.

Protestant 1-22-41.

Protestant Digest Associates, undated leaflet.

Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee 12-22-43.

Statement Against US policy in Mexico 5-6-40.

Soviet Russia Today 2-22-43.

Supporter of Samuel Wallach 11-12-48.

Supporter of Dirk Struik in letter published 11-9-51 after Struik's arrest.

United States Arrangements Committee for the World Peace Conference July 45.

Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade 2-21-40.

Win the Peace Conference 4-5-46.

World Peace Congress organ *In Defense of Peace* praised Mather for his stand for USSR atomic control.

Here we have FORTY-THREE separate organizational citations, which is not inclusive of the individual citations which would total 57.

The next scheduled speaker is Dr. Saul K. Padover, Dean of the New School for Social Research. A resume of the Communist affiliations of the New School Staff would consume a volume and total thousands, therefore we merely refer to the fact that Padover has four references in the Dies Committee hearings and go on to a little of his personal background. The New School Bulletin, his own biographical sketch is on p. 121 of the Spring 54 issue) shows that he is a lecturer at the Ethical Culture Society, which is undoubtedly one of the greatest sources of atheism and communist frontiers in the western hemisphere. Literally dozens of frontiers and party members have been connected with the Ethical Culture Society. Padover is a Guggenheim Fellow, which means no more nor less than that he held the company of another select group of Party members and fellow-travelers more dear than that of patriotic Americans (See hearings on Foundations-Cox Committee) Padover wrote for the Communist paper PM and BOASTS of it by inserting it in his biographical sketch! He teaches in his course at the New School that the Alien and Sedition Act of Jefferson's time were great crimes and then parallel's Jefferson's 'liberalism' with the signs of the times, the result being that the Communist Party usually winds up as being 'persecuted' in his estimation.

Without berating the records of the other men listed for this series of lectures we will only mention further that Henry Graff is from Columbia University (naturally!), one of the greatest training centers for subversion in the world, and Dr. Sumner Slichter is from Harvard University (naturally!), a close runner up to Columbia.

The one lecturer who sets the keynote for the entire series and is a dead giveaway in indicating the type of person or persons who booked these lecturers is James Wechsler of the *New York Post*. Jimmy has six listings in the Dies Committee hearings and reports, but we prefer to refer to his testimony before the McCarthy committee (State Dept. Information Program-Information Centers-Parts 4 and 5) in 1953. Here we have 100 full pages of testimony and exhibits which if analyzed into separate citations run well into the dozens. Wechsler is so constitutionally unable to tell the truth except in terms of Party-line propaganda that his weaseling about being "anti-communist" makes him just that much more reprehensible. We respect a confirmed Communist more than a man who parrots the line but denies on oath that he is today a member of the Party.

Wechsler's citations, as abstracted from the McCarthy hearings are: Wrote *War Propaganda and the United States* in 1940, co-author: Harold Lavine wrote *War, Our Heritage* with Joe Lash as co-author. Lash is a fellow-traveler, if not worse, correspondent on the United Nations for the *N. Y. Post*. He was the protege of Eleanor Roosevelt. This was written while he was in the YCL-1936. *Labor Baron* in 1945, which was in the Information Centers libraries overseas and the cause of Wechsler's being brought before

## HOLLYWOOD CORNER



SYLVIA SIDNEY, Jewess

Sylvia Sidney, Jewish Hollywood actress is known for her pro-Red sympathies and Communist affiliations. She is listed in at least 8 Communist Fronts according to U. S. Government reports. Some of these are as follows:

1. One of the sponsors of the Communist project "American Relief Ship for Spain."

2. One of the sponsors of the Communist organization "Artef."

3. She was one of the representative individuals of the Communist-front enterprise known as the "Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo."

4. One of the sponsors of the Communist front organization known as the "Hollywood Anti-Nazi League."

5. One of the sponsors of the Communist front organization known as "The Hollywood League for Democratic Action."

6. Held the executive position of Vice Chairman in the Communist front organization known as "The Motion Picture Artists' Committee."

7. A sponsor and prominent member of the Communist front organization known as "The Woman Shopper."

8. One of the sponsors of the Communist front organization known as the "Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy."

McCarthy. *Revolt on the Campus* in 1935.

With reference to the last named book and the one co-authored by Lash, Wechsler admitted that both followed the Communist line. (p.254-Part 4). The others are more 'lukewarm'.

Admitted that he was a member of the Young Communist League (YCL) from 1934 to 1938. He was in the YCL under the Party name of Arthur Lawson. He was an editor of *Nation* magazine in 1938 to 1940, a pro-Stalinist publication. He was a member of the American Student Union. He was on the staff of the Communist PM.

The persons who booked these lecturers into Maplewood have committed a gross crime against the community and we hope that this warning may be heeded by those who have bought tickets and were unaware that they had been hoodwinked.

## What We Can Do With Your Help

### FIRST:

If you will help "COMMON SENSE" gain strength, as soon as it is possible, we will publish weekly in place of semi-monthly.

### SECOND:

You will be proud of helping to produce the most educational, factual, patriotic, publication. At present, we can only publish one-third of the vital news we have and you should read, to enable you to help save all you hold dear.

CONDE MCGINLEY

## Read and pass on!

## The Amazing Story Of Dr. Otto John

(Continued from Page 1)

John. He was much too obvious in his Communist activities. In the company of a man named Dr. Wohlegemuth, he attended Communist Party meetings and made visits to the Communist sector of Berlin. This was attested to in a number of sworn statements given to the German police many months before Dr. John denounced the United States and escaped to Communist Germany in the company of Dr. Wohlegemuth (Jew).

The German police did nothing about these statements because Dr. John was the third most powerful man in the West German Government, and as the chief of an intelligence agency, might well be called the most powerful, since he had at hand secret information on every other official and many agents to spy on other officials.

At last, anti-Communist officials began to press for the setting up of an anti-Communist intelligence agency, with a German General at its head. Of course Dr. John opposed this strongly, but as more and more information came to light about his Communist activities, he finally fled to East Germany to escape arrest.

How did Dr. John attain this powerful position in the supposedly anti-Communist West German Government? When the Occupation Powers decided to let the Germans have an intelligence agency of their own, they vetoed the names of twelve men suggested to head it. The thirteenth man was the Communist spy Dr. Otto John. A protege of Communists Burgess and MacLean in the British Foreign Office and a longtime associate of Allen Dulles, the head of the Central Intelligence Agency in Washington, Dr. John's appointment was sponsored by these men. When Senator McCarthy sent to Bonn, Germany for a copy of a letter of recommendation which he was told had been given to Dr. John by Allen Dulles, this letter had disappeared from the files. This letter was intended to be a keystone in Senator McCarthy's proposed investigation of the Central Intelligence Agency.

What is the Central Intelligence Agency? It is the leftwing arm of opposition to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Under the able leadership of J. Edgar Hoover, the FBI had exposed thousands of desperate Jewish Communist spies in America and had been instrumental in the arrest, sentence, and deportation of a number of the leading Yiddish Marxists in the United States. Its files showed that the Communist movement in America was more than 90% Jewish. The alien revolutionaries had to find some way of hamstringing the FBI. Max Lowenthal, the sinister Jewish master of President Truman in the White House, wrote a smear book against the FBI which was given away by the thousands by the leftwing publishing house of William Sloan Associates. This proved to be of little avail. Lowenthal's assistant in Germany, George Shaw Wheeler, denounced the United States and left his government job to join his Communist colleagues in Czechoslovakia. This did much to discredit Lowenthal. Nevertheless, under his tutelage Truman continued his desperate defense of the Communist spy Alger Hiss, and promoted the masterspy Harry Dexter White to high positions in the World Bank and other government monetary groups. Truman ordered the FBI not to release any material about the Communist spies, so that they could carry on espionage as long as possible under the personal protection of the President. That is why Senator McCarthy was attacked when he stated that the 20 years of Roosevelt-Truman pro-Communist rule was "Twenty Years of Treason". McCarthy's outstanding attack on Communism in the White House caused his own party, the Republican Party, to turn on him and try to stop his investigation of Communism, under the personal direction of President Eisenhower, a pitiful creature of the Roosevelt-Truman regime, whose thinking today is done in a good part by the Kuhn, Loeb partner Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss.

The leftwing in Washington finally came up with what they considered as the counter-attack against the good work of the FBI and the incorruptible J. Edgar Hoover. The answer was the Central Intelligence Agency, masterminded by the foreign agent Allan Dulles, brother of John Foster Dulles, and both partners of international Jewish banker Eustace Seligman in the notorious firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, law-

—(Continued on page 4)—

## ANTI-SUBVERSION IN ACTION

(Continued from Page 1)

called back to active duty the day after Pearl Harbor to head a special board set up by the Navy to administer the act.

He testified that a number of Japanese and Fascists were dismissed on the Board's recommendation, but when the Board began to recommend dismissal of Communists, it began to get violent protests. He added that personal appeals from the Board's action were made by "the Communists" to the Secretary of the Navy, to Ralph Bard, assistant secretary, and even to the President.

About that time, Admiral Staton said, he was called to the office of Adlai Stevenson, who had just been appointed personal secretary to Mr. Bard. He testified Mr. Stevenson said to him: "Admiral, I don't believe you fellows have anything against those people, any of them," and that he replied: "Why, Mr. Stevenson, we are not charging these fellows with any crime; this is emergency legislation and the only thing we are saying is, in effect, 'you can't work in this job during this emergency.'"

The Admiral added that he reminded Mr. Stevenson that these men were working on ships convoying Naval vessels and carrying war cargoes to Europe. He explained the Board was resolving any doubt in favor of the United States.

He said Stevenson replied: "Well, Admiral, I don't think we ought to be too hard on the Commies."

On May 19, six months after the Board was formed, the principal officers concerned with the administration of this law met in the office of Navy Secretary Frank Knox at the request of Rear Admiral S. C. Hooper, then senior officer for communications, for a showdown on the administration of the act.

Hooper related to the group the dangers involved in employment of Communists as radio officers. He cited certain events connected with the fall of Norway and France and the assassination of hundreds of loyal Naval Officers at the start of the Spanish revolution. Hooper's account of the meeting, as reported to the subcommittee, contained this paragraph: "The Secretary then spoke and said that he held no brief for the activities of the Communist Party, but that the President had stated that, considering the fact that the United States and Russia were allies at this time and that the Communist Party and the United States efforts were now bent toward our winning the war, the United States was bound to not oppose the activities of the Communist Party, and specifically, to not disapprove the employment of any radio operator for the sole reason that he was a member of the Communist Party or that he was active in Communist Party affairs. The Secretary further stated that this was an order and must be obeyed without mental reservation."

Staton said he actually held in his hand at one time a memorandum on White House stationery and signed "F.D.R." which said in substance: "I do not feel that membership in the Communist Party or suspected membership should be sufficient to deprive a radio operator of the American Merchant Marine of his position on a ship." He said he was not allowed to keep the memorandum.

Staton testified the Board soon thereafter became inactive — no more cases were referred to it — and about a year later, he was placed on inactive duty.

The Admiral said he did not know whether the Board was ever actually disbanded. Handing a copy of an order dated July 13, 1942 dissolving the unit, the Admiral said he had never before seen such an order. The copy was supplied to the subcommittee by the Navy Department.

The hearings published today also contain the testimony of four former Navy men who had worked with the counter-intelligence units of district offices at New York or Boston. They testified that their units gathered the basic material on which Admiral Staton's unit and other anti-subversive agencies depended for their work.

These men said the Communist files in their offices disappeared some time in 1943 or early 1944 and that the personnel, including one naval officer who had penetrated high levels of the Communist organization, were reassigned to other posts and different work.

## A Corner In Terrorism

—(Continued from Page 1)—

the universal terror is expected to bring tears of relief all round—and "Why didn't somebody think of it before?"

Below are the names of some of those who did think of it before—before the atom bomb was thought of, before the Jews obtained Palestine, even before UNO.

**NAHUM SOKOLOV:** At the Zionist Congress at Carlsbad in 1922, this Jewish leader said of UNO's predecessor: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of twenty-five years. Jerusalem will one day become the capital of world peace."

**RABBI JULIUS T. LOEB:** This Jewish leader in Washington was reported in *Who's Who in the Nation's Capital*, 1929-1930, as referring to "Jerusalem as the head capital of a United States of the World."

**ASCHER GINSBERG:** The German Jewish paper *Judisch Rundschau*, No. 83, 1921, referred to him thus: "The right place for the League of Nations is not Geneva or The Hague. . . . Ascher Ginsberg has dreamed of a temple on Mount Zion where the representatives of all the nations should dedicate a temple to eternal peace. Only when all peoples of the earth shall go to this temple as pilgrims is eternal peace to become a fact."

So it is no new idea among the Jews that Jerusalem should one day become the centre of world government. In fact the whole of their ambitions was summed up as a constant reminder for them by their poet.

**ISRAEL ZANGWILL** in the words: "Until mankind heeds the message on the Hebrew trumpet blown, and the faith of the whole world's people is the faith which is our own."

The Gentile world has taken little notice of these sentiments which might be found among the zealots of any religion. Thus a tolerant view was taken at the end of the last century when the *Jewish World* stated that "The great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world should become imbued with Jewish teaching and in a

Universal Brotherhood of Nations, a Greater Judaism in fact, all the separate races and religions shall disappear."

The question was: how? And none have been more aware than the Jews themselves that "the great ideal of Judaism" could only be brought about through the destruction of the existing order, through Red revolution and some universal terror, which was accordingly outlined in a plan submitted at the secret sessions of the Zionist Congress at Basle in 1897.

There it was stated that "The nations will exhort to tranquillity. They will be ready to sacrifice everything for peace. But we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our International Super Government, and with submissiveness."

The plan, the Jewish authorship of which has since been hotly denied, outlined the measures necessary for undermining the great nations by creating insupportable debt and communist revolutions, and the part which both Capital and Labour would have to play in weakening Christendom — and which they demonstrably had played and under Jewish direction.

With this key to the situation one can understand what was in the minds of the Jewish leaders of the Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917, no less than those of present day Russia, in fermenting world unrest. There can now be no doubt, for example, that Palestine was in the mind of

**LEON TROTSKY:** in *Bolshevism and World Peace*, 1918, this Jewish revolutionary wrote: "The task of the proletariat is to create a still more powerful fatherland, with a far greater power of resistance — the Republican United States of Europe, as the foundation of the United States of the World."

**BEN GURION,** the Israeli Prime Minister, must have been thinking of Jerusalem's future role when in August, 1948, he formally declared the neutrality of Israel between East and West—a declaration reinforced by other official Jewish spokesmen on numerous occasions and by the World Jewish Congress. It gives point to the description of Israel as the "Switzerland of the Middle East, with the important difference that neutral Switzerland, like neutral Ireland, is not a member of UNO.

Among the neutral states who are members of UNO there are in Europe and the Middle East only Sweden and Israel, and since a neutral location is obvious for a body such as UNO which aspires to represent both the American and Soviet blocs, every Jew must be keenly aware of the opportunities thus afforded to Israel.

**LEWIS L. STRAUSS,** the Jewish Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Commission, must have had this in mind, when, as was reported in the *London Jewish Chronicle* of 11th December, 1953, he assisted President Eisenhower in writing the speech in which he told the UNO General Assembly that the U. S. A. would be prepared to ease international tension by handing over her atom and hydrogen bombs to UNO.

Eisenhower does not hesitate to accept the advice of Strauss, although this Jewish financier is partner in the New York International Banking House of Kuhn Loeb and Co., which in 1917, under the direction of Jacob Schiff, then the acknowledged leader of World Jewry, financed the Bolshevik revolutionary Trotsky to the extent of 20 million dollars.

**ALBERT EINSTEIN,** the Jewish scientist (described by *Pravda* as one of the ten best friends of the Soviet Union in the U. S. A.) was also thinking along the same lines when he persuaded Roosevelt to authorize research into nuclear fission and recommended the employment of other Jewish scientists who were later to pass on the results of their researches to the Soviet Union.

**OPPENHEIMER,** chief Einstein appointee, now in disgrace for Communist sympathies and holding up production of the hydrogen bomb until Russia became possessed of its secrets; Pontecorvo; and the entire host of Jewish scientists and agents working for Communism in the notorious spy rings in America, Canada, Australia and Great Britain; all have obviously been striving to bring about the present situation.

It is this overriding ambition which drives Jews, even the most wealthy, to support Communism either openly or secretly, only to bring the world to a point where it would seem it must accept their long envisaged peace plan.

"One of the major reasons for my visit to the United States", said the Mayor of Jerusalem, according to the *South African Jewish Times* of 14th March, 1952, "is to interest Americans in the beatification of Jerusalem, the capital of the world no less than the capital of Israel."

If all has been decided as described above, why has so little been heard of it? For the simple reason that it has been decided! The matter will not be thrown open for Gentile discussion in the popular press until the nations are brow-beaten to the point where they are ready to acknowledge the Jews' "International Super Government, and with submissiveness."

## You Tell What You Are

You tell on yourself by the friends you seek,  
By the very manner in which you speak;  
By the way you employ your leisure time;  
By the use you make of a dollar and dime.

You tell what you are by the things you wear,  
By the spirit in which your burdens you bear;  
By the kind of things at which you laugh,  
By the records you play on the phonograph.

You tell what you are by the way you walk,  
By the things of which you delight to talk;  
By the manner in which you bear defeat,  
By so simple a thing as how you eat.

By the books you choose from the well-filled shelf—  
In these ways and more, you tell on yourself.  
So there's really no particle of sense  
In an effort to keep up a false pretense.

## Parents want to know . . .

## Taxpayers want to know . . .

## Teachers want to know . . .

Is it true that American public schools have been infiltrated with Communist-Socialist propaganda?

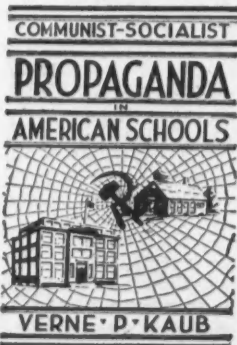
If it is true, can the source of this subversive poison be pointed out?

"Yes" is the answer to both these questions.

**Proof positive** is presented in excitingly readable form in a new book, a Meador production. The author is a newspaper man with a "nose for news" and the ability and willingness to dig deep into the official publications of National Education Association, professional society of teachers. The disclosures are truly appalling. . . .

Using the exact terminology of the Communist-Socialist movement, top policy makers of NEA promote the teaching of the class struggle and other doctrines which are basic in the Communism of Marx, Lenin and Stalin.

NEA and its committees and commissions, departments and divisions, laud and magnify the "achievements" of the Soviets while belittling everything that is American in concept and method: they besmear and besmirch the Founders of our constitutional government, and the true patriots of every succeeding generation.



This is a book for Americans to buy for themselves and their friends; to place in the hands of teachers who are misled by false prophets, and school board members who are hoodwinked into purchase of poisonous textbooks. Insist that this book be properly displayed and cataloged in public and school libraries; write to the newspapers about the disclosures in this book, and in all possible ways, get the truth to the people!

192 Pages — Superbly Cloth-Bound

Order from  
Common Sense  
Union, New Jersey  
Price \$2.50

## The Amazing Story Of Dr. Otto John

—(Continued from Page 2)—

yers for Kuhn, Loeb Co. and many of the Rothschild enterprises. Its senior partner played the principal role in setting off the Panama Revolution with gold and guns, and it has figured behind the scenes in many of the most sordid intrigues of the twentieth century. Allan Dulles was a director of Schroder Banking Corporation during the 1930s while it held the personal account of Adolf Hitler. John Foster Dulles, according to the Congressional Record and the New York Times, appeared at the crucial meeting in the home of Baron Kurt von Schroder on Jan. 4, 1933 and assured Hitler of the support of international Jewish bankers in his bid for power, despite Hitler's well-advertised "anti-Semitism". Later, when Hitler began to strip Communist Jews of their power and influence in Germany, the Dulles brothers turned against him, and Allen Dulles masterminded the July 1944 attempt on Hitler's life, as he tells us in his book "Germany's Underground", published by MacMillan Co.

Dr. Otto John was one of the principal figures whom Allan Dulles contacted in Germany for the attempted assassination. This was a typical job for a member of the Kuhn Loeb Co. lawyers, Sullivan and Cromwell. Allan Dulles found that Dr. Otto John, an unscrupulous murderer who turned his own brother over to the Gestapo in connection with the Hitler plot and escaped to Spain, was a man after his own heart. Allan Dulles took this international Communist spy to his bosom and a ripe friendship was formed. Dr. John was sponsored for the position of head of the German FBI, and instead of cooperating with the FBI, he cooperated only with the left-wing elements of the Central Intelligence Agency and his old friend Allan Dulles.

Finally things became too hot for Dr. John in Germany. His Communist sympathies were too well-known, and a number of influential Germans were pressing for his arrest, as the Central Intelligence Agency knew. The news was too hot to be sent by courier. Instead, Dr. John suddenly made a trip to the United States for a long conference with his mentor, Allan Dulles of the Central Intelligence Agency.

At this secret conference between Allan Dulles and the Communist spy Dr. John, what important secrets of American national defense did Dulles release to this traitor? More important, did Dulles tip off Dr. John to the fact that the German authorities were finally decided to arrest him as a spy? We know that as soon as John returned, he went over to the Communists. Dulles should be made to appear before the proper authorities and tell what critical phases of West European security he revealed to this Communist spy.

When Senator McCarthy announced that he was going to investigate the Central Intelligence Agency, immediately a terrific smear campaign was launched against him. A secret conference at the White House resulted in the famous Army-McCarthy Hearings and the subsequent attempt to silence, or "censure" McCarthy. His investigation into Dulles' outfit was called off.

How can the United States let such men as Allan Dulles, the friend and intimate of the notorious Communist spy Dr. John, guide their destinies and plan their "anti-Communist" strategy? Alger Hiss is in prison, but Dulles, still occupies a position of power. Only a tremendous house-cleaning, which should drive all these Marxist rats from their upholstered offices in Washington, can guarantee the success of American efforts against Communist expansion.

From the accounts of the John case, we find that not only was he sponsored by Allan Dulles, "representing" America, but also by two Communists in the British Foreign Office who have since fled to Soviet Russia. That is why he got the important job over the heads of twelve more reliable Germans. He was the logical choice of a West German Government which had been set up by Lowenthal and Morgenthau and Frankfurter, a government forced upon a defeated anti-Communist Germany by Jewish Marxists in America.

The coming to power of Adolf Hitler in Germany in 1933 caused the Communist Party of Germany to go underground, and to perfect the subversive revolutionary network on which they had been working as an alternative method of operation should they fail against the Nazi Party in the elections.

A principal Communist cell in Germany during the Nazi regime was led by Arvid von Harnack, son of a well-known theologian. Von Harnack had studied in the United States under a grant of the Rockefeller Foundation. During that time he became a Communist, but whether this was a condition of his getting the Rockefeller subsidy we do not know. Von Harnack held a leading post in the Ministry of Economy in Berlin under the Hitler Government. His Communist cell consisted principally of Captain Harro Schulze-Boysen of the Air Force Ministry, and Dr. Otto John, an important official of the Deutsche Lufthansa, the leading German air line.

Also in this cell was the traitor Bonhoeffer, brother of the Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer of the procommunist wing in the Evangelical Church called the Bekenntnis-Kirche (Confessional Church), a group founded by Professor Karl Barth in Basle, Switzerland. This sect believes that the Jews are God's Chosen People and that the Jews should always be recognized as leaders and followed blindly. Karl Barth writes that disobedience to Jews or anti-Semitism is the worst sin which any Christian can commit. They also believe that Christianity is a form of Communism, that Christ and the early Christians lived as Communists on collective farms with communal wives and other basic features of Marxism. This is a lie which many Jews today are trying to force upon the Christians, that Communism is really the purest form of Christianity and that Christ was a ragged revolutionary sharing women with a group of poor fishermen and farmers.

Thus a secret collaboration of these false Christians and the Communists became an extremely effective Communist spy ring in Germany.

Another Communist cell cooperating with the Von Harnack-Otto John group was founded in 1932 by the Jew Fritz Max Cahen, a leading newspaperman who had held high positions in the German Foreign Office. A leading member of his Communist cell, which was known as German Vanguard, was the former burgomaster of a Berlin suburb, Fritz Elsas, who was removed from his position when Hitler came to power, but who was granted an ample pension, never sent to a concentration camp, and carried on Communist espionage.

Two couriers for Elsas in German Vanguard were the Burgomaster Goerdeler of Leipzig, who was very active in the Communist underground, and Professor Theodor Heuss, who married Fritz Elsas's daughter. By marrying a Jewess, he became eligible for a high position in the postwar German Government, and the Allies for Communism made him President of the German Republic.

Dorothy Thompson, in a recent column, pointed out that after John escaped from Germany, following the attempted assassination of Hitler, he went from Spain to England, where he married a German-Jewish refugee. This is in the tradition of officials of the West German Republic, who must either be Jewish or married to Jewesses.

Otto Strasser reports that Dr. John possesses every secret of the Western Occupation Forces, how many troops we have in Germany, how many secret atomic guns and every aspect of armament. More, important, every important political and military agent of the Western Powers in East Germany is known to John. The week after he went over to his Communist colleagues, 308 of these agents were arrested, and the entire system of anti-Communist intelligence in Europe was smashed. This was a victory for Communism of the first magnitude, as great a one as Communist agent Alger Hiss was able to achieve at Yalta. Now many other Germans are willing to go over to the Communists from the West German Government, because they believe that the West cannot win.

The Allies for Communism, under a mistaken belief that Jews must be given preference in postwar Germany because of supposed "wrongs" done them by the Nazis, have placed Marxist Jews in commanding positions everywhere in the political, economic, and cultural life in Germany. The leading magazine Der Monat, a sorry collection of leftwingers and professed "ex-Communists", is edited by New York Jew Melvin Lasky, formerly of the Trotskyite magazine The New Leader. Mr. Karl Marx is editor of the General Weekly for Jews in Germany. The paper is more Marxist than the name of its editor. He was a close friend of the late Arno Rudert, editor of the openly pro-Communist Frankfurter Rundschau, and named as a Communist by the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Mr. Karl Marx was given the highest decoration of the German Republic by his old friend President Theodor Heuss. Among Heuss's inner circle of intimate friends are the Jews Heinz Galinski, a pro-Communist leader of the Jewish Community of Berlin, and Professor Franz Bohm, mastermind of the criminal Reparations Treaty, which condemns Germany to pay eight billions of dollars worth of reparations in goods to the parasite state of Israel for an arbitrary number of 6,000,000 Jews supposed to have been destroyed, although the World Almanac states that only 300,000 Jews were in Germany at the outbreak of the war, and most of these managed to make their way into Switzerland by greasing the hands of border guards with gold. About 12,000

Jews, imprisoned as Communist spies, are known to have perished in German concentration camps in 1944 because bombed-out rail lines prevented the adequate supplying of these outlying camps. Many of them died of typhus, and were cremated at once to prevent the spread of disease. After the war, elaborate death chambers were built for show in the concentration camps and displayed to thousands of American visitors. Germans who were forced into pressed labor to build these fake "horror chambers" have signed affidavits to that effect.

Neither President Heuss nor Chancellor Adenauer bothered to reprimand Dr. John for his Communist activity or his using his office for the persecution of anti-Communist Germans. Perhaps they were afraid of our High Commissioner Dr. Conant, who frowns on any arrests of Communists as the annoying of liberal democratic elements, but who immediately deports any Americans in Germany who have a good word to say for Senator McCarthy's investigation of Communists. The time for an investigation of Dr. Conant, an old friend of Communist traitor Dr. John, is long overdue. Conant protected Communist professors while he was President of Harvard University, which may have qualified him to protect them in Germany, with Dr. John's help.

The following publications in Germany, published with the official sanction of the Occupation Forces, are violently pro-Communist:

1. Frankfurter Rundschau, staffed mainly with Marxist Jews.
2. Das Freie Wort, a Dusseldorf paper edited by Col. Muller, Resistance leader and admirer of Thalmann, Communist Party leader in Germany.
3. SOS, a newspaper published by the British Secret Service in Berlin (John was appointed with the sanction of British Intelligence.)
4. Kurt Desch Publishing House in Munich.
5. Secretary of State Ritter von Lex in the Bonn Government, a close friend of Dr. Otto John who may join him in Communist Germany.
6. Lettner Verlag Publishing House in Berlin.
7. Mr. Claus Hornig, Frankfurt Stefan Heisstrasse 13, a dangerous Communist agent.

Americans who still feel that Germany wronged the Jews will find themselves treating the Jews worse within the next few years, as Jews gobble up all the wealth of America and make Christian peoples into slaves. The final step will be to permanently enslave them under a Communist regime. The Jews failed in this final step in Germany, because the Germans were able to unite to prevent them. We sincerely doubt that the American people will be able to unite in time to stop Jewish Communism in America.

### Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year

Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.

## FREED IN SASSING COPS

Republished from one of New York City's leading newspapers.

Charged with disorderly conduct in insisting on parking his auto where he pleased and declaring the New York Police Department was Communistic; Abraham Lichowsky, 29, of 401 Park Place, Fort Lee, N. J., was given a suspended sentence in Lower Manhattan Court yesterday.

The hassle occurred Thursday night in 40th St., between Fifth and Sixth Avenues. Patrolman Walter Watson, who quoted Lichowsky's remark about the department, said:

"This is my last day in the department. I've been called a lot of names in 29 years, but this is a new one." Lichowsky said he had been a colonel in the Israeli army and a captain in its air force.

**TOMORROW WILL BE A GOOD DAY TO REST; TODAY IS THE DAY TO OBTAIN NEW SUBSCRIBERS.**

## FLUORIDATION POISON IN DRINKING WATER

The United States Public Health Service and the promoters of the fluoridation scheme have stepped up their program of adding a poison to community water supplies. Reports have reached us from all parts of the country and the story is quite similar. Of course, there are some areas where the drinking water is fluoridated secretly. And there are communities in which an informed individual or group has been able to refute the propaganda of the fluoridationists with the result that no action is taken. However, the bulk of the cities report that the introduction of the fluoridation program is clever, subtle and deceptive. In most of these cases, small items appear in the local papers. Some health officer, or an organization makes mention of the benefits of fluorine in the reduction of tooth decay. Occasional articles extol the virtues of this scheme, rarely is there publicity given the other side. Then, rather inconspicuously — unless some one is alert enough to recognize the danger — the local authorities vote to have fluorides added to the water supply. In many instances, the citizens do not understand what has been put into their water — a basic necessity — other than "it has something to do with helping your teeth."



Above you see an actual photograph of a man placing fluorine in the water supply of some unsuspecting community. Fluorine is such a deadly poison that it would be fatal to come in contact with it. There is a plan to put it in your drinking water if it is not already there. Are you aware of this? If not, you had better investigate and do something about it immediately.

The fluoridationists resort to the same blanket statements, misleading terms, and "proofs". Their line of propaganda runs thusly:

1. The addition of sodium fluoride reduces tooth decay about 50 or 60%.
2. There are no harmful effects as a result of fluoridation.
3. A safe level has been established as to the proper concentration of fluorides.
5. Those who oppose fluoridation are mainly "crackpots."
6. It is extremely inexpensive, costing only from 5 to 14 cents a year per person.

In refuting these claims, we will quote mainly from the recent Congressional hearings of H.R. 2341, the bill introduced by Rep. Weir to outlaw fluoridation.

### Does Sodium Fluoride Reduce Tooth Decay?

"Brantford, Ontario, adopted fluoridation in 1944. After 6 years its public health officer reported (Feb. 1950) a reduction of 31 per cent among children of school age requiring dental repairs. This report gave a sudden spurt to the campaign for public water fluoridation in Toronto. But health officials in Toronto had mean-

—(Continued on page 2)—

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News  
Kept Out of Print"

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 216 OCTOBER 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## Is It Possible To Save Our Country From Being Ruled By One Of These Marxist Systems: Stalin Commu- nism or Trotsky Communism?

The main supporters of the Trotskyites in the United States are Zionists who appear as opposed to Communism. Jews set up Communism in Russia during 1917 (financed mainly from New York City) and supported it for 35 years. No Jewish leader dares try to refute this. The Russians, tired of the Zionist control of their government and the Frankenstein monster of Communism which they created, are asserting themselves. Beria was top Jew (part Jew) in the Soviet Union working to have a Jew succeed Stalin.

The non-Zionist Jews and their dupes, the Russian Communists, resent the Zionist plans to establish the world headquarters in Jerusalem, hence the Soviet Union which wants headquarters in Moscow is hostile to Zionist activity in Communist-controlled countries. The Zionist Trotsky Marxists, failing to gain full control of Communism in the Soviet Union now would like to see the Soviet government fall into their arms so all Communists would come under Zionists in their plan to rule from Israel.

Hence the campaign of propaganda by Zionist Jews that they are being persecuted to bring about war as the cry of persecution of Jews by Germany caused the U. S. to send our manhood to Europe and prevented Germany from wiping out Communism. The Jew uses every movement or group possible to bring about Jewish control.

Followers of these groups are active in the U. S. When questioned as to Communism, they are evasive or deny and often proclaim their opposition to Communism, but they support and promote practically all Marxist moves. Truman often spoke against Communism in Asia (Stalin Communism) but appointed Communists like Harry Dexter White to strategic positions in Washington after he was warned they were Communists. Trotsky Communists are backing Tito and promoting a war against the Russian people in order to break down the two remaining strong countries — U. S. and Soviet Union — so that they may have complete control of the World Marxist movement and establish the World Headquarters in Israel.

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## Christians And Communism

"Communism is intrinsically wrong, and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever."

These are emphatic words spoken at a crucial moment by the head of the Catholic Church.

While Christians recognize the evils which have bestirred men to revolt against the cruel, hard economic conditions born of un-Christian philosophy and economy, nevertheless, good Christians cannot collaborate with Communism in any of its undertakings.

Clever Communists recognize this pronouncement as well as do Christians.

Clever Communists, therefore, cunningly conceive a new approach to win over to their philosophy the exploited and innocent Christians.

In Spain, for example, Communists ceased calling themselves Communists. They labeled their followers as members of the "Popular Front," and the Loyalists. In Italy and Yugoslavia they called themselves Partisans, and in the United States of America it was the New Deal.

They have appealed to Catholics and Protestants to join with them in a popular front against their common enemies.

Read once more the words of Pius XI: "Communism is intrinsically wrong, and no one who would save Christian civilization may collaborate with it in any undertaking whatsoever."

"You are either with Me or against Me," said Jesus Christ.

In this battle, which will be fought decisively between now and 1956 Christian Americans are either with Christ or against Him. They are against Him if they collaborate in any undertaking whatsoever with Communism. The following is an example of just a few Christians who front for Communism knowingly or unknowingly: the late Philip Murray; the late Senator Brien McMahon; J. Howard McGrath, former front for Jew-Communist dominated Department of Justice; William O'Dwyer, former crooked Mayor of New York. Bishop Sheil of Chicago, Bishop Bromley Oxnam, red Methodist bishop; Louie Newman, Baptist minister, Jack McMichaels.

The shackles of economic slavery must be broken — they must be broken in a Christian manner.

The philosophy of exploitation must be destroyed. But it must be supplanted by the philosophy of pure Christianity.

—(Continued on Page 3)—

THE SUNDAY ENTERPRISE (Beaumont, Texas)



## DRINKING WATER FLUORIDATION POISON

(Continued from Page 1)

while been watching the condition of their school children's teeth. When the cry for fluoridation became insistent, they announced that dental decay among Toronto's children declined 45.3% during the same period of years. (Statement of Claude N. Palmer, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 30)

"Newburgh and Grand Rapids Fluoridation Experiment Stations show statistics which prove that by age 17 to 18 years, fluoridated water aggravates dental decay, so that there is far more dental decay evident in those children who have used fluoridation water than in the children who have used water without fluoride." (Statement of Miss Lillian Van De Vere, Hearings, H.R. 2341, page 116)

Referring to charts based on the data collected by Newburgh and Grand Rapids researches by 1952, after 6½ years of fluoridation, the following testimony was given. "The comparison of two sets of bars indicates that in fluoridated areas, up to the ages of 8 to 9, either the detection of decay was more difficult or there was a temporary delay in decay. However, the unexpected increase in the rate of fluoridated decay after the age of 9 shows that most likely by the age 14 or at the most 16, fluoridated areas will have more decayed teeth than nonfluoridated. Such possibility is strengthened by the phenomenon peculiar to fluoridated decay revealed on the chart: The number of decayed, filled, or missing teeth in fluoridated communities doubled every two years, that is, children of 8 years had on the average 1½ decayed, filled or missing; 2 years later they had twice as many or 3; 2 years later, when they were 12, the number of decayed, filled or missing again doubled and became 6." (Statement of K. K. Paluev, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 174)

"Let us consider, for instance, the statistics given us by the observers at Newburgh. It is claimed that there has been a greater reduction in tooth decay among the children in Newburgh than in the control city of Kingston. However, in the overall picture, the total defects in children of school age are 100 per cent greater in Newburgh than in the control city, according to the 1952 statistics of the Department of Education." (Statement of Anthony J. Romeo, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 241)

### Harmful Effects Of Fluoridation

Very glibly, the advocates of fluoridation assure us that there are no dangers associated with the amount of sodium fluoride prescribed. How honest is this statement? What tests have been made to substantiate this claim? Have studies been carried out to determine the effect of artificial fluoridation on the aged, the sick or those with particular allergies? If so, when, where and how complete were they? Assuming that some sort of check has been made — how conclusive could it possibly be inasmuch as we know that fluorine has a cumulative action, that is, part of it is retained in the body and stores up. Who can say that no harm will come to us after continued use of this poison?

The deception used in connection with this scheme is revealed over and over again. They constantly repeat the phrase "no harmful effects" and yet the Feb. 1952 issue of the American Dental Association carried an article, "Relation of Endemic Dental Fluorosis to Malnutrition" which said in part:

"Importance of investigation of nutritional status: The data from this and other investigations suggest that malnourished infants and children, especially if deficient in calcium intake, may suffer from the effects of water containing fluorine while healthy children would remain unaffected."

"... Thus low levels of fluoride ingestion which are generally considered to be safe for the general population may not be safe for malnourished infants and children." (Statement of Vincent A. Kleinfeld, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 42—Emphasis ours. . . . Ed.)

"Look at another fine Ohio city. I spoke to their council, showed them what they would be doing if they attempted to kill their women and children with these fluorides. In went the fluorides anyway. In 2 months, thousands were covered with leprosylike sores. Now, \$18,000 worth of fluorides are for sale, also the machinery." (Statement of Dr. C. T. Betts, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 91)

In a letter to Mr. Roby C. Day, May 15, 1954, Dr. George Heard, for many years a dentist in Hereford, Tex., stated:

"I believe that fluorine does, in a mild way, retard caries, but I also believe that the damage it does is far greater than any good it may appear to accomplish. It even makes the teeth so brittle and crumbly, they can be treated only with difficulty, if at all. It is hellish and un-American to put poison in city water supplies and force citizens to drink it. I sincerely hope that at least some of your dentists are cooperating with you in getting the truth about tooth decay over to your citizens." (Statement by Mrs. Hugo Franzen, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 95)

Experiments on white rats (and humans are more susceptible to fluorides than rats) lasting up to 9 months, and using fluoridated water containing 10 parts per million, 5 parts per million, and 1 part per million (the latter prescribed as the "safe level") showed the following results in all dilutions:

"Experiment 1. Onset of arteriosclerosis was hastened by ingestion of sodium fluoride; blood-clotting time was prolonged.

"Experiment 2. Cancer growth was accelerated by ingestion of sodium fluoride." (Statement of Miss L. Van De Vere, Hearings, H.R. 2341, p. 110)

"Fluorine is a nerve poison. It effects the nervous system: its vegetative section which supplies the inner organs of the body and the endocrine glands, as well as its central and peripheral sections—that is to say, the brain, the spinal cord, and the peripheral nerves. The long-continued daily ingestion of at least 1 milligram of fluorine, equivalent to 1 liter of drinking water with a concentration of 1 part per million a day, is sufficient to cause the first evidence of chronic fluorine poisoning." (Statement of Dr. Leo Spira, Hearings on H.R. 2341, p. 185) Emphasis added.

Space does not permit further reference to the many reports from medical men, scientists and researchers regarding the effects of fluorides on the body. However, the subject of dental fluorosis, or mottling of tooth enamel, should be included at this time. On this point, the fluoridationists insist that with the concentration recommended there is very little mottling, what there is can hardly be seen and if anything, it makes the teeth more attractive! Mottling of the enamel varies from white, chalky spots to actual pitting. The former is referred to as moderate. However, describing fluorosis, the Journal of the American Medical Association, Oct. 17, 1936, p. 1269 states that the chalky appearance "in many instances later takes on a characteristic brown stain, the frequency of the brown stain increasing with age". Thus, the moderate mottling occurring in from 10 to 20% of the children drinking the "prescribed amount" of fluoridated water as acknowledged and minimized by the fluoridationists in many cases will develop into a severe disfiguring of the tooth enamel in later years! According to dental reports, these brown stains are unremovable.

Dr. F. B. Exner has stated: "I have personally seen teeth that developed in Denver, using water with one part per million of fluoride, that were stained. The front teeth were mottled with brown, and it was obvious at first glance from across the room." (H.R. 2341, p. 68)

### Is There A Safe Level of Fluoride Concentration?

Medicines, pills and tablets are, for the most part, prescribed and taken on an individual basis. Naturally, there are several medicines on the market available without a prescription. But the purchase and use of such remains a matter of choice. A medication helpful to one person may be totally ineffective when used by another. By the same token, we would not give an adult medicine to an infant, nor would we force certain medications on one suffering from an allergy, heart disease or nephritis. A doctor may have a dozen patients suffering from the same ailment and yet prescribe either different remedies or different amounts of the same medicine. The doctor realizes that each patient is an individual; each having dissimilar susceptibilities, resistances, and needs.

Therefore, when a dose of rat poison is prescribed as being safe for each and every person, regardless of age or physical condition, one cannot help but view this program with alarm. There are far too many factors involved regarding variance in fluoride consumption, individual bodily reaction to fluorides, and the difficulty in maintaining "proper" fluoride concentration in the water supplies. Who can ascertain the total fluoride ingested by an individual? A person who drinks a large amount of water and, in addition eats foods containing fluoride — especially if they are boiled in fluoridated water would most certainly be taking a great deal into his system. "Water containing 1 part per million, after boiling may contain as much as 35 parts per million or more of fluorides." (Hearings, H.R. 2341, p. 110)

The problem of individual susceptibility has apparently been completely ignored by the proponents of fluoridation. But the possible dangers involved are many and cannot be by-

passed. A completely healthy person may be expected to have an entirely different reaction to fluorides than would one who is suffering from a particular disease. Also, there may be a variance in the individual ability to store up or excrete this poison.

The following statement from Claude N. Palmer reveals the inability to maintain the "safe" fluoride concentration:

"In Charlotte, N. C. . . . one of our larger fluoridated communities, monthly analyses of fluorine concentration at the city water plant between September 1949 and August 1950 showed variations from 14 per cent above to 35 per cent below the prescribed amount, an overall spread of 48 per cent."

"This 48 per cent variation at the water plant might not be highly significant, if it were not for the fact that three other monthly tests of the same water drawn from the same source showed as great or greater variations in fluorine content, seldom agreeing with each other or with the water plant's analyses. Samples analyzed by the city health department showed a difference of 51 per cent between maximum and minimum concentrations. The Charlotte water district tests showed variations of 53 per cent during the 12 month period. Tests at a military post which draws its water from the Charlotte system showed a difference of 51 per cent between maximum and minimum fluorine concentrations. While the latter percentage coincides with that of the city waterworks, it is significant that in no month of the 12 were all 4 tests in complete agreement as to the fluorine content of their individual samples."

"If it were true, as promoters of fluoridation assert, that mixing and metering equipment used to combine fluorides with water are infallible, there would be only one reason why water enters the city mains with one concentration and leaves them a few miles away with a higher or lower concentration. This reason would be that part of the fluoride is deposited somewhere along the line. While there are indications that this is true to some extent, there is good evidence that certain amounts of fluoride remain in the mixing device, temporarily at least." (H.R. 2341, p. 31)

Hazardous, to say the least, inasmuch as sodium fluoride is highly poisonous, 15 times stronger than arsenic!

### How Reputable Are The Opponents Of Fluoridation?

To minimize the effectiveness of the opponents of fluoridation, and to eliminate the necessity of answering the charges of the opposition, the fluoridationists attempt to categorize all those opposed to the plan as "crackpots." The old routine — if you can't answer a man's argument, discredit him. The fact is, those who are fighting fluoridation include doctors, dentists, scientists, researchers, chemists and others connected with matters of health and nutrition.

Dr. Max Ginns, during the hearings of H.R. 2341 (pp. 191-2) introduced a petition opposing fluoridation that had been signed by 119 dentists from Worcester, Mass. The day before his testimony, Dr. Ginns stated that he had received a special delivery letter including the names of 10 physicians who wished their names added to the petition.

One might logically raise the question of why there are not more dentists publicly opposing fluoridation. Undoubtedly, there are many who have not done any extensive investigation of this controversy. There is another aspect, however, that is significant and casts a new light on the subject. Section 20 of the code of ethics of the American Dental Association prevents opposition — or, at best, makes it extremely difficult. It reads as follows:

"Sec. 20. EDUCATION OF THE PUBLIC — A dentist may properly participate in a program for the education of the public on matters pertaining to dentistry provided such a program is in keeping with the dignity of the profession and has the approval of the dentists of a community or State acting through the appropriate agency of the dental society."

So we must conclude that if a State Dental Society has gone on record in favor of fluoridation, a dentist may not properly participate in a program opposing same.

To cite an example, let us look at the statement of Mrs. Hugo Franzen (Hearings, H.R. 2341, p. 9506). A portion of her statement follows:

"Before election in 1951, a local dentist publicly opposed by having his name on a little card against proposition M (fluoridation). Suddenly he was silent; after election, he informed me, when some members of the San Francisco Dental Society noticed his name, the secretary of the society came to him and threatened him, stating that if he further opposed fluoridation in any way, they would prevent him from ever again obtaining insurance reasonably and force him out of den-

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

New York Times, Sept. 27, 1954—Admiral Lewis L. Strauss, A.E.C. Chairman tried to suppress new book criticizing Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer and other principles in the hydrogen bomb program by offering to purchase same. The book "The Hydrogen Bomb" by James R. Shepley and Clay Blair, Jr. went to press Sept. 30th. . . . Louis S. Rothschild, "Jew," is head of the U. S. Merchant Marine and in complete charge of 1200 active ships and 2200 reserve boats. . . . An officer of the U. S. Merchant Marine recently reported to Common Sense that 60% of the crews of government supply ships are "Jews" and 90% of these are rabid Communists. A new development in naval history. . . . Artie Shaw (Strauss) Jew, takes his 7th Gentile wife. The Jewish Talmud advocates the exploiting of Gentile womanhood. . . . Syngman Rhee while visiting the U. S. refused to visit grave of the infamous F. D. R. Rhee said that he would not honor the man who sold out Korea at Yalta. . . . In the House three "Jewish" Congressmen eulogized the late Communist representative Vito Marcantonio. They were Abraham J. Multer, Emanuel Celler, and Arthur G. Klein. . . . Dr. Jacob Canter, "Jew" has been appointed the new Cultural Affairs Advisor in the U. S. Information Agency.

Winston Churchill while in Washington, D. C. speaking before 1,000 members of the Press stated "I am a Zionist, let me make that clear. I was one of the original ones after the Balfour Declaration, and I have worked faithfully for it . . .". Churchill urged U. S. citizens to send their money to Israel. . . . Senator Robert Briscoe, Dublin, Ireland is a Zionist "Jew" who visited this country recently to encourage the Zionist movement. Briscoe is the only "Jew" member of the Dail, the Irish national Legislative body. . . . Rio De Janeiro, Brazil, Aug. 27—Eugenio Gudin, "Jew", head of the Brazilian Institute of Economics, was sworn in as Brazil's new finance minister. . . . President Eisenhower spoke at the Jewish Tercentenary fete, Oct. 20, 1954. . . . Dr. David Petergorsky, executive director of the American Jewish Congress stated that the "Christian Amendment" was a dead issue. The Christian Amendment was introduced on the Senate Floor to amend the Constitution to recognize "the law and authority of Jesus Christ, Savior and Ruler of Nations". Petergorsky said that the proposal caused "Considerable concern" in the Jewish Community. He termed the proposed amendment "Inconsistent with our American traditions of freedom and equality".

Dr. Maurice Perlzweig, North African "Jew", and director of the World Jewish Congress praises Mendes-France, "Jewish" Premier of France for "far-sighted policy of liberalism". Mendes-France turned over millions of Indo-Chinese to the Communist Reds. . . . PARIS: France's new minister of industry and commerce is Henri George Ulver, "Jew". . . . Archbishop Richard Cushing of Boston donated \$1,000 to Hadasah, the national woman's Zionist organization. . . . A Canadian Jew was appointed to high defense post in Ottawa, the appointment of David A. Golden, 34, to the post of Deputy Minister for Defence Production was announced. . . . The Federal Republic of Germany has paid, in goods and in credits to Israel, more than 100 million dollars. . . . According to British Jewry, solution to Israel's defense and to Britain's strategic position in the Middle East lies in the establishment of a British military base in Haifa. . . . 490 North African Jews arrived at Marseilles en route to Haifa. . . . President Eisenhower issued a Rosh Hashanah message to the Jews of the U. S. . . . Hymen Albert Young (JEW) (Yonevich?), Attorney General, of Maryland, is one answer to segregation troubles in Maryland.

WHO PROMOTED P E R E S S

## "TOLERANCE" PROPAGANDA

By FRANK BRITTON

Republished from American Nationalist, Inglewood, Calif.

Perhaps the most effective weapon at the disposal of Jewish nationalists in their campaign to negate Christian-American culture and civilization is "tolerance" and "brotherhood" propaganda. Because such propaganda appeals most strongly to the religiously inclined person, and to people of high moral character generally, its effect has been almost overpowering among the better classes of American society. The dream of a universal brotherhood of men is, after all, age-old, and finds expression in the philosophy of every major civilization. The concept of tolerance and amity and brotherhood among men is essentially a noble one. Why, then, the objection to the current "tolerance" campaign being waged by American Jewry?

To begin with, the present campaign might be compared to the pre-war agitation for international disarmament, which also appealed strongly to people with high moral convictions. The ideal of international disarmament is also a fine one, and few will oppose it on principle alone. It should be kept in mind, however, that no scheme for universal disarmament will work unless EVERY nation is willing to disarm. It is sheer criminal folly for any single nation to disarm while other nations are actually in the process of rearming.

This brings us to the question of racial "tolerance" as it is being preached today. Because racial tolerance, like disarmament is something which EVERYBODY must practice if it is to work at all. And as with disarmament, it is futile for one group to attempt it while others follow the opposite course.

Today, Americans are being systematically taught to discard the concepts of race and nationalism altogether. Through the medium of "tolerance" propaganda they are being taught that the concept of race is not only "unscientific", but actually un-American. They are taught to despise patriotism as a narrow form of nationalism. They are taught to respect the internationalist viewpoint, and to abhor "Isolationism". They are taught to be liberal . . . tolerant . . . uncritical of other races, religions, and peoples . . .

Now all this would be well and fine, except for one thing. While Americans are being taught to discard their pride and awareness of race, nationality, and religion, Jews are adhering to a different philosophy. Today American Jewry is infected with the most rabid type of nationalism imaginable. While we teach our children to discard the concept of race, they instill their own offspring with the most extreme form of racism known. Long before the Christian child is aware of such things, the Jewish child is taught that he is of the "Chosen Race", and that his neighbors and countrymen are his persecutors. Jewish children are taught racism from the very cradle.

Since the establishment of the state of Israel, American Jewry has combined the quality of extreme racism with that of rabid nationalism. Throughout America the flag of Israel is prominently displayed in Jewish parochial schools, and Jewish children customarily sing the Hatikvah, Israel's national anthem, at the beginning of their lessons. Today this combination of theology, nationalism, and racism binds American Jewry into a fanatical minority which is intent not only on preserving its own identity, but in destroying ours.

SIGNIFICANCE: Americans are under no more obligation to permit Jews to spread "tolerance" propaganda in their midst than they are under obligation to permit Soviet Russia to spread pacifism here. Basically, the same principle is involved. Just as it is criminal folly for us to disarm while an enemy rearms, so also is it criminal folly for us to discard the concept of race and nationality while Jews fortify their own sense of racial solidarity.

## Christians And Communism

—(Continued from Page 1)—

Communist leadership, Communist principles and Communist cooperation cannot be accepted and must not be accepted by Christian Americans.

There is no compromise!

Compromisers within the Christian faith are more dangerous than an army of Lenins, of Stalins and of Trozkys.

This is a challenge to everyone who reads it. It is a challenge to oppose the destructionism of the New Deal Democrats and the New Deal Republicans and the pussy-footing of Christian Americans who either directly or indirectly are collaborating with the communistic principle of destructionism.

## THE HOLLYWOOD CORNER



DANNY KAYE (Kaminsky), Jew, with wife

Danny Kaye (Kaminsky) was a signor of a letter protesting Washington Hearings for the Committee For The First Amendment. The California Un-American Activities Committee had this to say about this organization. "This organization is a recently created Communist front in the defense of Communists and Communist fellow-travelers. Its immediate purpose is to create favorable public opinion for the Communists who refused to testify before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in Washington, D. C.". The Un-American Activities Committee also includes Kaye as a member of the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee for Arts, Sciences and Professions, a Communist front. Kaye has been a severe critic of not only the Washington Un-American Activities Committee but also the California Committee.

## Einstein Philosophy Of Life

In connection with the "tolerance" award to Albert Einstein as the friend of all mankind, it is illuminating to note the following which is taken from a book entitled "COMMENTARY ON AGE" by Dr. Kenneth Walker, a lecturer at St. Bartholemew's Hospital, London, England. It reads:—

"Einstein . . . is a world despoiler and a disparager of life. He takes little or no interest in human companionship, as he confesses in his more personal writings. 'I have never belonged', he wrote, 'to my country, my home, my friends or even to my immediate family with a whole heart.'"

Having no need for others, Einstein sees no need for a future existence either for himself or them. 'An individual who should survive his physical death is beyond my comprehension, nor do I wish it otherwise: such notions are for the fears or absurd egoisms of feeble souls.'"

Extract taken from page 132 of the above book.

## TRAITORS IN HIGH PLACES

Men of Machiavellian mind  
Choose their puppets — pull the strings —  
Seek to govern all mankind  
And possess all earthly things.

Secretly, behind closed doors  
Pacts are made and treaties signed;  
Plans are made for future wars  
Into which to lead the blind.

Since they wield the power of gold  
International financiers —  
Money-changers cruel and bold —  
Mold the course of world affairs!

Yet, the while, they play the part  
Of angelic men of peace,  
Loving all men from the heart,  
No regard to creed or race.

So, let us surrender all  
That was once our Country's weal,  
Listening to the siren call  
Of peace — enforced with alien steel!  
No use finding small-fry Reds —

Get the traitors higher up!  
Get the hidden spy-ring heads;  
Cleanse the inside of the cup!  
Ah, but if you only could,

'Mid the mighty and the great,  
(Thought to be so wise and good)  
There'd be many a vacant seat!

VERMONT

## DRINKING WATER FLUORIDATION POISON

—(Continued from Page 2)—

tistry. This they could do, he stated, and so he was silenced, just as numerous others have been silenced."

### How Expensive Is Fluoridation?

The estimated cost of fluoridation, as given out to the general public, is from 5 to 14 cents a year per person. From available data, however, this apparently covers the purchase of the rat poison — oops, pardon us, sodium fluoride, that is — and does not include the many other expenses. There is, for instance, the original purchase of equipment which runs into thousands of dollars, the repair and replacement of the machinery (several reports indicate frequent corrosion of pipes and fittings due to the powerful action of the chemical), and the additional labor necessary to handle the operation. For example, Dr. Leonard Elsky, of Worcester, Mass. reports that the cost of this program in Newburgh, N. Y. is about \$6.00 per person per year, not including the cost of the equipment! Whatever the cost in the final analyses, it is extremely wasteful. Out of every \$100. of the taxpayers' money, 50 cents will be used to secure the "benefits" promised by the advocates of the plan.

By no stretch of the imagination can the USPHS defend its policy of using millions of the taxpayers' dollars to promote this vicious scheme. Every means, secrecy, deception, double talk and dishonesty, has been utilized to force this poison on the public. Very seldom have the citizens been allowed to vote on what is to be put in their drinking water — an absolute necessity. All sorts of obstacles have been placed in the path of those who would give publicity to the other side of the story. By way of revealing the determination of the fluoridationists, we quote from an article, "Fluoridation Slow" which appeared in Dental Survey, Jan. 1952, page 27: "Dr. Knutson is irritated with the delay, but not discouraged. Regarding his own estimate of 150 years to complete the job nationally, he says, 'Of course it won't take that long. We won't let it take that long. I think it can and should be finished within 5 years.'" (Emphasis supplied). So it seems, whether we like it or not, whether we discover several years from now the dangerous effects of continued use of fluoridated water, we are slated to become guinea pigs in a national experiment! We believe that the only solution is continued opposition and an all-out effort to educate the public as to the dangers involved. For those who desire additional information, we are listing available booklets and literature as well as individuals and organizations from which material may be secured.

**Hearings on H.R. 2341** — Rep. Weir's bill to outlaw fluoridation, available from your Congressman. (Or write, Sup't. of Documents, Gov't Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)

**"Fluoridation, Boon or Blunder"** available, free of charge, from The Globe and Mail, Toronto, Canada.

**List of Cities that have rejected or discarded fluoridation** — Common Sense, Union, N. J.

**Fluoridation Unmasked**, by Fanchon Batelle, 5¢ per copy — order from Common Sense, Union, N. J.

**"Artificial Fluoridation — Layman's Dilemma"**, (reveals inaccuracies of Newburgh data), may be obtained from K. K. Paluev, P. O. Box 813, Pittsfield, Mass. — 50¢ plus stamp.

**Delaney Report**—(48 pagecross-indexed excerpts) Write John Safran, 23 E. Adams, Detroit 26, Mich. — 35¢ or 3 for \$1.00.

**Reprint of 4 page letter**, written by Rev. Lyle F. Sheen, Catholic priest, to Geneseo, (Ill.) Republic, protesting addition of sodium fluoride to water supplies. 5¢ per copy, Research Publishing Co., 332 Superior St., Toledo 4, Ohio.

**Drama of Fluorine**, by Leo Spira, Ph.D. May be obtained from Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research, 2023 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 4, Wisc. \$2.00.

Additional information may be obtained from —

National Committee Against Fluoridation, 1311 G St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

Michael Ambrose, P. O. Box 581, Pittsfield, Mass.

Mrs. Hugo Franzen, 767 San Bruno Ave., San Francisco 10, Calif.

Lodi Anti-Fluoridation Committee, P. O. Box 775, Lodi, Calif.

R. C. Rome, 2708 East Grand, Des Moines 17, Iowa.

Citizens' Committee Against Fluoridation of

Water Supplies, 5200 Warren St., Phila., Pa.  
Miss Florence Birmingham, President, Massachusetts Women's Political Club, Boston, Mass.  
Paul Manning, D.M.D., 46 Hall, Springfield, Mass.

Mrs. A. R. Robinson, 5217 E. 43rd St., Seattle 5, Wash.

Royal Lee, 2023 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3, Wisc.

Miss Fanchon Battelle, 330 W. Willow St., Long Beach, Calif.

Brusch Medical Center, Cambridge, Mass.  
PREVENTION Magazine, Emmaus, Pa.

J. Richard Feeley, 23 Main St., Amesbury, Mass.

Dr. Charles T. Betts, 334 Superior, Toledo, O.  
State Wide Committee of Citizens Against Fluoridation, 321 S. Massachusetts Ave., Lakeland, Fla.

Citizens Medical Reference Bureau, Inc., 1860 Broadway, Suite 1215, New York 23, N. Y.

W. D. Herrstrom, Editor, AMERICANISM BULLETIN, Faribault, Minn.

Col. H. Davidson, Box 713, La Crosse, Wisc.

## HAIL TO McCARTHY

Hail to the man who makes our traitors tremble,  
Who fights our treacherous foes with iron fist.  
Who drags them from the posts where the dis-  
semble,

And nails their names to perfidy's black list.  
Shame on them who betray country for party.  
Such partisans were better damned and dead.  
We want a Congress full of Joe McCarthys,  
A country full of MEN God-armed and led.  
We know McCarthy dares to hell's last ditches  
To fight for us though he should fight alone.  
Down with those leaders high whose madness  
hitches

Them with our foes to have him overthrown.  
God curse them who betray country for party,  
Who call Red-hunting worse than being Red.  
Give us a Congress full of Joe McCarthys,  
A country full of MEN God-armed and led.  
In this grim time of dark and deadly peril,  
When all our civilization rocks and reels,  
Our traitors fight to make his efforts sterile,  
And blunt the sword the great McCarthy wields.  
The Red are in the saddle in both parties . . .  
Rise up Americans, and smite them dead.  
We want a Congress full of Joe McCarthys,  
A country full of MEN God-armed and led.

A Reader

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year

Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.

## LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

## Common Sense

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

WHO PROMOTED PERESS?

## Is It Possible To Save Our Country From Being Ruled

(Continued from Page 1)

There are still many Jews in the United States who are not Trotskyites or Zionists who support the Soviet Union Stalin Communism. Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were electrocuted as spies, were of this group.

It is the opinion of the well-informed people that there are more than six million followers of these Marxist movements in the U. S. They are well organized. Those who are not followers of these systems are not organized, hence the Pro-American Americans are confused and do not know the different brands of Marxism.

Yes, it is still possible to save our country but it won't be possible long at the rate we are losing ground, month by month, particularly for the last two years. It is time we reason this out in a practical business way.

**IT IS RECOGNIZED THE FATE OF THE WORLD RESTS ON THE UNITED STATES.**

*The world is influenced and, to a great extent, financed from Washington.*

*Washington controls approximately 300,000 federal civilian employees in Europe.*

*Washington has sent out soldiers to 63 countries.*

*Washington controls the money that finances this.*

*Washington makes our laws.*

If Washington thinks and acts as the Jews want it to, then Washington has become a Jewish government and is no longer an American government. What do we mean by "Washington"? We mean the Administration and our elected Senators and Congressmen. *They can and will stop Communism if we elect strong Christian men.* It is necessary for every good American to take an interest in seeing that pro-American Americans are nominated on both tickets in primary elections, for if organized Marxists succeed in placing their men on both tickets at the election, it makes little difference who is elected.

How are you to know who is good for our country? Here is a simple test. Make it your business to know if the candidate favors United Nations, World Government or the United World Federalists? Are the Americans for Democratic Action for him? Is he opposed to the McCarran-Walters Immigration Law? Is he opposed to Senator McCarthy? Demand he tell you how he stands so you will know how to vote. If the answer to any one of these questions is "Yes", fight him with every means available. Talk to your friends; use the 'phone! Write letters to your newspapers. Distribute literature. PRAY, WORK, FIGHT! These things go together.

How about the lawmakers now in Washington and those to come? How can we expect them to stand up and fight in the face of ridicule and smear by publications controlled by Marxist advertisers when they have little or no support? The most practical and most needed instrument for a free America is a real pro-American nationalist newspaper, fearless to tell the truth and expose the traitors who pose as good citizens. Where is this paper to be found? Its publishers must have the know-how and understand the enemy. It would take years to set up and build the background and get the experience. *Time is short.*

**COMMON SENSE IS THE ONLY ANSWER.** *It has been proved; has the second-class mailing privilege the same as any big newspaper. It now goes to every corner of the U. S. and many foreign countries. But for lack of funds, it is only published twice a month. It should be published twice a week, but to start at least once a week. In place of printing forty to seventy thousand an issue, it should be increased ten times.*

Those in charge of COMMON SENSE have dedicated their lives to saving our country. Big strides have been made. We ask all good Americans to search their conscience and see some way they can help strengthen COMMON SENSE so it can quickly reach sufficient people to give courage to good men in Congress. THERE ARE MANY WAYS TO HELP BUILD COMMON SENSE BIG ENOUGH TO SAVE OUR COUNTRY! *This is your paper.*

All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.

—Edmund Burke

**AMERICANS, ORGANIZE, ORGANIZE, ORGANIZE. OBTAIN NEW SUBSCRIBERS EVERY DAY. INCREASE YOUR STRENGTH WITH NEW READERS TO COMMON SENSE.**



*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 217

NOVEMBER 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## NAACP COMMUNIST FRONT SPLITS U.S. - DIVIDE & RULE

The success achieved thus far by those who strive for the culmination of the Jewish-Marxist plan for world domination has been due to several factors. Not the least of these is the use that has been made of individuals or groups as effective tools in the furtherance of their atheistic scheme. A striking example is the **National Association for the Advancement of Colored People**. This organization, supposedly set up for the benefit of the Negro, is, in reality, hastening the final attainment of the Marxists' goal. Running true to form, they offer empty promises of better living conditions and higher social standards (a la, the so-called "Workers' Paradise" in Soviet Union) to the Negro population.

The secret behind the effectiveness of the methods employed is the fact that the real purpose is always cleverly camouflaged. The "front" organizations always set up a facade of endeavoring to accomplish a particular ideal. In this way, there is the assurance of support from that group of people which the organization allegedly helps; as well as from many unsuspecting individuals who, because of their innate goodness, are actively interested in the welfare of others. Another by-product of this kind of devious planning is the dilemma one faces when exposing such organizations and attempting to reveal the underlying purposes. So ingenious are these perpetrators of evil that they are still able to becloud the issue despite exposure. For example, when one points out the Jewish-Marxist influence in the NAACP, he is branded "anti-Negro". Obviously, this is not necessarily so. These anti-Christian elements are not adverse to using anyone or anything to speed their progress and they are as dangerous to the colored person as they are to the white man. Their boasts of freedom, security, peace and what-have-you are tempting and are aimed at inciting

—(Continued on Page 2)—

## INTEGRATION IN MILFORD

When the U. S. Supreme Court handed down its decision that the white and colored races will be forced to integrate, very few Americans realized the vast importance of the decision. The Court's ruling did not constitute the sentiments of the majority of the American citizens, nor was it, as some thought it to be, a decision giving equal rights to a minority race. It is true these are the reasons given by the controlled press, radio, and television. However, let us examine the problem on a local basis and determine for ourselves what the real purpose is for this radical change in tradition.

In the clean moderate sized combination farming and commercial town of Milford, Delaware, with its small population composed mainly of farmers there reigned a period of peace and tranquility for years. There was always a harmonious relationship among the populace and because of the seasonal farming requirements for labor, several negro families lived in this small community for years. Yes, there were difficulties, but the citizens of Milford always managed to straighten out their own problems. The colored population was peaceful and contented. This was the picture that existed prior to the decision of the U. S. Supreme Court on non-segregation.

From then on there was unrest in Milford. A whispering campaign began among the residents of Milford and soon it developed into a meeting of the people. The question in everyone's mind was, "What is going to happen?" For the first time, the colored man and the white man looked at each other with suspicion. Neither one considered the other his enemy, but some unknown third party had set into motion an idea which both believed was to his respective detriment. It was quite obvious that there was going to be

trouble, trouble that neither group wished nor had instigated. But it was happening and something had to be done to protect the rights of both white and colored.

The result was a public mass meeting on September 17, 1954 in the American Legion Home in Milford. This meeting was attended by more than 2,000 people, many more than could get inside the building. A resolution was drawn



Hymen A. Young, (Yonevich?)

and signed by 1,500 persons, and addressed to the Milford School Board, petitioning them to immediately withdraw from attendance at the previously all white high school, the 10 or 11 negro students who had received admittance to the high school on the opening day of the present school term. It was decided that everyone would meet in a body at the high school the following Monday morning, September 20, for the purpose of orderly presenting the petition to the Milford School Board.

The above action was carried out with 1,500 persons present, and also present was an out-of-state pressure representative of the NAACP, who tried to aggravate violence, even though it had been emphatically stated by all other leaders present that the first consideration was to prevent violence. The result of this meeting was the closing of all schools in Milford (White and Colored).

The relationship between the white and colored races was no problem until a certain faction, known among the informed as Jewish Communism, came upon the scene. Thirty years ago, the organization from New York City, the National Association for the Advancement of colored People fanned out throughout the South. From its inception it was tagged as a Communist front with Jewish leadership, Jewish direction and Jewish money. Now, why should Jews be interested in fostering the cause of the Negro, the average person may ask. To have a clearer picture of the situation, we must digress for a

(Continued on Page 3)



Anna M. Rosenberg (Jew) named Communist who supports NAACP. As Assistant Secretary of Defense she supervised the hiring of a million federal employees.

# HERE ARE THE RED BRAINS BEHIND THE



**ARTHUR SPINGARN**  
Jew, President of the N.A.A.C.P.



**HERBERT LEHMAN**  
Marxist Jew, U. S. Senator, Director of N.A.A.-C.P. 10 Communist listings.



**FELIX FRANKFURTER**  
Zionist Jew, was director of N.A.A.C.P. until Appointed Supreme Court Justice

## NAACP A Communist Front

(Continued from Page 1)

specific groups. But one look at the "peace, security and freedom" in Marxist-dominated countries invalidates their alleged program.

### Marxist "Interest" In Negro Welfare

It is an established fact that the Reds have used others to do a major share of their revolutionary work for them. And it is not likely that they would overlook the potential value of the vast Negro population in this country. Innumerable schemes have been carried out to lure the colored person into the Communist Party. But, the Communist Party, as such, could not achieve its avowed purpose. Point Two in the program, would have to be the formation and direction of an organization allegedly set up for the "welfare" of the Negro — hence, the NAACP.

Ample evidence can be found in Communist literature. In "A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century", written in 1912 by the Jewish Communist, Israel Cohen, the following is stated: "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. . . . In America, we will aim for a subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavour to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to inter-marry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

A 1921 directive of the Communist International makes unmistakably clear the Party's "interest" in the welfare of the Negro. Written by Karl Radek (a Jewish revolutionary whose real name was Sobelsohn), the directive gave explicit orders to the Communist Party of America to stir up racial strife between white and black American citizens, to force the two groups together in order to create race riots and to carry on relentless agitation for "Negro rights".

The Communist program regarding the Negro question was stated by Benjamin J. Davis, at the Party's 15th National Convention, Dec. 1950, in New York City. Speaking of the Negro liberation movement, Mr. Davis said: "The unique contribution of Communists in movement is to imbue it with a revolutionary perspective, as against a reformist perspective."

And on pages 16 and 17 of "Marxism and Negro Liberation" by the National Secretary of the Communist Party, Gus Hall, we read: "... who can deny that it is partially because of the influence of Marxism that the Negro people today see more clearly than ever the road ahead?" Also, "... the very existence of our Party, and especially the outstanding role of our Negro comrades'... is a powerful influence on the course of the struggle for Negro liberation." And, "Finally, I think it is correct to say that the growing appreciation of the need to study the history of the Negro people, including the celebration of Negro History Week, reflects the influence of Marxist thinking within our country."

The Congressional Report of the testimony of Manning Johnson (Un-American Activities Committee Hearings, July 14, 1949) reproduces a map which was compiled by the Communist party in the 1930's. It shows an area, covering 11 Southern States which would constitute a separate Negro Soviet Republic. This program, useful in stirring up racial hatred, was officially termed, "Self-determination for the Black Belt." The map was originally published in 1938 in an official Communist pamphlet, "Negro Liberation", by James S. Allen.

### The NAACP

A brief summary of the origin, officers, affiliations and activities of the NAACP will more than substantiate the charges that the organization was and is under Jewish-Marxist influence.

Among the founders and early supporters of the NAACP were William E. Walling (school in revolution in Russia and whose wife had spent time in a Russian prison for her part in the Bolshevik uprising of 1905), Dr. Henry Moskowitz, Mary Ovington White, Oswald G. Villard (a parlor-pink of the Norman Thomas school), Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (known for his Red activities), Jane Addams (active in Red-Front organizations), Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch, Lillian D. Wald, Florence Kelley (real name, Weshnewsky. Six Communist-front citations — was a personal friend of Engels and Lenin) and W. E. B. DuBois (cited as having belonged to a dozen or so Communist-front organizations, was one of the few Negroes of note in the organization at the time). And the NAACP was supposedly formed for the benefit of the Negro!

When the NAACP was originated, a special appeal, signed by 53 individuals, was sent out, calling for aid. Of these 53, more than a third have been cited by the U. S. Government as Communists or members of Communist-front groups! Who does the NAACP really represent?

Walter A. White, executive secretary of the NAACP has 12 Communist front citations to his credit, and Dr. Channing Tobias, Chairman of the Board of Directors, has a record of at least 50 COMMUNIST-front affiliations. In the official minutes of the organization (Nov. 10, '52 and Dec. 8, '52) a listing of the National Board of Directors of the NAACP included several individuals with Marxist affiliations. Among them were: Senator Herbert Lehman (10 Communist front citations); Arthur B. Spingarn (1 Communist-front); Alfred Baker Lewis (6 Communist fronts); Benjamin E. Mays (1 Communist-front); Allan K. Chalmers (2 Communist fronts); Mary McLeod Bethune (50 Communist fronts); Algernon Black (20 Communist fronts); Wayne L. Morse (1 Communist Front); Hubert T. Delaney (10 Communist fronts); Eleanor Roosevelt (53 Communist fronts); Dr. Ralph Bunche (7 Communist fronts) and Walter Reuther (listed 45 times in Index V of the Un-American Activities Committee).

It is not surprising to note that an Official Report of the Communist Party's 4th National Convention stated that the Party had penetrated the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. Nor is it surprising to learn of the financial assistance given the NAACP by the Red outfit, the Garland Fund. From 1923 to 1930, the Garland Fund appropriated almost \$44,000 for the organization.

For those who may think that the Garland Fund has some association with horticulture, a brief sketch of the organization will dispel that misconception. Originally called the "Free Love Fund", it was founded in 1922 by Charles Garland who served a prison term for running a free love farm. At a later date, the title was changed from the Garland Fund to the "American Fund for Public Service". The fund was considered the life stream of the red revolution in the United States and included among its officers and members such luminaries as William Z. Foster, (head of the Communist Party in America), Elizabeth Gurley Flynn (ranking member of the Communist Party's second string Politburo), Robert W. Dunne (with many Marxist affiliations to his credit) and others.

When a number of Reds were seized in Bridgman, Michigan along with documentary evidence of plans to overthrow the U. S. Government, the Fund went to their defense with contributions totalling over \$13,000. The Fund also donated \$12,622 to the Communist "Workers' School" (an institution set up for the purpose of training revolutionary leaders); and the Daily Worker received financial support to the tune of

# NAACP'S MOVE OF RACE AGAINST RACE



**RABBI STEPHEN H. WISE**

The late Rabbi Wise, former President of American Jewish Congress, one of founders of N.A.A.C.P. 15 Communist fronts.



**CHANNING H. TOBIAS**

Asst. Treasurer of N.A.A.C.P., has 50 Communist listings with House Un-American Activities Committee.



**DR. RALPH BUNCHE**

Negro, a Jewish front as United Nations mediator in Palestine. One of top men in N.A.A.C.P. At least 7 Communist citations.

## NAACP A Communist Front

\$57,660. An organization that was obviously set up primarily to financially assist Marxist activities would hardly consider donating a large sum of money to the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People if the NAACP was not being used to further the Party's objectives.

### The Jew And The NAACP

Jewish influence, interest and participation in the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People has been obvious since its inception. One of its founders was Rabbi Stephen S. Wise; another founder was Rabbi Hirsch. Felix Frankfurter was a member of its legal staff in 1931; Herbert Lehman has been a director of the NAACP for many years; Rabbi Judah Cahn and Andrew Weinberger were listed as members of the Board of Directors in 1952 and its president is the Jew, Arthur Spingarn, whose father played a prominent role in the formation of the Association. More than one third of the present life members of the organization are Jews! Again we ask, who does the NAACP really represent?

There are innumerable instances of close cooperation between the NAACP and Jewish organizations and in 1951, a Rabbi Stephen S. Wise award was presented to the NAACP.

In a leaflet issued by the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, we find the following quote by Rabbi Irving Miller, former President of the American Jewish Congress:

"Our late President, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, was one of the founders of the NAACP. Throughout the years, our cooperation with the Association has been a source of deep gratification to us. The intimate working relationships which we have enjoyed, both in major undertakings and the day-to-day routine for the struggle for the extension of human rights in this country, have contributed significantly to the objectives we commonly seek."

"The Newark (N. J.) Evening News of Oct. 11, 1954, reporting on the segregation battle being waged in Delaware, quoted Rev. Claude Lynch as saying: 'Jews are backing the colored people 100 per cent in this thing.'"

The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People has often followed the Marxist lead on controversial issues. Along with the Daily Worker and the Communist Party, the organization condemns the Smith Act and the McCarran Immigration Act. They have recommended the film, "Brotherhood of Man", a cartoon based on the pamphlet, "Races of Mankind", written by Drs. Ruth Benedict and Gene Weltfish. Dr. Weltfish refused to answer a Congress-

sional Committee as to whether she was a Communist and was later named as such. Another recommendation was the film, "Native Land" with songs and narration by the Negro Communist, Paul Robeson. A ballad written by Communist Langston Hughes was presented by the NAACP at a Madison Square Garden benefit, Mar. 6, 1952.

It appears that should local branches of the NAACP wish to remain comparatively free of Marxist infiltration, they are prevented from doing so by the National Board. An example of this is clearly illustrated by an incident occurring in the Long Branch, N. J. chapter of the Association. After refusing membership to two individuals because of Communist background, the decision of the Long Branch chapter was reversed by the National Board and membership was granted. In a letter dated, May 14, 1952, the Long Branch NAACP voiced its opinion: "We do not feel happy about the fact that the National office gave membership to these two persons."

It is a vicious exploitation of the Negro people to have an organization which has supposedly been formed for their benefit actually ruled, for the most part, by Jewish-Communists to whom the Negro means nothing more than a stepping-stone. We appeal to the loyal Negro population to thoroughly denounce this phoney Marxist association. Until something more truly and sincerely representative of the colored person is organized, Americans—both white and colored—can expect nothing more than what is intended by these people, racial tension and agitation.

The Supreme Court ruling on segregation can be considered a notable achievement of Jewish-Marxist influence and the result of much work on the part of those who know well the advantages of the slogan, "Divide and Conquer." This decision by our Supreme Court can benefit neither Negro nor White. The solution to the problem must come from the fostering and application of Christian ideals and attitudes on the part of each individual. No legal ruling can effectively accomplish this. No result can be greater than its cause. The underlying causes in this instance are completely alien to everything for which our country stands, and wholly inimicable to the welfare of all loyal Americans, no matter what his color might be.

## INTEGRATION HITS MILFORD DELAWARE

(Continued from Page 1)

moment. In 1917, 276 Jews left New York City, passed across Europe in a sealed train and finally ended their journey in Russia where they started the revolution which killed or enslaved 180,000,000 people. In 1937, the Abraham Lincoln Bridge, composed of thousands of Jews from New York City, aided the revolution in Spain which resulted in the death of over 140,000 Christians. Between 1918 and 1919, Bela Kuhn (Benjamin Cohen) with the help of New York Jews killed over 30,000 Christians in an abortive attempt to take over Hungary. A few years ago, thousands of Jews left New York City and sailed to Israel where they murdered or made homeless 850,000 Arabs. Now here in America, we have N. Y. Jews heading the NAACP, starting trouble between the White race and the Negro race which may end in another revolution.

The Communist Manifesto states very clearly that the methods by which the world will be conquered will be by matching race against race and class against class, and when the two have been broken down the Communists will rule. Does the reader really believe that an organization like the NAACP under the control and direction of Jews, most of whom have Communist citations, is out to help the colored race or any other race? Is it not commonly known that one of the basic theories of Communism is to create dissension between the various component parts in order to destroy the whole? Then if this is understood, why do Americans allow Communism to move into their communities under the guise of brotherhood, etc. and take over? Is it because we are afraid of this minority race? Are we afraid that we will lose our jobs or be criticized? We are going to lose all of these valuable assets if the Communists take over, are we not? And they are taking over, of that there is no doubt. Then we have nothing to lose by showing our patriotism and courage now, for by the records of the Jewish Communist calendar you are already victims.

## Non-Segregation Humor

Three negroes were discussing the recently passed segregation law on a Texas street corner. They were talking about what they were going to do. One of the young fellows said he was going to dress up in his best suit of clothes and go to the Hilton Hotel in the main dining room; another said he was going to the big ballroom and dance with the white women; the other, an old negro, when asked what he was going to do, replied; "Well, I tells you what I'se all goin' to do. I'se gonna put on my best suit of clothes and go to you alls funeral."

**Read and pass on!**

## Mongrelization Of Races

What is behind the Movement to mongrelize the races?  
Significant facts:

- 1.) Julius Rosenwald, a Jew, spent \$30 million financing organizations and writers that promote mongrelization. A race once mongrelized is mongrelized forever.
- 2.) It has surprised some people to find out that the president of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) is not a negro but the Jew, Arthur Spingarn.
- 3.) "The Jewish World" Feb. 9, 1883, contained the following programme:  
"The great ideal of Judaism is . . . that the whole world should be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a universal Brotherhood of nations—a greater Judaism in fact—all the separate races and religions shall disappear."
- 4.) "Jerusalem Calling" written by Pierre Van Passen, a Dutch Jew, in 1947:  
"And then comes the Prophetic apotheosis in the distant horizon. He sees the City of God arising. All Peoples will find a home there, whatever their color, their language or origin. At last men will discover their essential unity. They will be all of the 'race of Zion'."
- 5.) "Jewish Life", official organ of the Jewish section of the Communist party, June 1950, page 8:  
Isaiah sees the dawn of 'Yahveh's Day' break—Our job as Jewish Communists is to take the lead in educating the Jewish masses on the meaning of White supremacy and to enroll the Jewish community in an all-out fight against it. This is paramount in our work in the struggle for negro rights. This is vital to the struggle of the Jewish people for their own security and future."
- 6.) "Time" for Sept. 9, 1953 mentioned that the State of Israel passed a law forbidding Jews to marry non-Jews.

Conclusion: In the light thrown upon the subject of mongrelization by these facts would it not be interesting and informative for you to study the origin, aim, policy, formation, finances, officers, and progress of NAACP?

## Brotherly Love Deception

The move to abolish segregation is done under the deception of brotherly love. It is through deception by clever Marxists directing from behind that Communism is taking one country after another. If our own United States is to be saved, people must understand what is causing the alarming situation the last twenty years. Political parties ruined—schools, colleges, unions and our government agencies packed with Communists. Fires of distrust between employees and employer being fanned by invisible forces with unlimited funds. We are being disorganized, confused and conditioned for Communism. There are not enough Marxist Jews in the United States to take over alone; they organize blocks of voters, control unions, etc.

For years Marxist Jew lawyers from New York have been working among the unsuspecting negroes in the South in their plan to organize the fourteen million negroes into a block so they may be used as a voters block and in the revolution. Clever minds are turning black against white. Sworn testimony shows Anna Rosenberg as a Communist, but in 1950 the Invisible Government forced her into the position as Assistant Secretary of Defense where she packed that department with Marxists and abolished segregation in the army.

This does not sound bad, but scrape off the frosting and examine the whole question. What is taking place in the army? Where are we headed? Who are the trouble makers who want trouble in the south? When will these Communist masterminds come out in the open and declare officially that we are under Jewish Communist rule?

### Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year  
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at  
530 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.  
\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office



Paul Robeson, Negro Communist Leader addresses the Soviet Friendship Meeting. (Notice the hammer and sickle in background).

## New Proof That Communism Is Still As Jewish As Ever

A case comes before the Swedish courts this month in which for the second time since the war an attempt will be made to prevent the publicist, Einer Aberg, from continuing to write and distribute his very informative little leaflets which have been so valuable to patriots of every country in studying the Jewish question.

The theme of Aberg's pamphlets is also that of FREE BRITAIN, namely, that Communism is a Jewish swindle, involving Jews in every walk of life in every country of the world.

There could be no clearer proof of the simple truth of the statement that Communism is Jewish than the remarkable fact that the only answer to this charge, whether east or west of the Iron Curtain, is and has always been repressive action against the accusers, but never a word of contradiction that would give the slightest publicity to the question. You cannot make this accusation in Soviet countries and live, and you cannot make this same accusation in the West and live comfortably.

### San Salvador To Stockholm

Einer Aberg is being brought to trial in Stockholm because a Jew in San Salvador took exception to certain of his leaflets and complained to the Swedish Government through the Swedish Embassy in Mexico City. So the stage is once more set, as in 1947, for an attempt to prove Aberg insane.

After his release in 1948 Aberg published a document revealing "the Jewish method of trying to silence those who expose Judaism". Para. 1 of the document reads:

"Sent by the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE of New York, the Jew David Bernstein came to Stockholm in June, 1947, in order to stop my information service and work on the Jewish Question. He had an interview with Herr Quensel, the acting-Minister of Justice, and reported to the American Jewish Committee as follows: 'The Swedish Government has explicitly promised to do their utmost to stop Aberg's activity as a distributor of anti-Jewish literature throughout the world.'"

Now we hear from Sweden that the Jew Dr. Siegfried Roth, general secretary of the World Jewish Congress, has recently been in that country where he was interviewed on July 13th by the Jew-owned newspaper *Goteborgs Handels-tidning*. The interview, headed "Is The Government Unable To Stop Einer Aberg?" declared that "The anti-Jewish propaganda which the Swede Einer Aberg sends out all over the world is one of the greatest problems of the Jews today. The Swedish Government must find a way to stop this activity."

### A Previous Attempt

"In court session, July 21st, 1947.

The Public Prosecutor immediately let the cat out of the bag by demanding that I should be mentally examined. (See notes in Para. 1.) My solicitor objected at once, on the ground that in a case of alleged Infringement of the Press Law there is no provision for mental examination within the Act. The Court took no heed of this important plea and after discussion for one hour it was pronounced that I should be mentally examined—as a preliminary! The Court then adjourned until August 18th."

These silencing tactics were maintained up to March, 1948, the farce ending when Aberg was declared sane, but Sweden, placed so uncomfortably near the Soviet border, has no

## AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

Back in 1931 the Un-American Activities Committee, with Hamilton Fish as chairman, reported after an extensive investigation, that 90% of the activities of the American Civil Liberties Union were in behalf of Communists.

The percentage of such activities may have varied from time to time since then, but the American Civil Liberties Union has not changed much and its leaders are still vigilant in the service of Communism. One of the most outrageous examples of its activities took place at Harvard University in connection with the Communist John Reed Club, then a student organization. The John Reed Club at Harvard "invited" Earl Browder, General Secretary of the Communist Party and a member of the Communist International to speak at Harvard on university premises. The invitation had hardly been issued when Browder was indicted by a Federal Grand Jury, and the Secretary of the Harvard Corporation "suggested" to the John Reed Society that its Browder meeting be abandoned lest some question of propriety be raised. Instead of complying with the request, this Communist outfit publicly protested that "Browder's freedom of speech had been infringed, etc, etc. It was at this time the Civil Liberties Committee of Mass., a State branch of the American Civil Liberties Union, sent a protest message to Harvard University, and the American Civil Liberties Union itself sent from its New York Office to President Conant of Harvard, a telegram of protest in Browder's behalf, all of which were printed in the Daily Worker of November 10, 1939, the official Communist organ. The telegram to Dr. Conant bore the name of five men, including Corliss Lamont, known Communist, Roger N. Baldwin who once proclaimed in a Year Book of his Harvard class "Communism is the goal," and Dr. Harry F. Ward who also has a long list of Communist activities. THIS IS THE SAME AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION THAT IS FURNISHING LAWYERS TO BACK NAACP IN ITS DRIVE TO ABANDON SEGREGATION IN DELAWARE.

doubt been reminded of her vulnerable position, open to armed attack by the Soviet, and advised by her Jewish visitor not to be too difficult over Einer Aberg—or else. . . . This is a poor excuse for the injustice this patriotic Swede is likely to receive at the hands of his own countrymen. The bringing of the case is, of course, an injustice in itself, quite apart from the outcome.

In the Spring of 1954 the Anti Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (Jewish Gestapo) sent three of their officers to Germany where they spent a month in efforts to retard the spread of anti-Jewish sentiment (anti-semitism). The three were Benjamin R. Epstein, National Director of the A. D. L., Jacob Alson, Treasurer, and Nathan C. Belth, Public Relations Director. While in Germany they brought pressure on Conrad Adenauer to arrest and prosecute Mr. Wolfgang Sarg, a German and former army officer of sterling character. This was an easy matter for the "Jews" now running Germany from behind non-Jewish stooges. What was Mr. Sarg's offense? He was circulating factual literature exposing "Jewish" Marxist activities. The "Jews" made no effort to discredit or prove him wrong, but demanded he stop. Republished from FREE BRITAIN, London, England.

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

# Jews Threaten Common Sense Lawyer -- Dilling Warned to Drop Suit Against Rabbi Prinz Or Die

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

## Common Sense

"All the News Kept Out of Print"

NINTH YEAR

ISSUE 218

NOVEMBER 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

Can Jewish Terrorism Win Against Us When Legal Measures Cannot?

Our readers know that Rabbi Joachim Prinz of Newark is suing the Editor of "Common Sense" for \$250,000.00 for alleged libel. Rabbi Prinz was quoted for publication in the "National Jewish Post" when he filed suit:

"It's about time this scurrilous sheet was put out of business."

The Jews have openly gloated that the Prinz case would be the means of silencing this paper and its defense of Christianity and Americanism and opposition to Judaeo-Marxist-Communism and its subversive allies.

However, a brilliant defense of the case by our attorneys has made it virtually a certainty that the Prinz suit will not only fail to put this newspaper out of business, but will boomerang in revelations against the forces that are behind it.

One of our attorneys is Mr. Kirkpatrick W. Dilling of Chicago, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Dilling, long-time fighter against Communism and Zionist-Marxism, himself a fighter for Christianity and Americanism. He has carried the brunt of the defense to date, and thus merits any wrath of organized Jewry because its program of destruction for "Common Sense" is being thwarted.

As this issue goes to press, we report that no fewer than a dozen threats, couched in vile, obscene, unprintable language, have been made against Mr. Dilling's life, and always directed against him with mention of his participation in the defense of the Rabbi Prinz case.

The Stern Gang and other Jewish terrorist organizations murdered and killed indiscriminately to attain Jewish ends in taking over Palestine from the British. American Jews such as Ben Hecht took pride in the bloodshed. Can we then expect that organized Jewry will begin an assassination program, Russian-style, to stifle Christian-American forces, and, particularly, to win a case which is otherwise lost, legally, by killing our defense counsel?

Rabbi Prinz and his counsel disclaim knowledge of death threats against Mr. Dilling, threats which have apparently been carefully timed so as to coincide with hearings set in the case.

Dilling, who has been assured of death if he continues to operate in the Editor's defense, states:

"I will not be intimidated, but intend to exercise my rights as a Christian-American attorney and war veteran to defend Conde McGinley from the charges leveled against him. If I must be "rubbed out" to prevent me from continuing in the case, then my death will be but one more sacrifice to the cause of Christianity and Americanism. But others will take my place and the World will know that organized Jewry does not respect the life of any American in its insane desire to inflict a Soviet-style slave system on our beloved Country."

Authorities have been requested to make a full investigation and have promised their full cooperation in preparation for the commencement of criminal charges against those involved.

### Not Bound To Win

"I am not bound to win, but I am bound to be true. I am not bound to succeed, but I am bound to live up to what light I have. I must stand with anybody that stands right, stand with him while he is right and part with him when he goes wrong."

—Abraham Lincoln



May The Spirit Of The Christ Child  
Bless Your Christmas Day  
With Happiness

Another year is drawing to a close and as we think back over the events of 1954, we are deeply grateful to our friends who have helped us with their time, money and prayers to emerge successfully through these difficult months. We are deep in debt, but we are happy for the many accomplishments of the year and for the part we have played in this struggle for survival against the atheistic forces of evil. We could not have done anything without your cooperation. We have many plans for knocking out the enemy, and with your continued help we will do just that. Your editor joins with the entire staff here at Common Sense to wish our friend's God's choicest blessings this Christmas season, and a healthy, happy New Year.

—Christian Educational Association

### JEWS DOMINATE OCCUPIED GERMANY

By EUSTACE MULLINS

An aftermath of the First World War was the influx of a horde of Eastern European Jews and their Communist ideology into prostrate Germany. The Nazi Party of Hitler was a direct result of this flood of Jewish Marxists, set up to combat the advance of barbaric Communism over Europe.

When the Nazis were defeated in 1945, another horde of Marxist Jews followed the American Army into defeated Germany. The sinister Max Lowenthal came in with a crowd of Reds, and Kuhn, Loeb partner Benjamin Bottenweiser, the staunch friend of the traitor Alger Hiss, was appointed Assistant High Commissioner of Germany. The Germans remained under the heel of the Jewish Communists until 1952, when the efforts of Senator McCarthy and other American patriots caused the recall of some of the worst human garbage from the Occupation Governments. One of these officials, George Shaw Wheeler, personal aide of Max

(Continued on Page 3)

### EDUCATORS BACK UNESCO

By BOB SHULER, SR., Editor  
The Methodist Challenge

(The following is reprinted from The Methodist Challenge — a militant Christian publication. The address for those interested is 1201 South Flower Street, Los Angeles, Calif. Subscription \$1.00 per year.)

In a recent convention, held in Los Angeles, 2,000 educators almost unanimously backed UNESCO in the public schools, going so far as to urge that the program and policy of UNESCO be followed and UNESCO be taught in our public schools. This recommendation, if strictly followed, means that Communistic Russia and other United Nations atheistic and communistic ideology, such as that emanating from India and the Balkans, will become a part of the program of public schools education.

If America is to make so great a sacrifice in the teaching of her children, there is little use that we spent billions of dollars in containing Communism in other parts of the world. In the March Number of *The Methodist Challenge*, page 5, we gave our readers a true and frank insight into the UNESCO purpose and intent. Moreover, we gave a partial picture of the Atheistic personalities that have thus far guided the UNESCO effort. Certainly, the educators of our country are not ignorant at that point. They know the true meaning of UNESCO and they know what UNESCO will do for the next generation if permitted to accomplish its design.

Parochial schools are growing up in great number all over our country. Not only are Roman Catholics thus guarding against the atheism and Communism of UNESCO with their parochial schools but thousands of Protestant or so-called "Christian" schools are being undertaken for the same purpose. That may be the solution, but it is a most difficult and unfair solution. Protestant Christianity gave rise to the public schools in America. Protestant Christianity has faithfully defended and sustained them. It is therefore a terrible tragedy we face, as we see our public school education coming under the control of paganism, atheism and

(Continued on Page 2)

### A PARABLE OF GOOD AND EVIL

By THERESA MITCHELL

Once upon a time there was a man who had very powerful enemies. They were determined to destroy him, because he was fighting an evil that they were perpetrating. So they studied this man, and they thought among themselves how they could best defeat him.

They said, "This man has the support of many people. We cannot destroy him by ourselves; we must turn the people against him and let them do this seemingly of their own accord. In that way, it will appear that he was at enmity with the people, and we will not be blamed."

A Religious Man

The enemies knew that they could not turn the people against this man by saying that he fought this evil; because the people themselves were opposed to the evil. So they said among themselves, "We must find other means of discrediting this man."

Now, the man was a religious man, which

(Continued on Page 2)

## EDUCATORS BACK UNESCO

(Continued from Page 1)

Communism, all three of which are most surely enthroned in the United Nations.

There is grave danger of internationalism going to seed these days. It was argued in this convention of Educators that loyalty to country should be played down while loyalty to internationalism is being exalted. Already so-called United Nations historians are busy re-writing history so as to remove the nationalist flavor and make all nations into one big world-nation. This one worldism is out to destroy all national loyalty. It will not be long until America and the Star Spangled Banner will be banned in our school rooms. The Stars and Stripes will be displayed by the United Nations flag. This is the goal. We are being conditioned for it by such resolutions as that passed by the Educators in their Los Angeles Convention.

Already one leader in the UNESCO field has warned us that the daily recitation by School children of our Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and Constitution is out-dated. According to this advocate of One-Worldism, our allegiance should be to the United Nations. We wonder if even thoughtful people know what this means. Russia, Poland and other Communist countries belong to the United Nations. Red China is apt to belong within a year. India is at heart with the Communist regime. This means that our children are pledging allegiance to totalitarianism and to the murderous program by which more than half the world is now being enslaved.

If we tamely submit to this character of subversion, it will not be a decade until Communism will have won by default. Has it been an accident that up to some two years ago, practically every man, high in the councils of UNESCO, was an atheist? Has it been an accident that Communists have already been discovered in the UNESCO program? The taking over of the children of America by such ideologists can be fatal.

The amazing thing is that the Educators of America should have so easily fallen into this trap. But we must remember that UNESCO is sheltering under the United Nations. To repudiate UNESCO seems to be repudiating the United Nations. This is at present considered high treason. Therefore, these Educators become easy prey to the argument that the United Nations is our hope and so we must support this educational sprout from the main tree, or be considered disloyal.

UNESCO is already getting in its deadly work in public school text books, school libraries, school special programs, etc. I hate to confess it, but the Roman Catholics appear to be the only people who are actually aware of the deadly proportions of this evil. There is certainly no UNESCO in Roman Catholic schools.

The great contention of the UNESCO Educators, in their Los Angeles Convention, was that public school children must grow up in "a free atmosphere." Why not apply this same logic to bank robbery, purse snatching and adultery? Why not say that our public school children must be given free atmosphere in which to consider these questions? Has the past half century developed something about atheism, Communism and paganism that demands a free atmosphere in which our public school children shall consider their merits and demerits?

We are handing over to our public schools a loaded gun. This UNESCO situation is deadly. Thus far it has offered little but propaganda. The Board of Education of Los Angeles was right in declaring that all facts about the United Nations must be taught without emphasis upon any particular viewpoint. The only allegiance required in an American school house should be to the United States of America, her flag and her constitution.

## A PARABLE OF GOOD AND EVIL

(Continued from Page 1)

made his enemies hate him the more. So they went to those who were of a different religion, and they said to them, "This man is not of your faith, but of a different one; no doubt he intends to do injury to those of your faith."

Then they went to those of the same religion that the man professed; and they said to them, "This man is not a good follower of your faith; he disgraces it."

Some of the people were confused and turned against the man; but others perceived that while he loved his faith, he also loved those who worshipped God in other ways. "Why," they said, "do the enemies of this man so strive to turn the people against him by means of lies? We will follow him."

The man's enemies were angry. They said among themselves: "We will write hundreds of stories against this man. We will paint them on the walls and on banners in the marketplace, so that all the people will see them. We will tell the people that he is a dangerous man, that he wishes to destroy their freedom."

They did this. Every wall was covered with pictures and signs which said, "This man is the enemy of the people. He is self-seeking; he strives to exalt himself." Some of the people read the signs and believed and hated the man; but others said, "We will watch this man and listen to what he says, and see for ourselves. Perhaps these stories are not true."

### Devise Other Means

So they watched the man closely, and listened when he spoke. And in his speaking they saw that he loved his country and his people; they saw that he wept for their sons who had been lost in many fruitless wars. His words showed no self-seeking. Always he spoke against the evil that was perpetrated by his enemies; and the people began to see that the enemies of this man were their enemies, too. So rather than turning against him, they loved him and followed him.

Then the man's enemies were angered still more. They studied other means of destroying him. They wrote signs which said "It is true that this man fights the evil you wish to fight; but he does it in the wrong way. He injures the innocent among you, and creates a greater evil."

Some of the people were gullible; but others said: "Show us the innocent people that this man has injured." And they could not.

So they went to the man's superiors, to sow envy among them. They said to them, "This man is not in a position of authority; but he assumes authority. He takes glory that is rightfully yours; he makes himself a leader of the people. For this reason he is your enemy."

The man's superiors consulted with their soothsayers. There were evil ones among them, and they said, "This thing is true. The people love this man; they admire him greatly. He should not be admired so much as those in higher places; yet he is honored more."

The man's enemies were pleased at this dissension. They said among themselves, "Perhaps we can persuade them to make a spectacle of this man, to ridicule and humiliate him before the people." They spread the word that the man was dishonest, that he was presumptuous, that he dishonored others in high places; and they so convinced some of his superiors.

So in their jealousy, they said: "We will thus discredit this man before the people, and then the honor that is given him will be ours."

So they set the man up and made a spectacle of him before the people. They asked him questions. If his answers were simple, they said, "See, this man is foolish!" If his answers were profound, they said, "See, this man is devious!" And they said all manner of things to discredit him publicly, before the people.

And some of the people believed the things that were told, and they said, "We will no longer follow this man." But others said, "He has done no wrong; hear what he says, and do not listen only to the words of his accusers." And realizing what his enemies had done, they honored him the more, and prayed for him. And others, who had been busy about their work, said "The enemies who perpetrate this evil must be very strong, or they could not wield so much influence. We must fight this evil, lest it conquer us."

### Not Even Prison

The man's enemies were filled with wrath, and were the more determined. They strove to wield great influence among the man's superiors; and by devious means they had the man thrown into prison. "Now," they said, "this will be the end of his influence. Now the people will desist from opposing us. His followers will be fearful; they will no longer speak." And while they gloated, they heard a loud noise in the marketplace, and they went out to see.

The people were gathered in a great multitude, and they were shouting. They were gazing at something in their midst. The man's enemies were pleased. "Now," they said, "the people are diverted. They have found something else to gather round, to amuse themselves." But as they drew closer, they saw that the people had set up a monument in the middle of the square; a monument to the man that had been thrown in prison.

The man's enemies then gathered in a conclave. "We thought to have defeated him by throwing him in prison," they said. "But he is still dangerous. Perhaps we should kill him."

Then one of them, wiser than the others, spoke. "You cannot defeat this man," he said, "even though you kill him. You cannot defeat him because his victory is already won. Look out into the marketplace. Where once he had a hundred followers, you see ten thousand. The victory is of the spirit—the spirit you deny—and the people have seen the evil. They will never stop fighting now, even though you kill them."

And thus speaking, he walked toward the door. "And I have seen it, too," he said, "and I am going to join them."

Republished from BROOKLYN TABLET

## LETTER TO WATKINS

Senator Arthur V. Watkins  
1433 North Inglewood Street,  
Arlington, Va.

My dear Senator Watkins:

I prefer to omit the word "Honorable" from your title. My congratulations upon the silly inane findings of your Kangaroo Court which was appointed by that supposed anti-Communist fighter, Vice-President Nixon. Your Committee, the Administration, and other pro-Communist stooges, have aligned yourselves with the dirtiest Red Rats in the whole Country, in order to smear and censure the OUTSTANDING PATRIOT in Washington — Senator Joseph R. McCarthy. You also thereby place yourselves in the same category with Truman, Acheson, and all the slimy Democrats who are tarred with the same stick, and who have long sold American interests down the river.

As Editor David Lawrence ably pointed out in his editorial on this puerile, senseless censure move against the Senator, this august body, the Senate, once attempted to censure Utah's Senator Smoot because some of his religious antecedents had practiced polygamy!

WHEN are we going to have impeachment trials or courts-martial for TRAITORS IN WASHINGTON — instead of censure for Patriotism? I see in the newspaper that Corporal Claude Batchelor was sentenced by a court in San Antonio, Texas, to a life term for "collaborating with the enemy in Korea." — which is exactly what other Patriots such as Stratemeyer, Generals Douglas MacArthur, Van Fleet have testified under oath that the Administration and State Department did in Korea! Why pick on this one poor young man whose life has been completely ruined by reason of treason in Washington? WHEN shall we read of a sentence being meted out to the TRAITORS IN THE U. S. GOVERNMENT who sent these men, unconstitutionally, to Korea to be tortured and killed and captured, but refused to permit them to WIN THE WAR? WHEN are the courts, or the Senate, going to impeach and punish the men who have "collaborated with the Enemy" all down the line — and still are? WHY pretend to fight Communism abroad, and then censure and disgrace anti-Communist fighters on the home front? Don't you KNOW that the No. 1 announced objective in the Communist Party platform — as stated in their literature, their conventions and in the newspapers — was to "get McCarthy" at all costs, as well as to mongrelize the United States — which the Eisenhower Administration and the Supreme Courts are doing, to the best of their ability? And you call yourselves "peers" of that peerless AMERICAN PATRIOT, McCarthy, who uses every ounce of his strength to fight the real Enemy — except that a large part of it is drained off in fighting the attacks of his "friends?" When are the Senators going to be impeached and punished who voted us into the unconstitutional UN and NATO, and all the other foreign entanglements that are so damaging to the best interests of America?

The U. S. Senate has become so weak, so gullible, so unpatriotic, so lacking in courage as to make itself the laughing-stock of the world. Obviously — to any informed person — it permitted itself to be used as a cats paw by all the Red Rats and left-wingers who have ganged up on McCarthy, and used the Senate as their whipping-boy! Nowadays it seems that stupidity on the real issues and lack of intestinal fortitude are sufficient qualifications to get one in the Senate of the United States!

Yours in utter disgust  
MARILYN R. ALLEN,  
Salt Lake City, Utah

It appears the Army is running lopsided. This corporal, Claude Batchelor, was given life at hard labor for cooperating with the Communists while he was in their territory and faced torture, but how about the men in the army here in Washington who gave Captain Peress (Jew Communist) the promotion to Major and honorably discharged him knowing he was a proven Communist. The people would like to know who the Communists are who protected Peress. How many Communists did Anna Rosenberg place in the army — the people would like to know that too. How many are there in Washington now collaborating with the enemy?

### RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

Please cooperate with us by renewing promptly. Our low subscription price and shortage of help prohibits us from sending more than one notice. Post Office rules force us to cancel all expirations. Please help us expedite our work.

**Common Sense**

## YOU CAN STOP THE THREATENED DEPRESSION!!

Act now to halt the approaching business panic!

YOU CAN PROTECT YOUR FAMILY AGAINST FINANCIAL RUIN BY READING THIS BOOK! Be forewarned against the machinations of the international banks. Previously unpublished Congressional Hearings document Mr. Mullins' startling revelation of how the Crash of 1929 was plotted by a small group of bankers at a secret meeting.

THE FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY  
\$1.00 per copy six for \$5.00  
COMMON SENSE, UNION, NEW JERSEY

## HOLLYWOOD CORNER

On April 17, 1945, Dore Schary wrote to Emmet Lavery of the Hollywood Writers Mobilization giving him the writing assignments for a program which the Hollywood Writers Mobilization was to give in the Hollywood Bowl. He named Helen Deutsch (1 listing in Index V of the Un-American Activities Committee), Maxwell Anderson (7 citations in Appendix IX), Maurice Rapf (CP member-Un-American Activities), Francis Faragon (C P member-Un-American Activities), Emmet Lavery (8 citations California Un-American Activities Committee), Mary McCall (12 listings California Committee), Leonardo Bercovici (C P member-Un-American Activities), A. B. E. Polansky, Alvah Bessie, Vladimir Posner, Ring Lardner, Barry Trivers (sponsor of Actors Lab., cited by California Committee), Abe Burroughs, Harry Kurnitz (7 California Committee), Leon Meadow (named as a Communist Party member, Un-American Activities Committee) Paul Green, and Dalton Trumbo (all named as Communist Party members; later called the "Unfriendly Ten"), Schary crossed off one writer in his letter, substituting Alvah Bessie. We can find no affiliations for this excluded writer, which is an indication of the care with which Schary chose *only* Communists or pro-Communists for this program. We have a photostatic copy of this letter. (See pp. 260-1, 1948 Report California Committee.) The Hollywood Writers Mobilization itself is cited as subversive and Communist by the Attorney General.

"It's true purpose, of course, was the creation of a clearing house for Communist propaganda." (p. 130, 1945 California Report) "John Howard Lawson appeared to be the dominating figure in the creation of the 'Mobilization', assisted by Robert Rossen and Marc Connelly". (ibid) Robert Rossen was named as a Party member before the Velde Committee; Marc Connelly has 18 affiliations in appendix IX prior to 1944 and has continued his pro-Communist activity to 1953; John Howard Lawson, the Communist commissar of Hollywood, has been named 15 times as a Party member.

Dore Schary addressed the above mentioned letter to Emmet Lavery in care of Mrs. Pauline Lauber (Finn-editor's note) named as a Party member before the Velde Committee. Not one name on Schary's list was that of a person who was not a Party member or a fellow traveler. Ten persons on Schary's list have been or are Party members, inclusive of Mrs. Finn. We wonder if the other seven were only pro-Communist. More to the point, was Dore Schary, himself named as a Party Member in executive testimony before the Velde Committee by the ex-Communist, Martin Berkeley?

The ineffable Emmet Lavery of Hollywood, co-worker with Schary on this particular project (letter above), claims to be a Catholic. His alleged Catholicity may be judged from the characterization of his testimony before the Tenney Committee, (1947—p. 281). "In his testimony Lavery referred to the Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII. He undoubtedly had in mind, The Encyclicals on Modern Socialism." Lavery testified "... my approach to the field of social action is identical with that of people such as ... Bishop Sheil of Chicago ... at certain times you could prove the Pope himself was a fellow traveler." In the California report, 1948, on page 359 it was stated that "Lavery ... has proved himself to be a faithful fellow-traveler and has gone along at all times with the Communists in the Screen Writers Guild. His leadership as President of the Guild had little effect upon the Communist tendencies of the organization. The committee investigating subversive activities in California has repeatedly observed that the possession of a Communist Party card is not the only proof of Communist activities. Emmet Lavery's record, both in the Screen Writers Guild and in the Hollywood Writers Mobilization, indicates either a deep sympathy for the Communist movement or an amazing stupidity which is hardly compatible with his background and education."

There is actually a great deal of doubt in the minds of experts on Communistic tactics as to whether Schary has become even "anti-Stalinist!" He occupies the supreme position of power in Hollywood today and as such can not be expected to follow a party line as broad as that which is laid down for the mass workers. He



DORE SCHARY

certainly would be what the Party calls "a special exception".

In early October of 1943, a Writer's Congress was held at the UCLA campus under the sponsorship of the University and the Hollywood Writer's Mobilization. Dore Schary was a member of that Congress Committee (California Report, 1945, p. 116). With reference to this Congress, the Hollywood Writers Mobilization was characterized in Appendix IX of the Committee thus: "The record discloses that the present all-out patriotism of the leading spirits of this Communist front organization is primarily conditioned upon their loyalty to the Soviet Union. ... The Writers Congress was denounced as a Communist front in a storm of criticism including five out of six of the Los Angeles newspapers. ... From this it should be quite plain that Dore Schary could in no way claim that it was not called a Red Front until after the actual event. Further "David Platt, movie expert of the Daily Worker, called the gathering the "Most important writer congress in the history of America". Mikhail Kalatsov, film representative for the Soviet Union in the United States, greeted the assembled writers in the name of "all the writers of the Soviet Union", the artists and workers of the Soviet films, the workers of the theatre, and the Soviet sculptors, musicians, and workers in radio." (p. 786) Let us examine the composition of some of the sessions as recorded in Appendix IX. Marc Connelly read the message of greeting from FDR. Owen Lattimore had five known Communist front citations to his discredit at that time, Walter White had eleven, and Theodore Dreiser, a listed guest, sixteen fronts, as had Lion Feuchtwanger. Others in this group had similar records.

The opening seminar was headed by Dore Schary and comprised among others Talbot Jennings (3 citations) and Sidney Buchman (8 citations) who has been subsequently named as a Communist party member. The total listings of citations for the 120 participants in these seminars would require a research far beyond the limits of this report, but it can be safely stated that at least half of this number were at that time members of the Communist Party, when a far less number would have been sufficient to establish complete control by the Party. We list a few of the known Party members or fellow travelers so close to the Party as to require a microscope to distinguish the difference: E. Y. Harburg, Earl Robinson, A. S. Burroughs, Sam Moore, John Wexley, Charlotta Bass. Carey McWilliams, Samuel Ornitz, Dalton Trumbo, Gordon Kahn, Joris Ivens, Hanns Eisler, Robert Rosen, Hector Chevigny, Norman Corwin, and Arch Oboler.

The Committee on Panels and Seminars consisted of 82 members, and comprised just about all of Hollywood's top writers. Naturally, the chairman of each panel should be a Party member and this was the case. Ring Lardner Jr. was chairman of the Minority Groups panel, which included Party members Edward Dmytryk, Carey McWilliams, and Frank Tuttle (as cited before Un-American and California Committees); John Wexley, chairman, named as Party member, whose group included the inimitable Emmet Lavery; Franklin Fearing, chairman, ("Dr. Franklin Fearing has been close to hundreds of these fronts" ... House Un-American Activities, Hollywood hearings, pt. 2 p. 523), whose group included the named Party member, Ben Barzman; Robert Rossen, chairman, named as a Party member, as was a member of his panel, Edward Chodorov; Melvin Levy, Chairman, named as a Party member, as were members of his panel Bill Blowitz and Paul Trivers; Louis Solomon, chairman, who evaded subpoena of Un-American Activities Committee, and whose wife was identified as a member of the Party, as were Guy Endore, Leo Townsend, and Waldo Salt of his panel; Richard Collins, chairman, named as Party member as were Maurice Rapf, Meta Reis, and Howard Koch of his panel, which also included DORE SCHARY, and Communist fronters Fay and Michael Kanin. The above mentioned Panel, on the feature Film, along with the two other film panels were all headed by Party members, the others being Joris Ivens and Bernard Vorhaus, whose respective groups included Ian Hunter and Henry Blankfort, both named as Party members. Other chairmen who have been named as Communists included Earl Robinson, Josef Mischel, Francis Edwards Faragoh, and individual members of their and other panels included cited party members Bernard Schoenfeld, Sam Moore, Mischa Altman, Fred Rinaldo, Hy Kraft, and John Howard Lawson.

CHRISTMAS IS CHRIST'S BIRTHDAY —  
LET US NOT FORGET TO  
REMEMBER HIM.

## JEWS DOMINATE OCCUPIED GERMANY

(Continued from Page 1)

Lowenthal, renounced America and went over to Communist Czechoslovakia. Others returned to the United States to carry on espionage here.

Nevertheless, many of the clever Communist Jews remained in important positions in Germany, doing everything in their power to hamper the rebirth of a German Army which might oppose Communism. Criticism of Jewish Communism is still a crime in American-occupied Germany, and publications are firmly under the thumb of leftwing Jews.

A typical example is to be found in Time Magazine for September 20, 1954. Under The Press section, a glowing account of Melvin Lasky is given. The article is ironically entitled "Independence Abroad". It describes a magazine called Der Monat, which was launched six years ago by Communists in our State Department as a weapon against resurgent Nazism. Although there is no Nazi Party in Germany, nor any signs of one, Communist newspapermen flood the American press with hysterical accounts of "neo-Naziism". Communism is never presented as a danger in Germany.

Der Monat is described as the leading intellectual magazine in Germany. Edited by the New York Jew Melvin Lasky, it is now supported by a \$175,000 grant from the leftwing Ford Foundation, which also sees Nazism and Fascism as the only dangers to be feared. The line is that we can co-exist with revolutionary Communism, but we must ruthlessly stamp out nationalism in all of its forms, so that a few Jews can set up an iron dictatorship over all peoples of the world through the United Nations. This plan was dramatically revealed in a speech delivered by Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich in Budapest in January, 1952. Common Sense was able to obtain a transcript of this speech, and hundreds of thousands of copies have been sent out to warn Americans of the real peril.

Time says that Der Monat prints articles chiefly by such notorious leftwing agitators as Bertrand Russell and Arthur Koestler, who calls himself an "ex-Communist" because he no longer supports the Russian brand of Communism, but prefers the Trotskyite brand which has been set up as the United Nations, better known as the Fourth International of World Communism.

How can we expect the Germans to help us in our fight against Communism, when we put the worst brand of slimy Jewish Marxists in charge of their political life? We should demand that the government recall leftwing Melvin Lasky and put Der Monat in charge of an intelligent German patriot, if any are left after the rule of Jewish Communist terrorists. Many decent Germans have suffered imprisonment because of their opposition to Yiddish Communism. The first people in the world to oppose Communism by military force, the Germans have become bitter against America because we sent criminal Jewish Marxists to beat them into helpless submission. Is it too late to rectify this error?

## JEWISH LEADER ASSAILS McCARTHY

A Buffalo, N. Y., Jewish leader has sharply criticized "demagogic perverters of democracy."

Dr. Joseph L. Fink, president of the Central Conference of American Rabbis, told the group's 65th annual convention last night that:

"Nothing else on the national scene in modern times has done so much damage to the dignity and authority of our democracy as have some of the investigations.

"The ceaseless vendetta against loyal liberals is a menace to America; charges against them that are often as absurd as they are mischievous, poison the atmosphere of the whole country."

From the Jewish Examiner, April 28, 1954

"Sen. Joseph McCarthy threatens the United States with the destruction of its basic liberties, a Bronx audience was warned this week by Jesse Moss, past national commander of the Jewish War Veterans, who cautioned against relaxing the fight against McCarthyism 'until we know that it is destroyed.'"

## The Treasonable Persecution Of Senator McCarthy

An Editorial by Edgar Pennington Young  
Published in The Lodi Messenger, Lodi, N. J.

The persecution of United States Senator Joseph McCarthy is not only shameful and disgraceful. It is Treason.

Our Constitution has been so amended and mutilated by the Foreign International Crowd who are out to get McCarthy that it no longer serves to protect us.

If Communism is not Treason then what it is? Communism was invented and is being secretly financed, by our deadly enemies who are out to first destroy the Nations by Wars; Revolutions; Financial Panics which are deliberately created by a Contraction of the Currency; Bankruptcy; control of our Educational Institutions that the people may be kept dumb; confusion of the simple Truth of the Bible by the establishment of 265 Sects of certain Organized Religions each bound by the Theology of the Founder of that Sect and with their eternal wrangling over Theological interpretations; — secret control of both Political Parties; secret control of the Daily Press by one increase after another of Advertising; secret manipulation of Communistic Unionism and many other Satanic devices including hundreds of preachers in pulpits cunningly expounding Communism.

Traitors no longer need fear. The Constitution protects them. That is why Alger Hiss was tried for Perjury and the Rosenbergs for Espionage.

Hearken to what Treason is as defined in our Constitution:

"Treason shall consist ONLY of making War Against the United States or assisting those who do."

Benedict Arnold was a gentleman as compared to Hiss and the Rosenbergs, but he was put to death on a charge of Treason.

Joe McCarthy is one of the greatest Americans of all time. He has fought Communism with everything in him.

The one and only way to fight Communism is with the bare fist with no punches pulled.

Ask your McCarthy Smear Artists, who imagine themselves to be intelligent, why they are not for McCarthy and like the Parrots they are, they will rattle off this little speech which came out of Moscow:

"I have nothing against Senator McCarthy but I DON'T LIKE HIS METHODS."

Many such pitiful objects are just naturally dumb. All they have ever learned is what they have heard others say. Having no power of discretion or discernment, and with a natural fondness for Slander they go about repeating such trashy nonsense. Nothing heavier than air ever passes through their hollow heads. They should be confined in some Mental Institution.

The methods of Senator McCarthy are the methods of a true American; the methods of a Statesman; the methods of a Christian; the methods of a Patriot; the methods of a red-blooded he-man who has brains enough to see how far Communism has progressed; the methods of a man who has a high regard for his Oath of Office and his responsibility before God; the methods of a true and loyal American who knows the extent to which Treason has advanced within America and, in the midst of a Mealy-Mouthed Congress, has the courage to stand out almost alone and fight the Communist Beast to the death.

Every man and woman within America who has slandered Senator McCarthy will be hunting their Shirt Tails on the Day of Judgment.

I was born and raised a Protestant. But the great majority of my best friends have always been Catholics. No man born of woman can tell me Catholics are not true and loyal Americans. I know better.

Eisenhower has joined in with the degenerate persecution of McCarthy and recently Vice President Nixon has resorted to the same low down Tactics.

What a Whorish thing Politics has really become within these United States!

Soon after Eisenhower was elected he

that "No Nation can live alone." This served notice that our President intends to follow in the footsteps of his three shameful and treasonable predecessors, Wilson, Roosevelt and Truman, and continue as the Agent of his International Masters, who remain in the shadow, in the destruction of America by continuing the New and Fair Deal Insanity of giving away our money to Foreign Nations.

And so Eisenhower is continuing faithful service to our deadly enemies, — The Internationalists — which, if continued will result in our utter ruin.

The American people are headed for another bitter disappointment.

The New Testament predicts that in these days Traitors shall abound.

We live in a day when success in Politics is assured by becoming a Traitor.

May God have mercy on America and raise up a few more like Senator McCarthy!

### Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year

Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.

## IS WORLD GOV. JEWISH?

The paper JEWISH WORLD, of London, states on February 9, 1883 as follows:

The great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations — a greater Judaism, in fact — ALL THE SEPARATE RACES AND RELIGIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR.

The excerpt below is taken from a letter written to KARL MARX by his fellow JEW, BARUCH LEVY, as quoted in LA REVUE DE PARIS, June 1, 1928, p. 574.

The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, by the annihilation of monarchy which has always been the support of individualism, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel, who are scattered over the world, will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition; and this will more particularly be the case if they succeed in getting the working masses under their control. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will, through the victory of the proletariat, fall without difficulty into the hand of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which it is said, that when the Messianic time has come, the Jews will have the property of the whole world in their hands.

Compare please these two quotations with the speech of Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich, made at Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952.

That speech you can have on request from Christian Education Association.

## A READER WRITES

We Anglo-Saxon Americans have only ourselves to blame for what is taking place in the U. S. We invited them here; educate their offsprings at public expense; we invite them to be our educators, our judges and our labor leaders; we accept their political, economic, financial, educational and religious ideas even though often contrary to our basic beliefs and to our better judgment; we name our children after their heroes and heroines; we permit them to assume our Christian and family names; we aid them in their business enterprises; we buy their products and services, allowing them to monopolize or dominate many of our industries; we permit them to influence our domestic and our foreign policies; we palaver over them in press, pulpit, radio, books, movies, television, etc.; we give them unlimited free publicity; we allow them to censor our much vaunted "free" press, by threats of withdrawal of advertising if adverse criticism appears; we sell them our real estate, our apartments and hotels; we swallow their propaganda and put faith in their claims of omniscience; we encourage them to flaunt our standards of morality and decency and to ridicule our customs and traditions . . . and finally, we accept them socially; we give them access to our atomic energy secrets . . . and then, we inveigh against them, especially when a McCarthy discloses some of their subversive or treasonable activities. In short, we do everything possible to increase their wealth and their influence; thus their POWER over us. So the question is—shall we resist, shall we accept or shall we retreat?

Professor Beaty's book "Iron Curtain over America" should give people the answer.

Sincerely,

AN AMERICAN

Order from Common Sense, Union, N. J.

Price \$3.00

## PERSECUTION

Statistics from Europe summarize the losses suffered by the Catholic Church in Iron Curtain countries.

Poland: Cardinal Wyszynski and nine bishops in prison; 37 priests killed; 200 priests about whom nothing is known; 360 priests deported; 800 priests exiled; 300 monks and nuns deported; 170 monks and nuns incarcerated; 54 monks and nuns killed; 1,000 priests arrested.

Roumania: 14 bishops arrested; of these, nine have died; one bishop still free, but powerless; 1,500 priests arrested and deported; the others underground; 92 priests exiled.

Russia: In the territory of the USSR there are only the Metropolitan of Riga and two priests in Moscow: the Chaplain of the American Embassy and the Chaplain of the French Embassy; eight bishops arrested, deported or killed; three exiled; hundreds of priests incarcerated, deported or killed.

Slovakia: Six bishops arrested; three under guard; two deported; 600 priests in prison or deported; 150 priests exiled; all Religious houses suppressed.

Albania: Three bishops killed after having been tortured; 32 priests shot or tortured; 20 priests in prison.

Bulgaria: One bishop killed in prison; one bishop arrested; three priests shot; 100 priests deported; 21 exiled.

Latvia: ten priests killed; 40 arrested; many deported; three bishops and 35 priests exiled.

Lithuania: Fate of many priests and bishops unknown; 400 priests exiled.

Yugoslavia: 67 priests killed; 70 priests in prison; 250 priests and one bishop exiled.

Hungary: All bishops and priests closely watched. Seven seminaries suppressed, as were all schools of the Religious Orders and Catholic high schools.

Czechoslovakia: Four bishops deported; two bishops incarcerated; hierarchy completely abolished; all Religious Orders suppressed and their members deported; 900 priests exiled.

## Congressional Hearings

Common Sense is in need of several Congressional Hearing to complete our research library. It was suggested that we publish a list of these in the event that one of our readers may be in a position to supply us with them. They are as follows:

The Un-American Activities report Volume No. 9.

1919 Overman Committee: Brewing & Lig. Interests & German & Bolshevik Propaganda. Report and Hearings of the Subcommittee on Judiciary of the U. S. Senate (66th — 1st Sess.) Doc. 62, Vols. 1 & 11.

1920 Lusk Committee: Report of the Joint Legislative Committee of the State of New York Investigating Seditious Activities. 4 Volumes.

1930 Fish Committee: Hearings by Special Committee to Investigate Communist Activities in the U. S. 7 Volumes.

1934 Dickstein Committee: Hearings. Special Committee on Un-American Activities. Investigation of Nazi Propaganda Activities and Investigation of Certain Other Propaganda Activities.

1938 Massachusetts House Committee on Un-American Activities Report.

1938-1944 Dies Committee: Hearings. Special Committee on Un-American Activities. Volume 1 through 17.

1943-1945 Tenney Committee: Senate Fact Finding Committee on Un-American Activities of California. Reports for 1943 (1st), 1945 (2nd).

1948 Canfield Committee: Washington State Reports of Committee on Un-American Activities Committee. 2 Volumes.

1948-1949 Dilworth Committee: California Senate Investigating Committee on Education. 3rd Report (1948). 6th Report (1949).

## WHO PROMOTED PERESS?

# THE WORLD DICTATORSHIP

## Christianity Losing Fight For Survival...

"AND YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE" John VIII. 32

(For nine years COMMON SENSE has persistently carried on its avowed purpose of exposing Marxism and educating the American public as to the dangers facing our beloved country. Every month of those nine years has been a struggle. The very ones who scream out for "tolerance" have come up with every obstacle possible. They've threatened the editor, raided the offices, set off four bombs, intimidated printers and linotypers, boasted of cutting off our paper supply and as a final "death-stroke" hope to have the U. S. Post Office finish the job for them by attempting to revoke our 2nd class mailing permit. The only conclusion is that we are a definite stumbling-block to the success of their operation. Millions of dollars have been spent by these traitors to keep the truth concealed. Millions of words have been written and spoken in an attempt to silence us. Never, have the facts we print been refuted. A blanket-smear is their only defense, name-calling the only method they know. Any person who is sincere in his effort to expose Communism, and who has studied the subject sufficiently to qualify him in this respect, cannot help but expose the Jewish element because the two are so closely interwoven. We are not responsible for this close association! Our exposure is motivated by the desire to uncover facts too long hidden. It is not based on a hatred for any particular race, or creed.

To those who have been aware of the menace of Marxism, such facts as contained in this article are common knowledge. However, in the interest of the sincere Americans who still do not know what Communism is and what its implications are, and to refute those who hysterically deny any relationship between Judaism and Marxism, a summary of the set-up is in order.

Questions invariably arise in the minds of those who are sufficiently concerned about this evil. Was Communism the result of deplorable living conditions among the Russian peasants? If so, why are conditions far worse? If its purpose was the betterment of the working classes in Russia, why has it spread all over the globe? Obviously, it is an Ideology to be put in effect on a world wide scale. Communism supposedly stands for, among other things, a re-distribution of wealth. Why is it then, that so many wealthy capitalists are involved? It is evident that Communism has not achieved its "altruistic" goal. What has it accomplished? It has murdered thousands of religious, enslaved millions of Christians, and placed in power hundreds of Jewish anti-Christian leaders. This, in view of the prominent part played by Jews in the formation of, and furtherance of this plan, can only lead to one conclusion.)

### — MARXISM —

**INSTRUMENT FOR JEWISH CONTROL**  
"THE ONE OBJECT OF ALL THE ACTIONS AND PRAYERS OF THE JEWS SHOULD BE TO DESTROY THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION." 1

The seeds of hatred for Christianity found in the Talmud, the Jewish Bible advanced to the embryonic stage in the mind of the Rabbi's son, Karl Marx, father of Marxism. Nurtured by Jewish dissatisfaction, the birth of this devilish plot to destroy Christianity was attended by such Jewish "midwives" as Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev, and Sverdlov to name just a few.

The revolution of 1917 was not the first attempt to overthrow the government. Referring to the uprising of 1905, Mr. William E. Curtis reported in the National Geographic Magazine: "... Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquillity, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish Race and the most effective revolution agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystock, where the massacre occurred last June. The Government (Russian) has suffered more from that Race than from all its other subjects combined. Where a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire."

"Krustaliff, President of the Working-men Council, a Jew, he managed the General strike throughout Russia."

"Maxin, who organized the Revolution in the Baltic is a Jew. Gernchunin, Leader of the Terrorists is a Jew. ... I might enumerate a hundred other Revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew." 2

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News Kept Out of Print"

NINTH YEAR

ISSUE 219

DECEMBER 1, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

### REVOLUTIONS OF 1917

The fact that the revolutions in Russia were financed by Jewish money was made public in the N. Y. Times of Mar. 24, 1917 which reported the funds contributed by Jacob Schiff, of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. (Jewish Banking firm). The American Secret Service Report, published in 1920, and reprinted in "The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World" by Rev. Denis Fahey, (1935) which bore the Imprimature of the Catholic Church stated: "In the spring of 1917 Jacob Schiff began to supply funds to Trotsky to bring about the social revolution in Russia. The N. Y. Daily 'Forward', which is a Judaeo-Marxist organ, gave a subscription for the same purpose." The Jewish Communal



Register of N. Y. City, 1917-18, speaking of Jacob Schiff, said: "... (he) has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia. ..." (emphasis supplied)

And in Cholly Knickerbocker's column in the N. Y. Journal American, Feb. 3, 1949, we read: "Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, now national head of the Boy Scouts of America, and a prominent member of New York Society, that the old man sank about 20,000,000 dollars for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia." (Quoted in "World Dictatorship by 1955" by H. Cotter and R. De Roiste, page 12. (emphasis supplied) .

A report by the Netherland Minister at Petrograd, issued on Sept. 6, 1918, on the situation in Russia and presented British officials, reads in part, "... The foregoing report will indicate the extremely critical nature of the present situation. The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that, if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia, at once the civilization of the whole world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration but a sober matter of fact; ... I consider that the

immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things." (emphasis supplied)

Russia had two revolutions in the year 1917. The first occurred in March and as a result two governing bodies were formed and ruled the country for the next eight months. The Provisional Government of the Duma consisted of 12 members, the second body was the Petersburg Soviet, dominated by Menshevik and Bolshevik factions, two Jewish groups that differed only in the methods to be used for success. This regime paved the way for the October revolution. It was in the interim from March to October that Jewish money poured into Russia (after Jewish money had made the first revolution possible) and when the time was right, Lenin, Trotsky, Kamenev and others were brought back to Russia. Of the five top leaders in the October revolution, four were Jewish. The fifth, Lenin, was married to a Jewess and some doubt has been expressed as to whether or not he was Jewish.

Of the 165 Revolutionaries sent in to Russia in a sealed train via Germany in 1917, no less than 128 were Jews, mostly from New York. 3

The three main groups functioning at the time of the assassination of the Imperial Family were:

The Central Committee — out of 62 members, 41 were Jews.

The Extraordinary Commission — out of 36 members, 23 were Jews.

The Council of Commissars — out of 22 members, 17 were Jews. 4

The American Secret Service Report, mentioned above, also gave a list of the men who took over the direction of the Russian people in 1917. Of the top 25, 24 were Jewish!

According to official information from Russia, in 1920, out of 545 members of the Bolshevik Administration, 447 were Jews. The U. S. Senate Overman Report, 1919, stated that the first central Bolshevik Government in Russia consisted of one American Negro, 16 Russians, and 371 Jews. 5

In G. K.'s Weekly, London, Feb. 4, 1937, Hilaire Belloc wrote: "As for anyone who does not know that the present revolutionary Bolshevik movement is Jewish in Russia, I can only say that he must be a man who is taken in by the suppressions of our deplorable Press." And "The American Hebrew", one of the oldest Jewish newspapers in the country, frankly admitted on Sept. 10, 1920: "The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall

(Continued on Page 2)

# DICTATORSHIP

(Continued from Page 1)

also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, *become a reality all over the world.*" (emphasis supplied)

## EXTERMINATE ANTI-SEMITES!

Who can dispute these facts? Who can fail to see the significance Marxism assumes when viewed in this respect? A controlled press has concealed the truth extremely well. When one dares to reveal the "WHO" behind Communism, he is immediately ridiculed, smeared and/or threatened. He is branded un-American, anti-Semitic, a bigot, and any other derogatory term which can be utilized to successfully destroy any opposition to, or publication of, their sinister plan. That the Jews intend to insure silence regarding their activities can be seen in an article which appeared in *The American Hebrew*, Mar. 1, 1946, under the sub-heading: "Exterminate Anti-Semitic Termites As Our Ancestors Did 2,500 Years Ago." The article concludes with these words: "American Jews too must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters," (Ed. note — The ADL boasted about sending Joe Kamp to prison) "we must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics," (Ed. note — much promotional work is now being done, especially in California, to subtly instill the impression that "anti-Semitism" is a sign of a mental disorder!) "we must combat every alien Jew-hater, we must harass and prosecute our Jew baiters to the extreme limits of the laws" (Ed. note — hence, the "libel" suits, threats of violence, stoppage of paper supplies, etc.) "we must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish to dare become 'fellow-travelers.'" (emphasis supplied)

But, perhaps, we should not deem the term "anti-Semitic" uncomplimentary. Those considered such appear to be in very good company. In "The Republic of Israel," (Oct. 1950) page 10, the Zionist Jew, Joseph Dunner writes: "To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and lovely. To Jews from the fourth century, *Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, of violent death.*" (emphasis supplied)

## THE HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION

In the spring of 1919, Hungary also had a Communist Revolution. The leader was Bela Kun (Cohen), a Jew who had taken part in the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. During his short reign of three months, 30 thousand people were brutally murdered. Again, we find the revolution instigated by Jewish elements and important governmental positions filled by Jews. The "New International Year Book of 1919" (Dodd, Mead, Co., page 587) reports: "One of the chief weaknesses in the new regime was antipathy to the Jews. In the country districts the feeling was widespread that the revolution *had been a movement on the part of the Jews to seize the power for themselves, and the remark was frequently heard that if the Jews of Budapest died of starvation, so much the better for the rest of the country. The government of Bela Kun was composed almost exclusively of Jews who held also the administrative offices.*" (emphasis supplied)

## JEWS IN THE SOVIET UNION

All reports indicate that Jews in the Soviet maintained an enviable position. Which, of course, is to be expected. The "Jewish Chronicle", London, Feb. 18, 1921, stated: "The Bolshevik commissariat for Arts has restored the Most Beautiful Theatre in Moscow to make it suitable to Jewish dramatic art. The expense amounts to several million rubles." And in 1922, the "Jewish World", London (Aug. 18) reported: "Business is gaining in Russia, and with the new regime Jews are promptly becoming the captains of industry. . . ." (emphasis supplied)

Louis Fisher, in the New York Jewish Tribune, Jan. 18, 1924, commented: "If bolsheviks are to be judged from what the Jews have gained with them in the realm of instruction, the verdict is certainly in their favor. Jewish children by tens of thousands attend official public schools where Yiddish is now the language of teaching. . . . The Government has established special Jewish pedagogic seminaries where school-teachers are trained to give instruction in Yiddish in the Jewish schools."

Thousands of priests and ministers were killed, millions of people reduced to slavery, churches closed, but Jewish writers and periodicals continued to reveal the high standards and conditions of their fellowmen.

"Under the Soviet regime, we have never been subjected to any persecution for our religious convictions. We consider it our duty categorically to declare that in the USSR no rabbi has ever been threatened with the sentence of death or any other severe punishment, nor is any at the moment so threatened." (From a Manifesto signed by Chief Rabbi Gluskin of Minsk, Rabbis Zimbalist, Mazel, Gabrielow, Kerschtein and Jarco on Feb. 24, 1930).

"The Jewish Chronicle", London, Jan. 6, 1933: "More than one third of all Jews in Russia have become Soviet officials." (emphasis supplied). Also, in the same issue: "Anti-Semitism in Russia is now classed as counter-revolutionary and is punishable by death."

The Central Committee of the Communist Party in Moscow in 1936 consisted of 59 members, 56 of whom were Jews; the remaining three were married to Jews. Of the 17 Bolshevik ambassadors in 1935-36, 14 were Jews.

## "SEIZE INDUSTRIES"

World Jewry was undoubtedly encouraged by its success in overthrowing the government of Russia and enslaving the Russian "goy" (for those not familiar with Talmudic terms, the Gentile or Christian — is classed as "cattle" or "goy".) So much so, that James Waterman Wise, (son of Rabbi Stephen Wise) speaking from the pulpit of the Free Synagogue, in N. Y. Jan. 28, 1934, on "The Rising Tide — Will it Overwhelm Us?", threatened: "What we Jews must do is to set our faces as flint against Fascism, against any form whatsoever. Our next step to be taken as soon as ever it is possible, must be to seize, in the interest of the workers, *all the nation's industries*, and let nothing whatsoever stand in our way, *even should we have to use violence.*" (emphasis supplied)

The Protocols state: "When we at last definitely come into our kingdom by the aid of coups d'etat prepared everywhere for one and the same day, (after the worthlessness of all existing forms of government has been acknowledged (and not a little time will pass before that comes about, perhaps even a whole century), we shall make it our task to see that against us such things as plots shall no longer exist. With this purpose *we shall slay without mercy all who take arms (in hand) to oppose our coming into our kingdom.*" (emphasis supplied) (Could be James Waterman Wise was familiar with these "filthy forgeries"?)

## LENIN AND STALIN

As though grasping at a straw, those who wish to deceive the public and deny that Communism is Jewish, usually point to Lenin, a Christian, as having been the leader in Russia. There is much doubt about Lenin's background. Some writers claim that he was of Jewish ancestry. We read: "Lenin was married to a Jewess, spoke Yiddish in his family circle, and Dr. Chaim Weizmann, Jewish Zionist leader, was quoted in the London Jewish Chronicle of Dec. 16, 1932, as saying that Lenin had taken part in Jewish student meetings in Switzerland thirty-five years before. He is generally regarded as a Russian but there is doubt." 6

According to an account in "The Masonstvo", a book written in Russian by Gregory Bostunov and published in Yugoslavia in 1922, Lenin was the son of Haym Goldman. As a child, the book relates, Lenin was adopted by a prominent family whose name was Ulyanov. He was baptized Vladimir at the time of his adoption and at a later date chose the name Lenin.

Although it has been said that Stalin professed Christianity and had once studied for the priesthood, questions have been raised as to whether or not he was a Gentile.

"Four distinct sources reveal that Stalin is a Jew. These are:

(1) The Los Angeles Jewish B'nai B'rith Messenger, Mar. 3, 1950, which wrote: 'A former Soviet General claims that Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry.'

(2) A captain in the Tsar's Army (now fled to the West) who knew Stalin as a boy, states that Stalin's father, by name of Djughashvili was a Jewish cobbler.

(3) On page 14 of his book, "The Life of Stalin", Iman Ragusa states that Stalin's maternal grandfather was a 'Jew junk-peddler'.

(4) On page 8 of the 1951 book, "Soviet

Staff Officer" by Ivan Krylov, there appears the following quotation: 'Stalin's name, Djughashvili, means 'son of the Israelite' in Georgian. 'Shvili' means 'son', and 'djuga' means 'Israelite'. The Djughashvili family, orthodox Christians, were descended from Jewish mountain tribes in the Caucasus converted to Christianity at the beginning of the nineteenth century'. 7

And while it does not prove or disprove his ancestral background, the fact that Stalin's third wife was the Jewess, Rosa Kaganovitch, sister of top ranking politburo member, Lazar Kaganovitch, makes the charges of his "anti-Semitism" appear ridiculous. It is interesting to note that Svetlana, Stalin's daughter by his second wife, is married to Kaganovitch's son, and his son, Vasili, was married to the half-Jewish daughter of Molotov.

## RUSSIAN "ANTI-SEMITISM"

From time to time, those who are mislead, or those who wish to mislead, refer to anti-Semitism in Russia. We are convinced that there is a great antipathy for the Jews in the Soviet . . . on the part of the real Russian people, those who have been enslaved by the Jewish Marxists. Taking our cue from Jewish sources, however, there is nothing to indicate such feelings on the part of Communist leaders. The London Jewish Chronicle, Aug. 16, 1946, quoted the Jewess, Miss Wesker as follows: "Jews themselves are playing an important part in national reconstruction. I found that synagogues are being put up before houses . . .". And in the American Jewish Examiner of Sept. 6, 1946 we read: "Fresh from a four year sojourn in Moscow, where he played an active part in the Jewish community and freely associated with leading Jewish and non-Jewish personalities in the upper level of the Soviet hierarchy, Rabbi Sorotchkin, chairman of the Jerusalem Council of Yeshivat, informs us that Moscow has a Jewish population of 250,000 — today the largest Jewish community in Europe — and that they have four large synagogues."

The Jewish Chronicle, July 2, 1948, quoted Dr. Moshe Sneh, Jewish leader: "Every Jew knew in his heart who was his greatest and most consistent friend — the Soviet Republic." (emphasis supplied)

And from the May, 1950 issue of the London Jewish Clarion: "We've been having increasing doses of propaganda, lately, about 'anti-Semitism' in the Soviet Union. . . . The propaganda is, of course, false. And day by day, almost, there comes fresh evidence that Jews play an honoured part in the life of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. Recently, for instance, the Soviet Government announced the Stalin prize winners for 1950. The prizes are each worth up to 200,000 rubles, and are awarded for outstanding contributions to science, industrial development and various fields of culture, and *there are literally hundreds of Jews in the latest prize lists.*" (emphasis supplied)

The "People's World", Feb. 18, 1953, quoted Cleveland's noted Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver as saying: "There is no evidence which I have that the Soviet Union is launched on an all-out anti-Semitic policy."

Sorry, but in view of what the Jews themselves have said, we just can't go along with the so-called anti-Semitism. The reports of "purging" and the quite recent hysterical condemnation of Russia's anti-Semitism by the A.D.L. are confusing to the average reader. That is exactly what is intended. A confused public is an easily manipulated group. (Referring to the part played by the Press in achieving the final goal of world domination, the Protocols state: "Thanks to such methods (control of the Press) . . . we shall be in a position as from time to time may be required, to excite or to tranquillise the public mind on political questions, to persuade or to confuse, printing now truth, now lies, facts or their contradictions, according as they may be well or ill received, always very cautiously feeling our ground before stepping upon it . . .". (emphasis supplied)

The exposure of the atom spies, members of Red and Red-front organizations, and subversives in our Government has resulted in making many more people aware of, or at least wonder about, the majority of Jews unearthed in the course of investigations. To counteract the increasingly obvious relationship between Jews and Communism, certain tactics had to be employed. Publicizing the "purges" in Communist countries as evidence of anti-Semitism was pitifully ineffective. For example, purges in Hun-

gary in 1951 were carried out by a Polish Jew, Bela Szanto. Prof. E. Varga, a Jew, was in charge of the purges of 1952 and 1953 in Hungary. And in Roumania, the Jewess, Ana Pauker, was removed from power. This act was reported as "proof" of the Reds' anti-Semitism. However, the man responsible for the purging was A. I. Lavrentiev, a Jew, and the two men placed in power were S. Bughici as Foreign Minister, and I. Chisinevski as Dictator of Roumania, (both Jews!) Naturally, only part of the story was publicized. Recently, a friend of COMMON SENSE went on a special mission behind the Iron Curtain and found out for himself that Ana Pauker is still the actual dictator of Roumania but from behind-the-scenes.

The Prague Trials of Jews in Nov. 1952 followed just about the same pattern. 12 Jews were tried for numerous charges and allegedly executed. Again, it was the Jew, Lavrentiev who ordered the trials. The Minister of Justice during the trial was the Jew, Dr. Stefan Rais and after the purges, the N. Y. Times of Nov. 30, 1952, admitted that at least seven Jews remained in key positions in the Czechoslovakian Government!

Quite obviously, such "evidence" of anti-Semitism is rather flimsy. Were the Jews who took part in the purges anti-Semitic? Are the Jews who replaced those ousted from power (if they really were) to be considered guilty of anti-Semitism!

In a dramatic, rather desperate attempt to discredit those who dare to utter the words "Jew" and "Marxist" in the same sentence, the A.D.L. is now painting a gory picture of programs, mass-murders and persecution of the Jewish people by the Communists. The predominance of Jews in important positions in Russia, and Communist-dominated countries is so great that if what the A.D.L. claims is true, Communism would collapse and would no longer be a menace to the free peoples of the world.

#### PUBLICATIONS

The more information that is gathered, the more ridiculous do these charges of "anti-Semitism" become. The persecution of the Jews is so pronounced that there are several Communist papers printed in Yiddish for their convenience! For example, in N. Y. there is *The Morning Freiheit*, which reportedly has a larger circulation than the Daily Worker. Other Communist publications in Yiddish are: *La Presse Nouvelle* (France); *Volkstimme*, a bi-weekly paper, *Oifgang*, a Communist Youth monthly, *Yiddishe Shriften*, a literary monthly, (these three are published in Poland. There is also a Yiddish Publishing House controlled by David Sfar in which only Communist Books in Yiddish are published.) To its "persecuted" Jews, Roumania offers a Yiddish publishing house in addition to two Communist papers in the Yiddish language, *Viata Noua* and *Ikuf Bletter*. In Czechoslovakia, there is the paper, *Vestnik*. And *Yevreyski Vesti* is the Yiddish-language Communist paper published in Bulgaria.

Unfortunately, we cannot afford the space necessary for a listing of periodicals of an outright Communist nature or those that follow the Marxist line. The percentage of these which are owned or edited by Jews is an indictment in itself. To name just a few — The Daily Worker, Masses and Millstream, N. Y. Post, People's World, Jewish Life and The Progressive. Also included, The Reporter, National Guardian, Monthly Review, Political Affairs, Socialist Call and Science and Society.

At this point, the unsuspecting reader could raise the question of the various Jewish writers and commentators who appear to be anti-Communist. With apologies to any in this category who are sincere, we would like to point out that their supposed aversion for communism is superficial. For the most part, although "fiercely opposing" Communism one finds them on the same side of the fence with the Daily Worker on controversial issues. The incongruity is due, in some instances to the aforementioned design of creating confusion and beclouding the real issue, in other cases it is due to the disparity between the two factions of the Communist party. To understand the latter explanation, it must be noted that, just as there were two schools of thought, or two "parties" at the time of the revolution, so also in later years, there arose differences of opinion. The two groups are commonly known as the Stalinists and the Trotskyites. Many of the seemingly anti-Communists of today are actually of the Trotskyite

school. But, it must be remembered, while they differed with the former regime of Stalin, or with the present regime of Malenkov, they do not oppose Marxism 'per se'. An example of this would be one who denounces the political party in power in this country because he does not agree with its platform. In so doing, he is not necessarily denouncing our form of government or the fundamental principles on which our country was founded.

The A.D.L.'s furious assertions of Communist anti-Semitism was preceded by a news item pertaining to conditions of the Jews in Communist China. The article which appeared in the "National Jewish Post" of Aug. 27, 1954 (a few short weeks before the "anti-Semitic charges") was captioned, "Chinese Red Regime Portrayed 'Sympathetic, Helpful' to Jews". The article stated in part, "... According to the Jewish Chronicle of London, the report said that the Chinese government had released blocked funds, waived taxes of Jews in Harbin, allotted flour for matzo's, reduced taxes on several communal properties in Shanghai, and taken unsolicited action to protect a Jewish cemetery." This is anti-Semitism?

Those best informed on the subject of Marxism, feel that, undoubtedly, there is friction and disagreement in the upper echelons of the Party. It is quite possible that the Gentile Communists and the Jewish Communists who are not particularly Zionists have finally become aware of many of the motivating factors behind the Marxist ideology. On the one hand, there were and are those who accepted Communism as a result either of mistaken idealism or of a brutal lust for power; on the other hand, Marxism was, and is, an effective means to an end, a Zionist camouflage the success of which would culminate in the fulfillment of the plan set forth in The Protocols of the Elders of Zion. The objective of the first group is world domination with a world capitol in Moscow; the second group (apparently the controlling factor in the past) aims at enslavement of the Christian world and establishment of the capitol in Israel.

#### — ISRAEL —

#### FUTURE CAPITOL OF THE WORLD?

The Talmud, The Protocols of Zion and many Jewish writers reveal the objectives of the Jewish people. They consider themselves "the chosen people" who "shall inherit the earth". They refer to their "King" who will be of the House of David and will rule the world and all Christians.

Before continuing, may we insert some remarks on the Protocols? This "formula of action," set down by the Jews as the means to be used to achieve their purpose of world-wide dominance, is so damning that the Jews hysterically scream out "forgery" and attempt to completely discredit its authenticity. So far as we can see, one publication after another merely repeats the one word denunciation — "forgery". What was contained in the authentic copy if this is a forgery? The Jewish press constantly refers to the Berne trial (1937) as "proof" of fact that the Protocols are false documents. What it neglects to add is that the decision of the court was reversed in favor of the group who had been distributing the Protocols. Whatever is said regarding these writings dims in light of present conditions. *The majority of the plans set forth in the Protocols have, to a great extent, been carried out!*

Israel is geographically significant, located at the very center of the globe. It is financially significant because of the unlimited quantities of necessary chemicals obtainable in the Dead Sea. The establishment of a Jewish State in such an advantageous position is significant in view of "The Messianic dream". In syrupy terms, the State of Israel is described by Jeremiah Ben-Jacob ("The Rise of Israel", page 176) as a means of contributing to peace and reconstruction. Statements such as these assume greater proportions when one reads that the Jews look to world peace when the Jewish King is proclaimed as "Lord of the World".

The Jewish World, Feb. 9, 1883 stated: "The great ideal of Judaism is . . . that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations — a greater Judaism in fact — all the separate races and religions shall disappear." (emphasis supplied) 8

La Revue de Paris of June 1, 1928 quoted a letter from Baruch Levi to Karl Marx, as follows:

"In this new organization, the sons of Israel will everywhere without opposition become the directing element, particularly if they can succeed in imposing upon the masses of the workers the leadership of some of their number . . . the governments of the nations forming the Universal Republic will thus pass without effort into their hands under the cover of the victory of the proletariat. Thus will be realized the promise of the Talmud that when the times of the Messiah come the Jews will hold under their keys the property of all the peoples of the world." (emphasis supplied) 9

To emphasize the danger of this plot against the Gentile world (for those who think this phrasing smacks of the dramatic, we merely ask, what else can it be called?) we add a statement by Pope Benedict XV, made on July 25, 1920, wherein he warned against "... the advent of a Universal Republic which is longed for by all the worst elements of disorder, and confidently expected by them." 10

It is obvious that the Jews are not merely seeking a homeland as such. David Ben-Gurion was quoted in the Jewish Chronicle, Dec. 16, 1949, as saying: "Jerusalem is not the capital of Israel and world Jewry; it aspires to become the spiritual centre of the world as envisaged by the Prophets." (emphasis supplied) 11

#### THE U. N. — JEWISH IDEAL

The justifiable fear of Communism, and the atom and hydrogen bombs, has set the stage for the establishment of a new, global form of government — a "Super Government" as outlined in the Protocols. The United Nations has done a great deal toward the realization of such a government and has succeeded in furthering the objectives of the Jewish people. It has weakened the sovereignty of individual nations; it has placed Jews in high positions of World Government. It is not surprising that Prime Minister Ben Gurion called the United Nation's ideal a "Jewish ideal".

The U.N., viewed in the light of avowed aims of the Jews and its present format, is a dangerous threat that cannot be ignored. On page 58 of "World Dictatorship by 1955?", we read:

"United Nations to own all. Yet another distinct but yet more camouflaged international trend is the inspired suggestion that all colonial — and indeed national — property belongs to the United Nations. The relevant extract from the Talmud (Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348) is as follows: 'All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.' (emphasis supplied)

The systematic, painstaking preparations and the devious methods utilized have resulted in a situation that is frightening and dangerous to that part of the Christian world which still remains comparatively free. Marxism proved to be a useful instrument for the enslavement of millions of Christians. The three wars in the past forty years have taken their toll of the manpower and resources of several countries and have conditioned the people to ready acceptance of a world organization which will assure lasting peace. While these plans were being set in motion, world Jewry was entrenching itself in finance, industry, government and other fields. Just a few moments of meditation on the situation in our own country will bear this out. Who controls the banking firms? All media of communication — the press, radio, movies and television? What group of people have attained top positions in government agencies? Who boast of the influence exerted over both political parties?

The devilry of these people cannot be overestimated. To achieve their goal, they are not adverse to sacrificing their own. They themselves have fanned the fires of anti-Semitism, thereby accomplishing a two-fold purpose. By so doing, the Jewish leaders are assured of organized support from millions of Jews, many of whom we believe are unaware of the all-over plan. Secondly, the constant emphasizing of "brotherhood" (another effective tool), and repeated references to "anti-Semitism" provide a smokescreen to deceive the naive Gentile. The result is that any attempt to expose these forces can be blocked by merely terming such efforts "anti-Semitic".

#### JUDAISM VS. CHRISTIANITY?

Below we reprint excerpts from a photostatic copy of a letter written on Oct. 24, 1946, and

(Continued on Page 4)

#### WHO PROMOTED PERESS?

# DICTATORSHIP

(Continued from Page 3)

made available through the courtesy of the AMERICAN DIGEST: (emphasis supplied) Dear Editor,

... the only true path to follow to gain real peace and honest Government is through Judaism, and the Jewish people can and will lead the people to lasting peace.

The promise of Jehovah for the Jewish people to rule the world, and for the Jews to hold high places in World Government has arrived.

Today, the Gentile Christians who claim of Holy right, have been led in the wrong path. We, of the Jewish faith, have tried for centuries to teach the Gentiles a Christ never existed, and that the story of the Virgin and of Christ is, and always has been, a fictitious lie.

In the near future, when the Jewish people take over the rule of the United States, legally under God Jehovah, we will create a new education system proving that Jehovah is the only one to follow, and proving that Christ story is a fake. We shall arrange a plan for Christian clergymen to enter a field of useful endeavor, they will have a choice of a profession or a business; Christianity will be abolished. . . .

The Jewish people now control the money system as well as the economic system . . . The Jews shall see that a Jewish President is elected. . . .

Yours in fellowship,

(Signed) M. A. LEVY,  
Secretary,

WORLD LEAGUE OF LIBERAL JEWS,  
Western Branch,  
Los Angeles, California

Some time ago, we published a series of articles on the Revised Standard Version of the Bible, sponsored by the National Council of Churches. Some of the men responsible for this translation had been connected with Red or Red front organizations. The new translation seemed to be aimed at destroying the divinity of Christ, upon which all Christianity is based. Several ministers pooh-poohed this idea of a subtle anti-Christian influence. However, the relevant portions of the above letter, and our own contentions have been proved by the Jewish author, Chaim Lieberman, in his book, "The Christianity of Sholem Asch".

We quote from Mr. Lieberman's book: "The Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible, sponsored by the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America, and published in 1952, has changed the word 'virgin' to 'young woman' in the much disputed verse in Isaiah. Thus an eminent group of Christian scholars at long last have bowed to the truth and yielded to the Jewish point of view." Mr. Lieberman contends that Christian moderns are "slowly but surely yielding" to the Jewish translation and abandoning "the notion that their saviour is virgin born." (emphasis supplied)

The gradual breakdown of positive Christian beliefs and practices is being accomplished in the same subtle manner which has succeeded so well in the past. Much to our disgrace, either through ignorance or apathy, very little resistance has been offered. The powerful influence of Jewish organizations has resulted in the deletion of the name, "Jesus", in school prayers, the removal of the Bible in some public schools and the de-Christianizing of Christmas plays and pageants. We are constantly being exposed to the overwhelming need for "tolerance" by means of the newspapers, magazines, movies and even "TV" jingles. Quite obviously, the purpose is the undermining of Christianity.

It appears that the picture is almost finished. Only a few more pieces must be put in place to complete the giant "jig-saw puzzle", masterminded by Jewish, atheistic forces. The \$64 question is — shall we just apathetically allow this to happen, or are we going to DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT?

## SOLUTION (?)

Very often we receive letters from readers who are aware of the world situation and extremely alarmed about it, but are at a loss as to the best means of combatting the threat of anti-Christian Marxism. For those who cherish

their religion, their freedom and their very existence, may we make a few suggestions:

(1) We feel that the most basic principle is to have "our own house in order". If we are to preserve Christianity, we must practice it to the best of our ability. We cannot advocate hatred for any individual or any group. . . . But, we do have the responsibility to expose and take the necessary action against anti-Christian forces.

(2) Keep informed as to what is happening in your schools, labor unions, the theatre, government, etc. These are hiding places for subtle and deadly influences.

(3) Do not allow yourself to be apathetic. There just aren't enough "Georges" in the world to do the job. As Edmund Burke said: "All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing". Let yourself be heard in Washington, PTA groups, labor unions. Get behind those pitifully few in public office who dare to fight for America. It will mean sacrificing your spare time, perhaps, and on some occasions require a certain amount of courage but if Christianity and the American way of life are important to us, they are certainly worth extra effort.

(4) Help us to inform others and to keep exposing America's traitors. A vast amount of information of vital importance comes into our office weekly. Because of extremely inadequate funds, we can neither increase the size of our paper, nor publish more frequently than we do now. As a result, on many issues, we can only skim the surface, and still others never reach the public. Even with our present set-up, with much of our work being done by volunteers, the cost involved in publishing CS isn't nearly covered by the subscription rate. We have no desire to make a profit, but we do need help — badly. What is the future of America and the future of your children worth to you? Will you help by sending whatever you can to enable us to continue publishing the truth?

PRAY—WORK—FIGHT!!!

## REFERENCES

1. "The Talmud Unmasked", by Rev. I. B. Pranaitis (translated by Col. E. N. Sanctuary) Page 84.
2. National Geographic Magazine, Vol. XXXIII, No. 5, May, 1907.
3. "Jewish World Strategy Made Plain", a Natinform Publication (England), Page 2.
4. "Rulers of Russia" by Rev. Denis Fahey, Page 6.
5. Ibid. Page 29.
6. "All These Things" by A. N. Field.
7. "Jewish World Strategy Made Plain" — a Natinform Publication.
8. "World Dictatorship by 1955?", by H. Cotter and R. De Roesta, Page 65.
9. Ibid.
10. Ibid.
11. Ibid, Page 66.

## ARE WE A "HATE" GROUP?

Yes—we hate communism sufficient to cause us to expose those who cleverly promote it regardless of who they are or how they squirm or protest. Watch for next issue of Common Sense in which we will expose the Marxist plot to use the Un-American Activities Committee to smear Christian Americans who oppose communism. In the meantime, we thank our enemies for this flood of new subscribers."

Christian Education Association

## LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

## Common Sense

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## THE ONLY HOPE!

Prayer and the printed word reaching a sufficient number of people in time.

"The hottest place in Hell is reserved for those who in time of crisis maintain their neutrality."

## THE HOLLYWOOD CORNER



EDDIE CANTOR (Israel Iskowitz), Jew

Eddie Cantor, whose recent protege is no other than Eddie Fisher, is commonly known as one of the leftist leaders in Hollywood. In the past few years he has been more prudent in having his name attached to Communist letterheads. However, up to that time he had the following listings with Communist Fronts: Speaker for the Giant Mass Meeting along with Larry Adler, Paul Robeson, and Maurice Schwartz honoring the Red Army and Soviets; sponsor of the Hollywood Anti-Nazi League; sponsor for the Hollywood League For Democratic Action; Committee Sponsor for the American Committee For Yugoslav Relief; on the Initiating Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions; and signed a cablegram to Joseph Stalin Nov. 16, 1944.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500  
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50  
First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year  
Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.  
\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879.

## The Coming Red Dictatorship!

The above patriotic sheet may save your life. Documented sources reveal step by step how the Marxists are destroying the American Republic. Thirty-six photographs of members of the Secret World Government. Read and help circulate this vital revelation of the plans of the Synagogue of Satan to destroy the Christian religion and enslave Gentile populations forever!

Copies of The Coming Red Dictatorship may be obtained from COMMON SENSE, Union, New Jersey — Postpaid.

30 copies \$ 1.00  
100 copies 3.00

SAVE THIS ISSUE AND SUPPLEMENT WITH ISSUE 220

# THE WORLD DICTATORSHIP

## Christianity Losing Fight For Survival...

"AND YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE" John VIII. 32

### IMPORTANT!!!

At last we are able to furnish conclusive proof of the prominent role played by Jews in World Communism. We now have available, due to exhaustive research, lists of Jews who hold high positions in government, education, communication, science and the arts in the Communist Party throughout the world. Because of lack of space, and due to its length, we are publishing only a partial list of names. This issue supplements issue 219.

Members of the Russian Politburo (including Alternate Members):

G. M. MALENKOV (Gentile) Nominal dictator of Russia.

L. M. KAGANOVITCH (Jew) 1st Deputy Premier. Presented with Order of Lenin in Nov. 1953.

K. E. VOROSHILOV (Gentile—married to a Jewess) Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet. Titular head of the USSR.

V. M. MOLOTOV (Gentile—married to a Jewess) Foreign Minister. 1st Deputy Chairman.

N. S. KRUSHCHEV (Gentile) 1st Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

A. I. MIKOYAN (Armenian Jew) Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Minister of Trade.

M. Z. SABUROV (Believed to be a Jew, awaiting final proof) Deputy Chairman, Council of Ministers. Chairman of the State Planning Commission.

M. G. PERVUKHIN (race unknown) Deputy Chairman, Council of Ministers. Marxist "Intellectual".

N. M. SHVERNIK (Jew) President of the All-Union Central Council of the Russian Trade Unions.

P. K. PONOMARENKO (race unknown) Member of the Presidium.

P. N. POSPELOV (race unknown) Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Soviet Union.

M. A. SUSLOV (thought to be Jewish, awaiting proof) Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

N. N. SHATALIN (thought to be Jewish, awaiting proof).

A. I. KIRICHENKO (thought to be Jewish, awaiting proof) First Secretary, Central Committee of the CP of the Ukraine.

N. A. BULGANIN (Gentile) Marshal of the Soviet Union. 1st Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers.

### RUSSIA

VLADIMIR J. ASHBERG—Banker-in-Chief, position in Russia identical to Baruch's position in USA.

PROF. MARK B. MITIN—Member of the Presidium of the Academy of Science of USSR. Member of the Central Committee (hereafter referred to as CC) of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (hereafter referred to as CPSU). Leading Marxist Theoretician in USSR and World Communism.

PAVEL F. YUDIN—One of most important men in Russia. Holds several key posts, among them: Dep't Head of History and Philosophy, Academy of Sciences of USSR; Editor-in-Chief, Cominform weekly Journal *For A Lasting Peace, For A Peoples' Democracy*.

PROF. E. S. VARGA (real name WEISSFIELD)—Director, Institute of World Economy and World Politics USSR; Member, Editorial Board of most of Russia's leading newspapers.

PROF. GEORGI F. ALEXANDROV—Director, Philosophical Institute of Soviet Academy of Sciences. Deputy in the Council of Nationalities; Minister of Culture, USSR.

A. LAVRENTIEV (real name LIPPMANN) Soviet spy chief, Deputy Foreign Minister and Roving Ambassador to Red Satellite Countries.

ILYA EHRENBURG—Propaganda Chief. Leading writer for Pravda and Izvestia — "Mouthpiece of the Kremlin."

K. M. SOKOLOV—Chairman, State Committee for Construction attached to the Council of Ministers.

S. A. LOZOVOSKY (real name DRIDZO)—Director Information Services of the USSR. Editor, Soviet Diplomatic Encyclopedia.

M. M. BORODIN (real name GRUZENBERG)—Press Chief, sells Russia as a "Workers' Paradise". Laid early foundation stones of Chinese Communism.

GENERAL S. N. KRUGLOV—Minister for Internal Affairs.

A. F. GORKIN—Asst. Secretary, Supreme Soviet Presidium.

JACOB MALIK—Was head of Russian Delegation at NUO. Now Ambassador to United Kingdom.

COLONEL-GENERAL RUDENKO—Head of the Red Air Force. Chief Prosecutor of the USSR.

PROF. I. P. TRAININ—Chief Lawyer in Russia and world communism. Holds several posts, among them: Director, Law Institute, Moscow; Member, Russian War Crimes Commission.

I. I. MINTZ—Deputy Chairman, Editorial Commis-

✓ ✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense



The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

# Common Sense

"All the News Kept Out of Print"

NINTH YEAR

ISSUE 220

DECEMBER 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

sion on the History of the Great Patriotic War (World War II), Moscow. Top historian in USSR.

DAVID ZASLAVSKY—Chief Editorial Writer in Pravda and Izvestia. Member, Soviet "Peace" Committee (hereafter referred to as SPC).

FRATKINE-SCHMUL—Head of the Russian No. 3 Staff — responsible for the liquidation of all anti-Communist inside Iron Curtain countries. Leading Special Agent of World Communism.

S. Z. GINSBURG—President, State Bank of the USSR.

D. S. KOROTCHENKO—Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the Ukraine. Dictator of the Ukraine in succession to D. Manuilsky.

SERGEI A. GERASIMOV—Writer, Motion Picture Director, Film Producer and Chief Purger of Soviet films. President, Soviet Academy of Arts. Top figure in Communist films.

BORIS STEIN—In charge of training Diplomats at the Soviet Foreign Ministry's School for Diplomats. Senior Member of the Soviet Foreign Service. Still occasionally represents the Soviet at the U.N.

I. S. SENIN—Chairman, Budget Commission in the Soviet of the Union, and formerly Vice-Chairman, Council of Ministers of the Ukraine.

A. G. ZVEREV—Minister of Finance.

A. M. KIRCHENSTEIN—Vice-President of the Latvian Academy of Science. Dictator of Latvia.

P. GERASIMOV—Acting head of Russia's Middle East Department.

DAVID Y. RAIZER—Minister for the Construction of Metallurgical and Chemical Enterprises and recently elected to the CC of the CPSU.

I. I. NOSENKO—Minister of Shipbuilding.

LEONID MELNIKO—Until recently in the Politburo, now USSR Ambassador to Rumania.

LEON A. ORBELI—First Vice-Chairman, Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of USSR; head of the Academy's Dept. of Biology. Holds other posts.

A. F. JOFFE—Member, Presidium of Academy of Sciences of USSR. Director, Physico-Technical Institute, Leningrad. Chairman, Commission on High Molecular Compounds, Moscow. (A and H Bomb research).

VALERIAN ZORIN—Deputy Foreign Minister.

L. R. KORNIETS—Minister for Procurements of the USSR.

A. D. DANIYALOV—Member, Presidium of the Supreme Soviet.

V. I. KOCHEMASOV—Secretary, CC, Young Communist League (hereafter referred to as YCL). Chairman, Soviet Youth Anti-Fascist Committee.

A. I. OPARIN—Secretary, Cominform World "Peace" Council (hereafter referred to as WPC); Member, SPC.

GENERAL K. P. GORSHENIN—Minister of Justice.

ANATOLE YAKOVLEV—Spy expert; Head of Harry Gold-Rosenberg Spy ring in U.S.A. when acting as Soviet Consul General, N. Y.

G. I. LEVINSON—China Specialist at Institute of Oriental Affairs in History and Philosophy Dept. of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR.

Y. P. NASENKO—India Specialist at the Institute of Oriental Affairs in the History and Philosophy Dept. of Academy of Sciences of USSR.

E. L. ZEIDIN—First Vice-President of Supreme Court and Supreme Court Judge.

T. A. YURKIN—real name WEINBERG—Minister for State Farms in the Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Republic (hereafter referred to as RSFSR) (RSFSR covers 3/4 of the USSR).

MARK SPIVAK—Minister for Agriculture in the Ukraine.

I. G. BOLSHAKOV—Minister for Cinematography. Under Minister of Films and Culture.

PETER LEVITSKY—Deputy Chairman, Council of Nationalities.

F. T. GOUSEV—Deputy Foreign Affairs Minister and U. N. Spokesman.

S. V. KAFTANOV—Former Chairman, Council of Nationalities and Foreign Affairs Commission. Now associated with Higher Education.

P. A. JUDIN—Minister for Construction Materials Industry (not to be confused with P. F. Yudin).

D. I. SIDOROV—Chief writer and pamphleteer for the YCL. Specialist in Anti-Christian hate propaganda.

N. S. KAZAKOV—Minister for Transport Machine Building.

A. M. JAKOBSON—Deputy Chairman for Estonia in the Supreme Soviet Presidium — in effect Dictator of Estonia.

N. K. BAIBAKOV—Minister of Petroleum Industry. I. A. LIKHANOV—Minister for Automobile Transport and Highways.

ISAAC ZALTMANN—In charge of Tractor Production, USSR.

V. D. KALMYKOV—Minister for Radio Technical Industry.

A. A. ISHKOV—Minister of Fishing Industry. ZHIMERIN—Minister of Power Stations.

A. I. KALUGER—Head of the District Council in Moldavia; Deputy, Council of Nationalities.

D. I. FOMIN—Minister for State Food Reserves.

B. A. DVINSKI—Minister for Agricultural Procurement.

P. Y. ANTROPOV—Minister of Geology and Protection of Minerals.

SOLOMON ABRAHAMOVITCH REBACK—Deputy Chief Scientific Adviser to Russian Atomic Energy Commission and Head of its Personnel Section.

COL. LEV STUDNIKOV—Head of Executive Branch OTDEL No. 9.

COLONEL I. VIGDOR—Army Intelligence Officer attached to the Russian Atomic Energy Commission.

MAJOR KAHAN—Secret Police Officer attached to the Russian Atomic Energy Commission.

V. T. LATSIS—Chairman of Council of Ministers in the Latvian Soviet Socialist Republic; Deputy, Supreme Soviet.

K. M. SIMONOV—Editor, leading literary journal in Russia. Member, SPC.

A. KORNEICHUK—President of the Ukraine (Nominal head). Chairman, Union of Writers, Ukraine. Secretary, WPC.

JACOB LOMAKIN—Former Soviet Consul-General, New York, and UNO Official.

N. YAKOVLEV—Head of the Schools Dept. of the CPSU.

DANOLOVITCH LEVITCHKIN—Soviet Ambassador to Albania.

ALEXANDER ABRAMOV—Ambassador to Israel.

V. I. LITVIK—Deputy in the Supreme Soviet for the Ukraine.

S. I. SHTEIMAN—Deputy in the Supreme Soviet for the RSFSR.

M. KAGANOVITCH—Chairman of the Central Union of Needleworkers; Brother of Deputy Premier Lazar Kaganovitch.

MAJOR-GENERAL BORIS RASIN—Russian Military Attache to the United Kingdom.

YURI B. LEVITAN—Chief Radio Announcer of Moscow.

K. R. HERZENBERG—President, Torg Bank of the USSR.

A. G. SAMUELENKO—President, Vneshstorbank of the USSR.

I. YACOB SIMENOV—President, Prombank of the USSR.

D. S. GLADSKY—Communist Boss in Moldavia.

LEBEDEV—Communist Boss in the OMSK region.

L. N. LENTSMAN—Deputy in the Supreme Soviet for Estonia.

JULIUS RAISMAN, GRIGORY ROSHAL, MICHAEL ROMM, ALEXANDER STOLPER, M. RAPPAPORT, WOLF RAPPAPORT, WOLF CYTRON, MICHAEL GARDIN (GINDIN)—Top Film directors in USSR — all STALIN PRIZE WINNERS. The last four are specialists in propaganda films for Red China.

A. ZGURIDI, KRISTY—Leading Documentary Film Directors of USSR.

AVRON MANKILEVITSH—Chief Constructor, Moscow's Underground System.

LEV GONOR—Head of biggest munitions plant in USSR.

B. L. VANNIKOV—Expert on Agricultural machinery.

SIMON LAVOCHKIN—Leading aircraft designer.

T. ROMMERSTEIN—Top Engineer at the giant Dnepropetrovsk Engineering Works.

E. J. MYEDYANIK—First Secretary Russian Embassy in Jerusalem.

J. A. ZAVADSKY—People's Artist of the USSR. Art Director of the Moscow Theatre.

M. SEMIOSHKIN—Second Secretary Russian Embassy in Jerusalem.

(Continued on Page 2)

# DICTATORSHIP

(Continued from Page 1)

L. D. KEYLIN, D. SHTEYNBERG—Chief contributors to "Natchalnaya Shkola," published by the Ministry of Culture.

GUSTAV HERTZ—Atom Scientist in USSR.

GENERAL KRASKEVITCH—Representative of Russia on Four-Power Allied Council for Austria.

Z. SHAPIRO—Leading contributor to the Family and School, a Soviet journal published by the Soviet Academy of Sciences.

S. MOISEYEV—Editor of the Official Organ for Higher Education.

PYOTR SHAPUROV—Chairman, Stalingrad City Council.

## JEWS IN THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR

Membership of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR represents the highest possible academic distinction in Russia. Membership and Corresponding Membership of the Academy of Sciences is mainly Jewish. All key positions are held by Jews. Presidium (Cabinet) of the Academy of Sciences are all Jews as follows:

LEON A. ORBELI, I. P. TRAININ, A. F. JOFFE, MARK B. MITIN.

Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences—leading members (all Jews) as follows: I. EISENHART, A. HERZENSTAL, S. GREENHAUS, D. CHENKIN, N. RABINOWITCH.

Heads of Departments in the Academy of Sciences—All Jews (not including those already listed above.)

L. S. BERG, S. O. BROG, O. M. DEBORIN, PROF. EICHFIELD, A. N. FRUMKIN, I. E. GRABAR, B. L. ISACHENKO, E. KOSMINSKY, MARK KLEVENSKY, L. LANDAU, S. I. VOLKOVICH, O. E. VALTSENBURG, G. S. LANDSBERG, N. I. KATSENELENBORG, A. A. RICHTER, E. F. ROSMIROVICH, S. L. RUBINSTEIN, LENA S. STERN, I. I. SCHMALHAUSEN, DAVID L. TALMUD, EUGENE V. TARLE, N. V. TOMSKI, I. I. YOKOVKIN.

## POLAND (Communist State)

JACOB BERMAN—Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Deputy Premier. Member of the Politburo. Dictator.

HILARY MINC—1st Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers and 1st Vice-Premier. Politburo.

COL. EDWARD OCHAB—In charge of Armed Forces Education. Politburo. Secretary of the CC of the Polish United Workers' Party (hereafter referred to as PUWP).

GEN. ALEXANDER ZAWADSKI—Chairman, State Council (i.e. Head of the Polish State) Politburo, Secretary, CC of the PUWP.

COL. ROMAN ZAMBROWSKI (real name NUSSBAUM)—Politburo. Secretary of the CC of the PUWP.

PROF. LEOPOLD INFELD—Vice-Chairman, WPC.

Leading atom scientist.

S. RADKIEWICZ—Secret Police Chief.

FIDLER—Editor, semi-official Communist daily paper, "Nowe Drogi" Deputy in the SEJM (Polish Parliament).

H. KASMAN—Editor, "Trybuna Ludu"—the Official Daily Organ of the CC of the PUWP. Deputy in the SEJM.

JOZEF CYRANKIEWICZ (Gentile, married to a Jewess)—Chairman, Council of Ministers. Politburo. CC of the PUWP.

JULIUS KATZ-SUCHY—Polish Chief at UNO. Director, Institute of International Affairs, Warsaw.

OSTAP DLUSKI—Head of the International Dept. of the PUWP. Deputy in SEJM.

BRIG. GEN. KAGANOVICZ—Chief of Staff, Polish Red Air Force.

SAUL AMSTERDAMSKI—Political Advisor to PUWP and Politburo.

G. GOTTESMAN—Chief of Press & Information Dept.

EUGENE SZYR—Under Secretary of State. Deputy in SEJM.

MILECZYSLAW SZLEYEN—Director of the School for Political Commissars at Lodz.

COL. E. BRANIEWSKY—Chairman, Communist Youth Movement.

STANISLAW SKRZESZEWSKI—Minister for Foreign Affairs.

MIECZYSLAW HOFFMAN—Minister of Food & Agriculture.

WITOLD JAROSINSKI—Minister of Education.

TADEUSZ DIETRICH—Minister of Finance.

TADEUSZ GEDE—Deputy Chairman of the Council of Ministers.

WACLAW SZYMANOWSKI—Minister of Posts & Telegraphs.

T. CYPRIAN—Attorney General.

JULIUS BURGIN—Under Secretary in Ministry of Road & Air Transport.

E. S. RAPPAPORT—President of Supreme Court.

B. STEINMAN—President of Court of Appeal.

A. STAREWICZ—Head of Propaganda & Agitation Dept. of the CC of the PUWP.

JULIAN FINKELSTEIN—Polish Representative at Cominform HQ in Roumania and Deputy Member of the CC of the PUWP.

LEON CHAJN—Under Secretary, Polish Ministry of Labour & Social Welfare. Deputy in SEJM.

PROF. JAN DEMBOWSKI—Chairman and Speaker of SEJM. President, Polish Academy of Sciences.

MARIAN NASYKOWSKI—Polish Official at UNO & Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs.

VICTOR GROSZ (real name ISAAC MEDRES)—Polish Ambassador to Czechoslovakia.

J. E. MELNIEKIEL—Polish Ambassador to Britain.

ROMAN WERFEL—Deputy Member of the CC of the PUWP.

SIMON ZACHARIASZ—Member, Party Control Commission. Leading Historian and writer.

A. EIZENBACH—Leading historian of Poland.

OSKAR LANGE—In charge of Rules of Procedure, Polish SEJM.

LEON KRUCZKOWSKI—Member, WPC. Stalin "Peace" Prize Winner, 1953.

HIRSCH SMOLAR—Editor-in-Chief, "Volkstimme". Awarded Cross of Order of Poland's Rebirth, 1954.

DR. DAVID SFARD—Executive member, Polish-Soviet Friendship Society. Editor and Publisher of Yiddish Communist Books.

ANTONI ALSTER—Member, CC of the PUWP.

WENDE—Deputy in SEJM.

LEON PRZEMSKI—Editor, Communist daily paper "Polska Zbrojna".

KAREL MARTEL—Editor, Communist daily paper "Trybuna Robotnicza".

OLSZEWSKI—Deputy in SEJM.

JERZY BOREJSZA (real name GOLDBERG)—Director, Polish Government Publishing House.

B. DROBNER—Deputy in SEJM.

HOCHFELD—Leader of the pro-Communist Polish Socialist Party. Deputy in SEJM.

B. MARK—Director, Jewish Historical Institute in Warsaw. Leading Communist historian.

B. HERC—Polish & Cominform "Peace" Movement leader.

ITZHAK GORDIN—Leading Communist writer, broadcaster and commentator.

LEON MUR—A leading writer of the PUWP.

JAROSLAW IWASZKIEWICZ—Polish & Cominform "Peace" Movement leader.

M. MIRSKI—Leading writer for "Nowe Drogi" (see above).

J. LAZEBNIK—Leading writer for "Nowe Drogi" (see above).

MRS. T. BRISTIN-BERNSTEIN—Leading woman economist of the PUWP.

JACOB ZALZMAN—Leading building Contractor in Poland.

L. H. MORSTIN—Leading foreign languages translator in Poland. Prize Winner.

MRS. KLUSZYNSKA—Socialist Deputy in SEJM.

WANDA JAKUBOWSKA—Film Director and Stalin Prize Winner.

TADEUSZ LEWICKI—Leading Polish Orientalist.

SASZA KRAMARZ—Communist Boss for Lodz.

BINEM HELLER—Leading poet and song writer.

JACOB SZCZUPAK, CELA GLICKSMAN—Leaders of Polish YCL and delegates to Cominform Youth Festival held in Roumania in July-August, 1953.

W. H. YIMAN—A leading contributor to "Volkstimme".

M. MASLANKO—A leading Communist lawyer.

IDA KARMINSKA—Leading Communist actress.

KALMAN GLEB—Leading Communist artist and State Prize Winner.

JACOB ROTHBAUM—Producer of Yiddish State Theatre (Communist). Prize Winner.

JOZEF WINIEWICZ—Polish Ambassador to USA.

## HUNGARY (Communist State)

MATYAS RAKOSI—1st Secretary of the CC of the Hungarian Working People's Party (hereafter referred to as HWPP). Politburo. Dictator.

ERNO GERO (real name SINGER)—Economic Dictator of Hungary. Secret Police Chief until July 1954. Politburo. 1st Deputy Premier.

MIHALY FARKAS—Politburo and Secretariat of the CC of the HWPP.

PROF. GEORGE LUKACS—Leading writer, historian and leader of Hungarian "Peace" Movement.

JOSEF REVAI (real name RABINOVITCH)—Leading Marxist Theoretician of Hungary. Editor, Official Daily Organ of HWPP, "Szabad Nep".

ZOLTAN VAS (real name WEINBERGER)—Commercial Director of Komlo Mines.

BELA SZALAI—Politburo and CC of HWPP. Chairman, State Planning Office.

LT. GEN. NOGRADY—Deputy Defense Minister.

FERENC HERCZOG—Deputy to Szalai in State Planning Office.

RUDOLPHE FOELDVARI—Secretary, Budapest CC of the HWPP.

KALMAN PONGRACZ—President, Executive Committee of Budapest City Council.

KAROLY KISS—Chairman, Central Control Commission.

ARPAD KISS—Minister for Light Industry.

JANOS BOLDOCKY—Minister for Foreign Affairs.

JOZSEF DARVAS—Minister of People's Culture.

I. BOLDOZAR—Chief of Press Office for Foreign Affairs. Editor, Communist daily paper, "Magyar Nemzet".

BALAZS—3rd senior Marxist theoretician in Hungary (after Revai and Lukacs above).

SANDOR RONAI—President of Parliament.

ERIK MOLNAR—President, Supreme Court.

PROF. LAJOS JANOSSY—Cosmic ray expert. Member, Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Official, Hungarian "Peace" Movement.

REZSO SZANTO—Editor, Hungarian Edition of Official Cominform weekly journal.

FERENC ERDEI—Minister of Justice and head of Hungarian-Soviet Friendship Society.

ENDRE SIK—Deputy Foreign Minister.

SANDOR DEMCSAK—Head of Agitation & Propaganda Dept. CC of the HWPP.

SANDOR ROTH—Senior official in the Ministry of Heavy Industry.

LASZLO GAY—Deputy Minister for Foreign Trade.

P. FELLNER—President of the National Manufacturing Industries.

A. B. GOLDBERGER—President, Chamber of Commerce.

F. FARKAS—Secretary of the Arts Council.

Z. FELBERMANN—Director of the City Savings Bank.

ZOLTAN BIRO (brother of Matyas Rakosi)—Director of Hungarian Radio (in succession to another Jew, Szirmay).

ISTVANNE VAS—Chairman, Democratic Women's Union. Senior woman Communist in Hungary.

LAJOS SIMON—Deputy General Secretary, Budapest Communist Party.

JANOS SEBESTYEN—Deputy Minister for Heavy Industry and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1954.

FERENC JANOSI—Deputy Minister of Culture.

DR. IMRE ZADOR—A leading Communist.

ENDRE ODZE—General Secretary, Hungarian Chamber of Commerce.

JULIUS GYULA HAY—President, Hungarian Writ-

ers' Association. Leading Communist novelist and playwright.

MOZES RUBINYI—Acting Secretary, Hungarian Pen Club.

PROF. IMRE LIPPMAN—Leading Heart Surgeon and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1954.

DR. LAJOS KREYBIG—Agricultural expert and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1954.

KALMAN NADASDY—Director, Hungarian State Opera and leading Film Producer. Kossuth Prize Winner, 1954.

MRS. M. PHILLIPS—Secretary, Hungarian Chamber of Commerce.

AMRUS ABRAHAM—Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1953.

SANDOR MUELLER—Organic Chemistry expert and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1953.

LASZLO FUCHS—Leading Professor of Algebra, and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1953.

MARIA MATYAS—Leading Red Opera singer and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1953.

LASZLO STRAUSS, LASZLO SZUESS—Top Geologists, specializing in Oil Chemistry. Kossuth Prize Winners, 1953.

ELEMER VADASZ—Geologist and Kossuth Prize Winner, 1953.

NOTE: The London "Jewish Chronicle, Mar. 26, 1954, admitted in an article on the Jews in Hungary that:

"... all Jews, Rabbis and landowners included, regarded themselves as 'convinced Communists'."

## ROUMANIA (Communist State)

I. CHISIENEVSCHI (sometimes J. KICKINEVSKI, real name, BROITMANN)—Dictator in succession to Ana Pauker. Secretary, CC of Roumanian Worker's Party (hereafter referred to as RWP).

MIRON CONSTANTINESCU—Politburo and CC of RWP. Leading Marxist Theoretician in Roumania. Managing editor of official Communist daily organ, "Scanteia".

ALEXANDER MOGHIORES—Politburo. CC Member. Deputy Premier.

EMIL BODNAURES—Politburo and CC member of RWP.

M. ROSIANU—Politburo and CC member of RWP.

SORIN TOMA—Editor of official Communist daily, "Scanteia". Official of Roumania "Peace" Movement.

S. BUGHICI—Foreign Minister in succession to Ana Pauker.

S. PUNI—Head of Propaganda Dept. CC of RWP.

M. GRUMBERG—General Director in charge of all engineering projects on Danube-Black Sea Canal.

DAVID MIHALY—Director, Record Shoe Factory, Medias.

S. LANDMAN—Executive Committee, Central Union of Artisan Co-operatives.

JACK BARBU—Director, V. I. Lenin Hydro-Electric Plant at Bicaz.

JACOB MANSDORF—Leading Theatrical Producer, Roumania.

A. SHPIGELBLAT—Leading Communist poet who writes mainly in Yiddish.

T. GEORGESCU, VASILE LUCA, G. BUNACIU, BERKO FELDMAN—Leading Communists of Roumania, all Jews, all of Politburo status, but whose exact present post is uncertain owing to recent re-shuffling.

ALFRED MENDELSON—Leading Communist composer and conductor.

MAURICIU VESCAN—Director of the Communist State Opera.

HILDA JEREA, ANATOL VIERU, SERGIU NATRA—Top ranking Communist composers.

ISSER—Top Communist painter.

MAY—Top Communist sculptor.

A. TOMA—Author. Member of Roumania Academy of Sciences. Leader, WPC.

PROF. MIHAI ROLIER—Leading Communist Historian. Member, Roumanian Academy of Sciences.

SCHNEIDER, WEIDENFELD—Communist poets—write mostly in Yiddish.

BARBU LAZAREANU, MARIA BANUS, DAN DESLIU, PROF. KREINDLER—Leading Communist writers.

BERNARD LEBLI—A leading Communist theatrical producer.

NOTE: The Chief Rabbi of Roumania was reported in the London Jewish Chronicle, Sept. 4, 1953, as saying:

"Favourable conditions have been created for the development of our religious life. More than 6,000 Jewish religious institutions are functioning with the support of the government." (emphasis supplied)

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Communist State)

Z. FIERLINGER—Politburo and CC Member.

BRUNO KELLER (KOEHLER)—Politburo and CC Member. Contributor to Cominform weekly journal.

Secretary, CC of the Czech CP (Communist Party).

VACLAV KOPECKY—Politburo and CC member.

JAROMIR DOLANSKY—Politburo and CC member.

NOTE: Real power is in the hands of a 4 man cabal consisting of the above 4 Jews. Which is the actual Dictator is still obscure.

SIMUNEK—Alternate Politburo member.

S. SEBESTA—Politburo and CC member of Slovak CP.

F. KRAL—Alternate Politburo and CC member of Slovak CP.

ANEJKA HODINOVA-SPURNA (Jewess)—President, Czech "Peace" Committee. Member, WPC.

DR. GERTRUDE SEKANINOVA-CARTKOVÁ—Deputy Foreign Minister. Head of Czech UNO delegation.

EDUARD POLLAK—Dean, Agricultural Faculty, Prague Univ. Member, Academy of Agricultural Sciences.

PROF. JAROSLAV SIMON—Professor of Agriculture at Brno University. Member, Academy of Agricultural Sciences.

DR. S. RAIS—Ex-Minister of Justice and former Communist Editor. Now behind the scenes.

HERBERT GOLD—Leader of Czechoslovakia spying sentenced by a US Court in Western Germany, Aug. 1953.

## BULGARIA (Communist State)

TODOR JIVKOV—1st Secretary of CC of Bulgarian CP. Politburo Member.

ANTON T. YUGOV—Politburo, and CC of CP.

L. AVRAMOV—Secretary, CC of CP.

REUBEN A. LEVI—Minister of Culture. CC of CP member. President, Committee of Science, Art and Culture.

DIMITR GANEV—Secretary of CC of CP.  
GEORGI DAMIANOV—Politburo Member.  
RAYKO DAMIANOV—Politburo Member. Member, WPC.

KIRIL LAZAROV—Minister of Finance.  
PROF. DAVID KATZAROFF—President, New Education Fellowship (Education Chief).

PROF. K. KATZAROFF—Chief Lawyer in Bulgaria.  
PROF. J. NATAN—Director, Institute of Economics.  
EMIL ALADJEMOV—Secretary, Central Electoral Committee. (Responsible for faking elections to give Reds 100% majority).

COL. DAVID ELAZAR—Member, Central Electoral Committee.

KARANOV—Director of Varna Radio.  
EKAKERINA ARAMOVA—Chief woman Communist on CC of CP.

ANGEL WAGENSTEIN, CHAIM OLIVER—Leading Communist film script writers and Dimitrov Prize Winners, 1953.

FRIEDRICH NUSSAN, SALOMON BENJOSEF, ESHYA AJI—Prize Winners for Industrial Construction.

#### ALBANIA (Communist State)

OMER NISHANI (Gentile, married to a Jewess)—President.

TUK JAKOVA—Vice-Premier and Secret Police Chief.  
MAJOR MOSES SPIRO—Vice-President.

L. AVRAMOV—YCL leader.  
V. NATHANAIU—Albanian Ambassador to USSR.

#### YUGOSLAVIA (Communist State)

MOSES PIJADE—President, Yugoslav Parliament. Vice-Premier. Top Marxist Theoretician. Politburo Deputy Dictator after Gentile TITO.

LAZAR KOLISEVSKI—Politburo.  
SAVA KOSANOVIC, MIJALCO TODOROVIC—Members, Executive Council, Yugoslav Republic.

LEVY—Tito's personal Adviser.  
A. BEBLER—Foreign Minister and UNO Chief Delegate.

DR. MIRICO BRUNNER—Tito's Interpreter.  
PROF. A. VAJS—President, Dept. of International Law and Chairman of the Dept. of State & Law.

DR. A. BERKANI—Supreme Court Judge.  
DR. JOSIP VIDMAR—President, Presidium of the National Assembly of Slovenia.

EDVARD KARDELJ—Vice-Chairman, Federal Executive Council and Politburo member.

NOTE: Details of the "quarrel" between Tito and Stalin in 1948 with Yugoslavia's ensuing expulsion from the Cominform were arranged by the Russian Ambassador, A. I. Lavrentiev (Lippmann). Experts view the "quarrel" as a phoney, a device to enable Yugoslavia to receive American arms and dollars.

#### SWITZERLAND

LEON NICOLE, JEAN VINCENT—Leaders of the Swiss Communist Party. Nicole is also Editor of official Communist daily organ, "Voix Ouvriere".

#### PORTUGAL

MANUEL RODRIGUES—Head of the underground Communist Party.

#### NORWAY

ROSENKWIIST—Cominform "Peace" movement leader. On WPC.

#### GERMANY

(all Russian-controlled Eastern Germany except where otherwise stated)

GERHARDT EISLER—Top Marxist Theoretician. Behind the scenes Dictator and one of top men in World Communism. Believed to be in Russia at the moment.

HERBERT GRUENSTEIN—Chief Political Instructor to Socialist Unity Party of Germany-Communist Party in Russian Zone (hereafter referred to as SUPG) and Inspector General, People's Police.

M. GOLDSTEUCK-KARNO—Secret Police chief. (Real behind-the-scenes chief although the Gentile, Wollweber, nominally took over this post in 1953)

DR. LEO ZUCKERMAN—Secretary and Adviser to Wilhelm Pieck (President).

KARL SCHIRDEWAN—Secretary, CC of the SUPG. Politburo Member. Member of the APPARATUS. Joint head of the West Commission of the SUPG.

ERICH GLUCKANF—Contributor to Pravda on German affairs. Member of the APPARATUS. Joint head with Schirdewan of the West Commission of the SUPG.

PAUL WANDEL—Secretary, CC of SUPG. Member, Cabinet Council.

PROF. DR. HERMANN MORITZ KASTNER—Chairman of Presidium and Deputy President of the Cabinet.

WILHELM KOENEN—General Secretary, "National Front" (which embraces all Communist Organizations in Russian Zone) Member, CC of SUPG. Chairman, Saxony CP. Chairman, Presidium Secretariat.

DR. OTTO JOHN (Gentile, married to a Jewess)—Former head of Dr. Adenauer's Secret Service in Western Germany. John visited USA to learn secrets of the Central Intelligence Agency just before deserting to Russians.

PROF. ALBERT NORDEN—Press Chief and State Secretary.

FRAU DR. HILDA BENJAMIN—Minister of Justice. Member, CC of SUPG. Doctor of Law at Berlin Univ. (one of most hated and feared women in Germany).

F. OELSSNER—Secretary, CC of SUPG. Politburo. Head, Central Auditing Commission.

E. MUCKENBERGER—Chairman, Credentials Commission. Secretary, CC of SUPG. Alternate Politburo member.

HERMANN MATERN (Gentile, married to a Jewess)—Head, Central Control Commission, SUPG. On CC of SUPG.

JENNY MATERN (wife of Hermann Matern)—State Secretary in Ministry of Health.

PROF. ARNOLD ZWEIG—Leading writer. President, Academy of Arts. President, Cominform "Peace" Movement in East Germany.

H. JENDRETZKI—Alternate member Politburo and CC member of SUPG.

P. VERNER—Alternate Member Politburo and CC member of SUPG.

PROF. ARTHUR BAUMGARTEN—Director, East German Institute of the Theory of State and Law. Chief Lawyer.

PAUL STRASSENBERGER—Deputy Chairman of

the State Commission for Planning.

WILLI STOPH—Minister of the Interior. Politburo. CC of SUPG.

ALEXANDER ABUSCH—Member, CC of SUPG. Assistant Minister of Culture. Editor, leading Communist weekly journal.

JOHANNES R. BECHER (Part Jewish only) Minister of Culture. CC member of SUPG. Leader, Cominform "Peace" Movement.

A. OELSSNER—CC member of SUPG.

HERBERT JAKOBY—Editor, Official Communist daily in Western Germany, "Neue Volkszeitung".

G. ZILLER (Part Jewish only)—Secretary, CC, SUPG.

HERMANN AXEN—Head of Propaganda Dept. of FDJ (Young Communist League of Germany).

HERMANN MALLMANN—Leading member of Cologne CP (Western Germany). Member of Polish Secret Service.

KARL WLOCH—General Secretary, "Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries (WOKS). General Secretary, German-Polish Society.

PROF. DR. GUSTAV SEITE—Member of the Presidium of the WOKS.

PROF. PLACHY—Member of the Presidium of the WOKS.

LUDWIG WEIS—Head of Soviet Zone Trade Mission in Western Germany. Arrested as top Soviet Spy in Sept. 1952.

BERNHARD KOENEN—Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. Ex-head of Saxony-Anhalt Communist Party.

FRITZ SELBMANN—Minister for Heavy Industry.

ANNA SEGHERS—Top woman Communist writer and Stalin "Peace" Prize winner, 1952.

DR. UNIKOWER—President, Supreme Court.

ALFRED BINZ—Head of State Committee for Materials Supply.

WILLI GEORGINO—State Secretary and Minister of Finance.

PAUL JAGER—Leading member of Salzgitter CP (Western Germany). Member of Polish Secret Service.

JOSEF LEDWOHN (Part Jewish only)—Chairman, North-Rhine Westphalia CP (Western Germany).

WILHELM HUTTENRAUCH—Deputy Minister for Foreign Trade.

HANS-PAUL GAUTER-GILMAUS—State Secretary for Exports.

ROLF JECZMIONKA—Deputy Minister for Heavy Industry.

HELLMUTH HOLTZHAUER—State Secretary. Head of State Commission for Arts.

HANS EISLER (brother of Gerhard Eisler)—Arrested in USA for Communist espionage in 1947 but allowed to escape. Leading Music Composer in Eastern Germany. Official of Academy of Arts.

PROF. DR. WERNER LANGE—Head of the Central Office for Research and Technical Science.

PAUL KUPER—Chairman, "Central Council of the Social Democrat Action" (Communist) — SDA. (Western Germany).

CURT LEHMANN—Deputy Minister of Finance.

PRIOS—FDJ (Communist Youth) leader, Mulheim (Western Germany).

HANS GOCKMANN—FDJ leader, Hannover (West Germany).

BENI TRINKGELD—FDJ leader, Munich.

HEINZ ADAMSKI—FDJ leader, Landshut.

DR. WILHELM FELDMANN—Minister for Light Industry.

ROMAN CHWALEK—Minister of Railways.

SIEGBERT KAHN—Chief of the "German Economic Institute", Berlin.

HEINZ WILLMANN (Part Jewish only)—GENERAL SECRETARY, German "Peace" Council (Cominform).

MAX SCHEER—Cominform "Peace" Movement leader.

SEPP SCHWAB—Chairman, State Committee for Films.

FRANZ ULBRIEG—Vice-President, German Investment Bank, Berlin.

ERNST FRANKFURTER—Chief of Institute for Market Research.

DR. EUGEN SCHIFFER—President of Justice Administration.

DR. MAX ZETKIN—Vice-President, Central Administration of Justice.

DR. LIEBLER—Minister of Justice, Thuringia.

DR. H. NATHAN—Head of Legal Dept., Ministry of Justice.

BERT BRECHT—Leading author of SUPG. Head of Communist Theatre Group, Berlin.

PROF. DR. GOTTFRIED PYL—Member of Research Party on Island of Riems.

ERNST GOLDENBAUM—Chairman, Democratic Peasant Party. (Communist).

F. ELSNER—A top Communist Party official in Russian Zone.

KARL KLEINSCHMIDT—Member of the Presidium of the Kulturbund.

BEATRIX VON BRINKEN—Editor in East German News Agency ADN and of the Berlin Broadcasting Station.

PROF. DR. CARL SCHENNERT—Director of the Institute for Food & Supply Research, Potsdam.

WERNER CORSEPIUS—President, German Peasant Bank.

PROF. WINTERNITZ—Head of Chair of Political Economy, East Berlin University.

HEINZ HETMANEK—President of the Office for Inventions and Patents.

G. GIMPERT—Communist head of the Weser Section of the International Seamen's and Dockers Union (ISH) — West Germany.

JOHANNES BAROW—Communist Boss of the ISH in Munich.

DR. WERNER LUDWIG—Chairman of the Central Committee of the Red Cross (Russian Zone).

MAX KAHANE, BERNSTEIN, NEUENDORF, WEISSPAPIER, BLOCK, EPSTEIN—Leading Communist Editors, Russian Zone — all Jews.

MAX MORRIS—Vice-President, Central Administration of Health.

MR. & MRS. MAX KEILSON—Active leading members of SUPG.

DR. COHN—Top Barrister.

BRUNO KLEEBERG—Leading Communist Film Producer and National Prize Winner.

DR. ALFRED KANTOROWITZ—Leading Professor at Rostock University.

DR. ERNST BLOCH—Head of Philosophy Dept., Leipzig University.

PROF. DR. GEORG KNEPPLER—Director, Music Academy.

DR. ERNST MAYER—Professor of Musical History and Prize Winner for composing.

FRITZ WISTEN—Director, Communist Theatre "Am Schiffbauerdamm".

HANS RODENBERG—Director, Film Company DEFA (Communist).

PAUL DESSAU—Top member of Russian Zone Academy of Arts.

HELENE WEIGEL—Top Communist actress.  
HERTA TAUBERT—Judge in Soviet Zone.

DR. G. DORNBERGER, W. ARTZT—Departmental heads in Ministry of Justice.

S. Z. ROSENFELD—Doctor of Law, Soviet Zone.  
DOROTHEA BELA-STOLZENBERG — Judge in Leipzig.

WEIHPRACHTITSKY—Leading Dessau Judge.

**JEWISH MEMBERS OF THE "APPARATUS"**  
(Soviet Underground Spy Ring Germany)

EMIL BARTH—With Richard Daumig, head of a specialist group for gun-running and secret arms depots.

HELENE STASSOWA (cover name "HERTA")—First instructor to the German APPARATUS.

ROSE (alias, GOREW, alias SKOBOWSKI)—Soviet General. Head of the MP Organization (Military Political) of the APPARATUS.

ALBERT SCHREINER—MP head for North West Germany (Hamburg) Leading member of "National Front".

JOSEPH GUTSCHE—MP Head for Berlin. Chief Criminal Investigator in Saxony.

ARTHUR ILLNER (alias RICHARD STAHLMANN)—Head, Central Cadres Division of the SUPG.

FELIX NUEMANN—German Head of the T (Terror) APPARATUS.

STEINBRUCK (cover name "Otto")—Chief of the Foreign Office of the MVD (formerly NKVD & OGPU).

JONNY SCHEER—Leading member of the APPARATUS.

ANTON SAEFKOW—Chief of the APPARATUS during the Third Reich.

GUSTAV MAYER—Director of the East German Tracing Bureau for Missing Persons (Camouflage for the APPARATUS).

ALFRED ADOLPH—Former AM-Head in Berlin. After 1945 Chief Editor of Mayer's Bureau above.

**BRITISH COMMUNISM**

HON. IVOR MONTAGU—Secretary, WPC. On Executive of CP of Great Britain (hereafter referred to as CPGB) its main financial backer.

ANDREW ROTHSTEIN—Leading Marxist Theoretician of CPGB. Chief contact with Moscow.

TAMARA RUST—Russian Jewess & Secretary Women's Advisory Committee CPGB.

MAJOR JAMES KLUGMANN—Head of Central Education Dept. and former Churchill Intelligence Officer in Middle East & Yugoslavia. On Executive of CPGB.

DEREK KARTUN—Foreign Editor of "Daily Worker".

PROF. J. D. S. BERNAL (Part Jewish only)—Vice-President, WPC. Official of British "Peace" Movement.

PROF. HYMAN LEVY—Behind-the-scenes "Intellectual".

SAM AARONOVITCH—Secretary, Cultural Sub-Committee CPGB & on Executive Committee. Contact man with Mau Mau in Kenya.

PAT SLOAN—General Secretary, British-Soviet Friendship Society.

PETER ZINKIN—Political Correspondent, "Daily Worker".

JACK GASTER—Member, Cominform International Association of Democratic Lawyers. Top lawyer in CPGB.

JOHN COLLAN (Part Jewish only)—Assistant Editor, "Daily Worker". Assistant Gen. Secretary, CPGB. Politburo.

P. PIRATIN—Executive Committee, CPGB. Circulation Manager, "Daily Worker".

HYMIE FAGAN—National Election Agent, CPGB. Assistant Gen. Secretary, British-Soviet Friendship Society.

MICK BENNET—National Organizer, CPGB. On Executive Committee, CPGB.

ALAN WINNINGTON—British "Daily Worker" Correspondent with Red Chinese Armies in Korea.

GORDON SCHAEFFER—Official of British & Cominform "Peace" Council.

MAX MORRIS—Education chief after Klugmann (above).

ALEC WASSERMAN—General Manager, "Collets Books" (Official Communist Bookshop).

JOHN PLATTS-MILLS—Chairman, British-Soviet Friendship Society.

SAM RUSSELL—Diplomatic Correspondent of "Daily Worker".

MRS. SIDNEY SILVERMAN—Official of Communist National Assembly of Women.

JOHN MOSS—Secretary, National Committee, YCL.

DAVID AINLEY—Secretary, "Daily Worker" Cooperative Society. "Daily Worker" Treasurer.

JULIE JACOBS—Secretary of London Trades Council (Communist).

MRS. ROSE KOSKY—National Organizing Secretary, National Assembly of Women (Communist).

PROF. ROSENFELD—Manchester University Sponsor for Cominform 3rd Youth Congress, Berlin, 1951.

SOLLY KAYE—Official, London District, CPGB.

MONTY JOHNSTONE—Editor, Young Communist League weekly, "Challenge".

MAURICE TARLO—Legal Correspondent of "Daily Worker".

REV. OLIVER FIELDING-CLARKE (Gentile, married to a Jewess)—Editor of "Magnificat", monthly organ of Communist Clergymen (Protestant).

CECIL KLINE—Assistant Circulation Manager, "Daily Worker".

MONTY MAZIN—Circulation Manager of "Challenge" (see above).

STANLEY LEVENSON—Secretary, British Youth Festival Committee (Communist).

WILLIAM MENNELL—Chief Economist on staff of "Daily Worker".

BARBARA NIVEN—Appeals-for-money Secretary, CPGB.

GABRIEL—Cartoonist of "Daily Worker".

CYRIL BERNARD—Chief Photographer, "Daily Worker".

ERIC BUTLER—Sports Editor, "Daily Worker".

JACK SILVER—Football Pools "Expert", "Daily Worker".

CAYTON—Racing Tipster, "Daily Worker".

LIPPMAN KESSEL—National Health Advisory Committee, CPGB.

HERZL GOLDBLOOM—Leading Communist singer on Workers' Music Association (Communist).

NOTE: British Winner of Cominform "Peace" Prize, 1953 — Charlie Chaplin (real name, Israel Thonstein), Hollywood Jew. All 7 leaders of the Communist-inspired Dock strike of 1949 were Jews, 5 of whom were imported from abroad for the occasion by the Cominform.

British Council for the Promotion of International Trade, admitted by Anthony Eden to be a Communist-front, is





*Communism is treason—fight it with common sense*

still **5** cents

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

# Common Sense

Copyright Registration United States Patent Office, 1948.

"NEWS  
KEPT OUT OF  
PRINT"

EIGHTH YEAR

ISSUE 198

JANUARY 1st and 15th, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

## BRICKER AMENDMENT FOR IMMEDIATE PASSAGE TO SAFEGUARD AMERICA - -

*This is a Bulletin by John T. Wood,  
former Congressman from Idaho*

The United States delegate to the United Nations has cast the vote of America for the Genocide Convention. (Chicago Tribune, Oct. 10, 1953, under heading of "Betrayal of a Pledge"). On April 6th, 1953, Secretary of State Dulles, appearing before the Senate Judiciary Committee, against the Bricker Amendment which would largely prevent such high treason to America, solemnly pledged his word that America would not press for the ratification of the Genocide or Human Rights conventions in the United Nations. If anything is needed to stress the importance of immediate passage of the Bricker Amendment when Congress reconvenes in January—THIS IS IT.

Since our foreign policy—if you can call it that—in the past twenty years has not been the considered action of the Chief Executive and his Cabinet, but has almost wholly been concocted by the State Department, and since the head of that Department, John Foster Dulles, has now demonstrated his pledged word CAN-NOT be trusted in matters affecting America's sovereignty, it becomes more important than ever that the greatest need of our beloved country is the immediate passage of the Bricker Amendment.

Under strong Senate pressure, the United States Army grudgingly furnished incomplete reports of Army and Naval cases, including civilian personnel, tried in foreign courts under the "Status of Forces" Treaty BEFORE it was ratified by the United States Senate July 15, 1953. These reports cover cases so tried up to May, 1953. Since a Treaty has no effect until ratified by the Senate, these unfortunates were not only ILLEGALLY TRIED, but also ILLEGALLY PUNISHED.

Navy: 65 cases, including 7 Marines. Army: 46 cases.

Of the 246 Army cases, 137 were tried in France, and 21 in Bermuda. Seventy-seven were tried in Italy, and 24 in Turkey. Few were acquitted. Practically all were fined. Sentences averaged 12 months imprisonment and \$30 in fines. Almost all jail sentences were remitted. This would imply that, even in judicial cases, it is all a grand game of "Gimme". None had the right of trial by jury or the right of appeal. All were deemed guilty until they proved their innocence. None of the American rights of accused persons were recognized. Please remember these were AMERICAN CITIZENS, defending your lives and your homes, held, frequently against their wills in foreign service, illegally tried, and illegally punished under any and every law existing in America.

### WHY DOES OUR CONSTITUTION HAVE A DANGEROUS LOOPHOLE?

Because it contains this provision:

"All Treaties made under the authority of the United States shall be the SUPREME LAW OF THE LAND, anything in the Constitution or the laws of the States to the contrary, notwithstanding."

When the Constitution was drafted, this loophole posed little danger. However, our acceptance of the United Nations Charter in treaty form, has created new and unforeseen dangers. Efforts have already been made, as in the steel seizure case, to justify unconstitutional acts by



Albert Einstein

invoking the U. N. Charter.

To remove these dangers is the purpose of the Bricker Amendment.

In April 1952, John Foster Dulles warned:

"Under our Constitution, treaties become the SUPREME law of the land. They are indeed more SUPREME than ordinary laws, for Congressional laws are INVALID if they do not conform to the Constitution, whereas TREATY LAW CAN OVER-RIDE THE CONSTITUTION—and CUT ACROSS THE RIGHTS GIVEN THE PEOPLE BY THE CONSTITUTIONAL BILL OF RIGHTS."

Note: Since becoming Secretary of State, Mr. Dulles has altered his position without, however, successfully quieting the fears which he, himself, helped to arouse.

Here are the main points of the Bricker Constitutional Amendment:

"Section 1. A provision of a treaty which conflicts with this Constitution shall not be of any force or effect.

"Section 2. A treaty shall become effective as internal law in the United States only through legislation which would be valid in the absence of treaty.

"Section 3. Congress shall have power to regulate all executive and other agreements with any foreign power or international organization. All such agreements shall be subject to the limitations imposed on treaties by this article.

"Section 4. The Congress shall have power to enforce this Article by appropriate legislation."

The Bricker Amendment automatically invalidates any provision of any treaty which overrides our Constitution.

Opponents of the Bricker Amendment say, "Our President can be trusted. He won't negotiate any treaties that will jeopardize our Constitutional rights and freedoms."

BUT—What about 1957? 1961?

No administration can guarantee what future administrations will do. The patriotism and the protective policies of this administration cannot bind future administrative policy.

Now is the time to plug this constitutional loophole!

The UN Charter is a ratified treaty. Doesn't this give you a bit of the jitters—particularly when you consider that there are some 200 proposed treaties, covenants and pacts in the hop-

—(Continued on Page 3)—

### The Man Who Defies Congress —

Albert Einstein, acclaimed "genius" in the world of science, has once again been headlined in connection with Congressional investigations of subversion. The New York Times of Dec. 17, 1953, reported that Albert Shadowitz, engineer who has been working for the Army or on Government contracts since 1941, refused to tell Senator Joseph R. McCarthy whether he had been a communist. Shadowitz told the McCarthy subcommittee that Dr. Albert Einstein had advised him "not to cooperate with this or any other committee of the same nature."

In September, 1950, Einstein, along with other members of the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton University, condemned the firing of 40 faculty members of the University of California. These members had refused to sign a loyalty oath that they had no communist affiliations or sympathies. Is it so insulting or degrading to intellectual freedom, or is it an encroachment of personal rights to request a teacher (who is in an important position whereby he can influence the thinking of thousands of future citizens) to disavow affiliations with an organization whose primary objective is complete destruction of our American principles? If so, it would take no less than an Einstein to explain this new, perplexing set of values.

The press of June 12, 1953 reported that Einstein urged defiance of Congressional probers. He aired his views in a letter to William Frauenglass, a teacher who refused to testify before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. Said Einstein: "Every intellectual who is called before one of the committees ought to refuse to testify, i.e., he must be prepared for jail and economic ruin, in short, for the sacrifice of his personal welfare in the interest of the cultural welfare of his country." Dr. Einstein made no reference to the moral, political, social or economic welfare. And we fail to understand how "culture" can exist under a Marxian ideology! It is paradoxical to find those affiliated with communist-front organizations (the avowed promoters of slavery raving about "freedom". Wonder how the millions of Europeans now under Red domination feel about "intellectual freedom" and the cultural welfare of their respective countries?

Einstein's record shows this recent Shadowitz stunt to be in keeping with his obvious ingratitude to the country that gave him asylum. What right has he, a refugee, to promote defiance and rebellion? One dedicated to the task of maintaining our American heritage would be overjoyed at the prospect of having an enemy of our beloved country exposed. But not the good doctor. He distorts the issue by oblique references to personal beliefs, politics, violations of the First Amendment and so on. Strange — the hue and cry that arises over the alleged violation of a single amendment and at the same time the scornful ridicule of any attempt to expose the Marxist danger to millions of Americans.

This highly over-rated "wizard" has revealed a great deal about his personal beliefs, politics and the like since taking advantage of America's hospitality. Perhaps that is why he is so insistent that such things be kept concealed. Any patriotic American would be happy to be given

—(Continued on Page 3)—

# The Meaning of Christmas

## HOW TO KEEP CHRIST IN CHRISTMAS

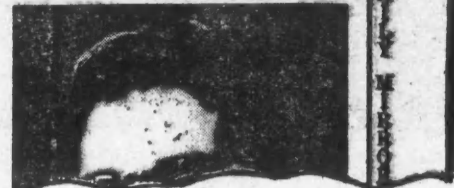
To the average person it may seem strange that a Jewish boy should write on a subject such as "How to Keep Christ in Christmas." But who should know better than a Jewish boy about these things? After all, Jesus Christ was a Jew.

AT THIS SEASON OF THE year, we Jews celebrate Chanukah, the holiday

CHRISTMAS means many things to many people. To some, it is the celebration of the birth of the Christ-child. To others, it is a somewhat different holiday—though they may celebrate it in quite the same way, with exchanges of gifts, family reunions and similar traditional festivities.

Here's what Christmas means to Allan Cohen, 15, a freshman at Pottsville (Pa.) High School. Allan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Max Cohen, of Pottsville, decided to enter an essay contest sponsored by his school though Jewish students were excused from competing.

On Wednesday, Allan, a staff member of the school newspaper, Hi-S-Potter, read his essay before 1,500 students and got deafening applause and an honorable mention.



(The Editor was fortunate in obtaining the original copy of the following letter, which is being published here as a duty and a privilege, for all Americans in search of the Truth. Of late such words as "Judaean-Christian" are frequently heard, whether over the air, by radio or at lectures; in churches of numerous denominations they are sanctimoniously uttered from the pulpit; also they are repeatedly thrust under the reader's eyes in numerous magazines and articles, secular as well as religious. Briefly, those words have taken on the appearance of "passwords" possessing the virtue of a mysterious "Sesame" which opens the door to a nebulous chamber bearing the equivocal misnomer of "Tolerance", the tolerance which covers a multitude of cowardly deeds and weakens the spirit of defense. Apparently this cunning propaganda springs from the same source which developed the words anti-Semitism which are just as ridiculous.—Ed)

December 25, 1953

Master Allan M. Cohen,  
Pottsville, Pennsylvania.  
My dear Allan,

It is impossible to resist the temptation to write to you. You have no doubt seen in the New York Daily Mirror of today, on page 3, your essay, "How to Keep Christ in Christmas", and your photograph. It amazed me to see the prominence given to your essay. The New York Daily Mirror ran a big headline across the top of the page reading "The Meaning of Christmas". Your essay appeared beneath this screaming headline. It could not fail to attract attention to your essay. That is how I came to read it, and to write to you.

You will agree that the Christian readers of the New York Daily Mirror might have preferred to hear "The Meaning of Christmas" explained to the Christian and non-Christian readers of that paper by Cardinal Spellman, Bishop Sheen, Father Robert Cannon, or some other more qualified authority than yourself. It is evident that you were not responsible for the appearance of your essay on Christmas Day in that newspaper. A hidden-hand was the pixie who is responsible for that feat. It was a clever piece of propaganda.

It is evident from your style of writing that you are far above the average intelligence without any outside assistance. Predicated upon the good impression I have of you I am taking the liberty of writing this letter to you. I hope that you will receive it in the spirit in which it is written. I wish you the best of everything in life.

Your intentions are to promote interfaith good-will, not to prevent it. May I offer my assistance to you in the task you have set for yourself? It may be possible for me to lighten your load. If I can do so, I am yours to command. Obviously you must do two things. First, you must acquaint yourself thoroughly with all the existing data on the subject of your essay. Secondly, you must exert every effort to obtain the widest possible circulation for this information.

The opening paragraph of your essay, directly beneath your title, "How to Keep Christ in Christmas", reads as follows:

*"To the average person it may seem strange that a Jewish boy should write on a subject such as 'How to Keep Christ in Christmas.' BUT WHO SHOULD KNOW BETTER THAN A JEWISH BOY ABOUT THESE THINGS? AFTER ALL, JESUS CHRIST WAS A JEW."* (emphasis mine)

It is particularly in connection with that paragraph that I wish to write to you. I may be able to clear up a few points for you. I believe that I can do so with your indulgence. For reasons to which I am not oblivious due to my own experiences in my life, I feel that you have never

been completely informed on the topics which I am calling to your attention in this letter.

Alas, it is too true that there are always two sides to every story. AND THE TRUTH. The latter assumes a more prominent and important place in questions of a partisan nature. My attitude on the question involved here is strictly non-partisan. Consequently my approach is wholly academic. It is my intention to adhere as much as it is humanly possible for me to do so strictly to the truth. You must not construe this letter as an attempt to make you a target for propaganda. In keeping with these sentiments I invite your attention.

You are not responsible for your misconceptions. No one familiar with the facts can hold you guilty upon any count. Like countless others, you are just another victim of circumstances for which you are in no way responsible, and about which you can do not one whit. At your present age this entire problem is completely beyond your control. As you grow older, however, you may be able to do a great deal about it, if you shall then so desire. I hope you will.

Judging by the reception your essay received when you read it before the 1,500 students of the Pottsville High School, you are one of the outstanding students in that school. In its introduction to your essay, the New York Daily Mirror states that you "got deafening applause and an honorable mention". Your fellow-students believed that you merited that ovation, and so do I along with them.

Your mature judgment enables you to distinguish between conclusions based upon emotional consideration, and conclusions reached as a result of considerations of fact. A close study of the contents of this letter will convince you that my consideration of this entire question is based upon fact rather than fiction. No doubt about that will remain in your mind by the time you reach the end of this letter.

Firstly, it is an incontestable fact that Jesus Christ was NOT a "Jew". You state the opposite in your essay. Secondly, your status as a "Jewish boy" does not thereby automatically qualify you as an authority on this question, as one "who should know better" than one who is not a "Jewish boy", the ramifications of this question. It is impossible that your status as a "Jewish boy" can thus qualify you. Knowledge of the facts involved determine that, because knowledge is non-sectarian. You are free to acquire the facts concerning all mooted questions equally with all others of all other religious beliefs.

If anything, your status as a "Jewish boy" disqualifies you with respect to the question under consideration. If the expression of your opinion in based only upon your status as a "Jewish boy" your opinion cannot fail to reflect the bias and prejudice so intimately associated with this subject by the religious leaders of the religion you profess. But you would not be to blame for that, as explained to you earlier in this letter. You can only qualify yourself by study.

As I stated before, Truth is never sectarian. The Truth can only consist of facts. Facts speak for themselves. Truth needs no better spokesman. When you state in your essay that, "After all, Jesus Christ was a Jew" it may have either a sectarian, ethnic, or national implication, or all of them. Your statement that, "After all, Jesus Christ was a Jew" does not give any clue to which of these three backgrounds you had reference, or, if you had reference to all of them. That makes it a little more difficult for me. I cannot take in too much ground in this letter. It would impose upon you.

The word "Jew" made its first appearance in the English language in the 17th Century. Before that time there is no record of the word "Jew" in the English language. During the previous 1,400 years the English-speaking peoples had struggled to coin a word in the English language for the equivalent of "Judean" in both the Greek and Latin languages. They eventually invented the word "Jew".

In the manuscripts of the original books of the New Testament in the Greek language, reference is made to Jesus Christ as a "Judean". In the first official translation of the New Testament from the Greek into the Latin language in the 4th Century, reference is also made to Jesus Christ as a "Judean".

You may well then ask, "How did the word for 'Judean' in both the Greek and Latin versions of the New Testament become 'Jew' in the 17th Century English official translations?" Your curiosity would be based upon sound logic. I will attempt to clarify the confusion in your mind on this question in the fewest possible words, and the most simple language. Time and space preclude full enlightenment here.

The English language is replete with illustrations of

the point I wish to first explain. In the present English vocabulary are thousands of words commonly used which are corruptions or contractions, or both, of words acquired from foreign languages. Over a period of time, the English-speaking peoples have developed words for the English language as substitutes for the use of words in their original foreign language. The reason for this is easy to understand.

For example, the English-speaking peoples seldom, if ever, refer to an "omnibus". They always refer to a "bus". Likewise, reference is seldom, if ever, made to a "public house" when referring to an establishment where alcoholic beverages are dispensed. They always refer to a "pub". There are thousands of similar examples. It has been characteristic of the English-speaking peoples from the very earliest records of the English language itself.

The corruption and contraction of the Greek "Ioudaios" and the Latin "Judaus" into the English "Jew" is thus accounted for. As in thousands of other instances, the English-speaking peoples were in search of an easily-pronounced simple word to substitute in the English language, of words which were difficult to pronounce in the English language according to their foreign spelling, and thus "Jew" was born.

The English word "Jew" was the corruption and the contraction of the Greek "Ioudaios" and the Latin "Judaus", neither of which could be pronounced in the English language without considerable difficulty. The metamorphosis of the English 17th Century "Jew" is very revealing. It confirms what I have just told you. There were more than thirty other forms of the word between the 4th and the 17th Centuries. If you are interested in the etymologic history of the English word "Jew" over these 1,400 years I will be happy to supply you with quotations from the original manuscripts from which you can trace this evolution. It is interesting indeed.

Surprising as it may sound to you, it is a fact that William Shakespeare never used the word "Jew". He never saw it with his eyes. It was only born after his death. The first general use of the English word "Jew" was in the first official translations of the New Testament into English by the Catholic and Protestant Churches in the 17th Century. Translations of the New Testament into English made earlier to the 17th Century did not use the word "Jew". After the 17th Century no further changes took place in the word "Jew". It has remained static since that time. Further changes appear to be unnecessary and improbable in the English form of the word.

As the result of historic developments since the 10th Century, the word "Jew" has acquired a "secondary meaning". The "secondary meaning" of the word "Jew" has acquired increasing importance in modern times, and today virtually completely eclipses the original meaning of the word. Allow me here to explain what is meant by a "secondary meaning" for a word.

A "secondary meaning" for a word is a commonly accepted meaning for a dictionary word acquired by usage, but which has no relation to the original dictionary meaning of the word. It is thus possible for one word to acquire two meanings totally unrelated to each other. This can lead to confusion and error. That is what has occurred with the word "Jew", as you will see. In many instances the use of the word in its original sense becomes rare, and even obsolete. The "secondary meaning" ultimately gets into the dictionary.

The phenomenon of the "secondary meaning" is easily illustrated. The word "camel" is uttered millions of times each day, but rarely with reference to the animal of that name. Today to ask, "Have you a Camel?", of course is to ask for a cigarette with that same name. The word "camel" has acquired a "secondary meaning". Likewise, if a member of a household is going shopping, and is asked, "Bring me back a piece of Ivory", they will expect, and will receive, a cake of soap by that same name, and not a piece of an elephant's tusk. I could cite thousands of other similar examples, but time and space forbid it. I cannot monopolize your entire Christmas holiday.

By this well-recognized phenomenon, the English word "Jew" also acquired a "secondary meaning". The 20th Century implication of the word "Jew" has no more relationship to its implication in the 17th Century than "camel" has to "Camel", or "ivory" has to "Ivory". The 17th Century implication of the word "Jew" reflected the original ancient Greek and Latin implication, "Judean". When reference is made to Jesus Christ as a "Jew" in the sense that He was a "Judean", the use of the word "Jew" is correct. Otherwise it is not correct.

Any lawyer will confirm for you the fact that the United States Supreme Court has long recognized the principle of a "secondary meaning" for a dictionary word. The United States Supreme Court holds that the "secondary meaning" of a dictionary word, or even a person's own name, can acquire a meaning all its own. The meaning vested in the "secondary meaning" may acquire greater legal force than the original meaning of the word. But enough of that.

The evidence is strong that the word "Jew" has thus acquired a "secondary meaning" with an acceptance which almost totally eclipses its original implication. It is all too obvious that scarcely a person today uses the

—(Continued on Page 4)—

## RED HIGHLIGHTS

*The Bricker Amendment to the Constitution is up before Congress and every American citizen should take an active part in guaranteeing its passage . . . Senator (Lefty) Morse expected to fight the legalizing of wire-tapping evidence . . . The U. S. to demand that 4 jailed GIs be freed. What about the thousands of others? . . . The South Korean Assembly emphatically declared its objection to the withdrawal of American troops from South Korea . . . McCarthy is going after the spies in the "Voice of America" and Jenner is going after them in the U. N. They are certain to find plenty if they look for them, for the "Voice" and the U. N. are infested with RED roaches . . . Bishop Fulton J. Sheen, recently given the "Jewish" brain-softening award of a gold medal by the Federation of Jewish Philanthropies. Eddie Rickenbacker also received the pat on the back with an award from the Jewish War Veterans. It's rather odd that the "Jews" have to keep telling the Christians what great citizens they are . . . Colonel Basil Herman, Israel Army officer, to speak at the monthly "Spotlight on Survival" series in the Carnegie Endowment International Center Lounge.*

United States foreign aid chief Harold E. Stassen and other liberal government personalities are urging more trade with the Communists. President Eisenhower says he is studying such a move. The Soviet Union is responsible for the slaughter of over 30,000 American boys, 5,000 of whom were killed after they were captured, and another 3,000 in slave camps. They have shot down our airplanes, kidnapped our citizens, stolen our resources, planted thousands of spies in our country, owe us \$11,000,000,000 for war and non-war material, and embezzled 670 ships from us. What kind of morons would even dream about doing business with a pack of beasts? Are we Americans losing our minds completely?

Jan. 12., Rep Frelinghausen, Jr., newly-appointed Congressman from the 5th N. J. District, today moved to abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee. The freshman Congressman did not waste time in announcing to the country who was backing him . . . From Jonathan Yank's column "The Cracker Barrel", Eagle Rock, Calif., we quote "Looks like we've got too much loyalty in the United States of America. Truman keeps bein' loyal to Harry Dexter White. And Ike keeps bein' loyal to Truman. And as if this wasn't enough, McCarthy has to confuse matters by bein' loyal to the country. . . . Barry Grey interviewed the Executive Editor of the Common Wheel magazine and tried to get him to state how cruel the Arabs are to the "Chosen Race" in Israel . . . After many months of motions and pre-trial depositions, the Answer to the Complaint was filed Jan. 15th in the suit of Rabbi Prinz (and the American Jewish Congress) against the Editor of this paper . . . From the Boston Post, Saturday, October 31, 1953, we submit the following: At Lewiston, Me., Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt said she doesn't think the communists should be outlawed in this country. "There are many people," she said, "who believe in the old Marxian concept of communism as an idea and they have not come into contact with Stalinism, which we fear. We cannot outlaw the communists because of this latter group which believes in communism as an idea . . . Three new books are on sale through COMMON SENSE.

### "UNCONDITIONAL HATRED"

By Captain Russell Grenfell, R. N.—\$3.75

### "RED RAT RACE"

By Morris A. Bealle—\$3.50

### "PROPAGANDA IN AMERICAN SCHOOLS"

By Verne P. Kaub—\$2.50

## The Man Who Defies Congress —

(Continued from Page 1)

the opportunity to deny Red affiliations and to affirm his loyalty. This quibbling over amendments and defiant refusals are but smokescreens. Dr. Einstein's radical record has been exposed in Congress by the Hon. John E. Rankin (Feb. 13, 1950). Mr. Rankin opened his remarks as follows: "One of the greatest fakers the world ever knew is Albert Einstein, who should have been reported for his communistic activities years ago." Information from the files of the Un-American Activities Committee reveals Prof. Albert Einstein as one of the patrons of the Congress of American-Soviet Friendship (cited as a Communist-front organization). The Daily Worker of Feb. 26, 1942 named Einstein as one of the sponsors of the American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. Report No. 131 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities called this group "one of the oldest auxiliaries of the Communist Party in the United States."

This gent with the mangy, uncombed hair was an endorser of the North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy, a national sponsor of the Spanish Refugee Appeal of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, and a signer of a petition of the American Council for a Democratic Greece. (These three organizations have all been cited as subversive). Dr. Einstein must have been as busy as the proverbial bee, for he had time for many more un-American activities. He contributed a manuscript for Spanish aid to the League of American Writers (a Communist-front outfit, per Congressional Record) he signed a letter pledging support to China, issued by the American Friends of the Chinese People; and was an endorser of the Committee for Peace through World Cooperation (Communist-front organizations—per Un-American Activities Committee).

The inane titles of these "front" organizations are enough to nauseate the average individual. But apparently the digestive systems of "geniuses" are immune to such tripe for more affiliations can be added to this already impressive list. According to the Daily Worker, Dec. 15, 1948, and Dec. 31, 1948, Albert Einstein was a sponsor of the Freedom Crusade of the Civil Rights Congress. Report 1115 of the Committee of Un-American Activities, Sept. 2, 1947 states that the Civil Rights Congress is dedicated "not to the broader issues of civil liberties, but specifically to the defense of individual Communists and the Communist Party" and "Controlled by individuals who are either members of the Communist Party or openly loyal to it." (italics ours). He was named as a member at large of the National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions and a sponsor of the Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace.

If any further proof is needed as to his loyalty, we hasten to add that Dr. Einstein joined in filing a brief in the United States Court of Appeals. The purpose of this was to reverse the decision of Judge Harold R. Medina for adjudging six Communist lawyers in contempt of court. A patriot does not make an appeal on behalf of persons dedicated to the overthrow of our country.

It was Albert Einstein who caused Klaus Fuchs's release from prison, thus enabling him to enter the U. S. and become one of the leading atomic energy spies. It was Albert Einstein who was one of the strongest supporters of the convicted traitors, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. It was Albert Einstein who was an associate for two years of Dr. Leopold Infeld, Polish refugee. Dr. Infeld left Toronto University (supposedly on a leave of absence) and returned to his native Poland in 1950, armed with atomic knowledge that he gained through his association with Einstein. (See "The Tidings", Sept. 29, 1950).

The evidence is conclusive in support of the contention that Dr. Einstein does not have the best interests of America in mind. In view of this, we wonder why he has not been called upon to testify at the hearings being conducted by Senators McCarthy or Jenner. Is he too "hot to handle"? Does his (in)famous position in the field of intellectualism give him the unquestioned right to spout his un-American drivel, unhampered by Congressional inquiry. We admire the investigating committees for their untiring, and most often, frustrating, efforts to expose the enemies of America. But at the same time, we respectfully request Senators McCarthy and Jenner to investigate more of the "top" Jews, and we suggest that our readers write the Congressional committees in Washington with reference to publicizing, through an inquiry, the un-American actions of such important personalities as Dr. Albert Einstein.

### LOYAL and PATRIOTIC AMERICANS

give or sell at least  
five subscriptions to

**Common Sense**

...AND HELP SAVE OUR REPUBLIC

## Our Constitution Has A Dangerous Loophole

(Continued from Page 1)

per of the United Nations and its affiliated agencies—many of which are socialistic in concept and would do violence to our Bill of Rights?

United States Only Nation—The United States is the only major participant in the entire UN which permits ratified treaties to become "the supreme law of the land."

Let's give ourselves the same protection other nations provide for themselves.

How does the American Bar Association stand on the Bricker Amendment?

The American Bar Association at its recent convention in Boston, by the wide majority of 117 to 33, supported the adoption of the Bricker Amendment.

What group of American citizens is more qualified to evaluate the need for this vital legislation than the leading legal minds of the nation!

Warning—concerning the Knowland Amendment.

The proposed Knowland substitute for the Bricker Amendment is completely inadequate. It was hurriedly drafted and was never submitted to either the American Bar Association or the Senate Judiciary Committee for study before being introduced into the Senate. Some of its provisions were long ago rejected by the American Bar Association.

Instead of plugging the Constitutional loophole, the Knowland substitute opens the door to wider use of treaty power as an instrument for domestic legislation.

Keep in Mind—that the Bricker Amendment, if passed by Congress, must still be approved by the legislatures of 36 states before it actually becomes an amendment to our Constitution.

Why do the Bricker opponents object to allowing the American people to accept or reject the provisions of the Bricker Amendment?

Who are the leading opponents to the Bricker Amendment?

They are the World Federalists, the Atlantic Unionists, the One-Worlders who are plotting a world super-state. They understand perfectly that the Bricker Amendment blocks the one easy road through which this country could be made subservient to the laws of a world government.

How do your U. S. Senator and Congressman stand on the Bricker Amendment?

As an alert American citizen, you should know. Write or wire them and express your views on the Bricker Amendment to safeguard our NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY, STATES RIGHTS, and your INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

(This article is sponsored by Vigilant Women for the Bricker Amendment, P. O. Box 98, Hinsdale, Illinois).

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU! So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

### Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

\*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

**Read and pass on!**

Entered as Second Class Matter January 27, 1948 at the Post Office at Union, N. J., under the act of March 3, 1879

# Christmas Meaning

—(Continued from Page 2)—

word "Jew" to convey the implication "Judean". Whether this has been the result of planning or accident is beside the point. It is an established fact and cannot be ignored for any reason.

The word "Jew" when it was first used in the 17th Century translations of the New Testament, as I explained earlier in this letter, implied solely "Judean". In its application to Jesus Christ, or others, individually or collectively, the word "Jew" implied solely "Judean". In spite of this historic fact, the implication today almost exclusively and universally associated with the word "Jew" is its "second meaning", not "Judean".

It is inconsistent with fact to label a person a "Jew" because that person worships God according to the religious dicta of the form of religious worship designated by the term "Judaism". Those persons who profess "Judaism" are "Judaists", not "Jews". The modern term "Judaism", applied to the form of religious worship identified with that name today, must not be construed to identify its adherents as "Jews" by the wildest stretch of the imagination. They are "Judaists" not "Jews".

The similar sound of the first syllable in "Judaism" and the word "Jew" is very misleading. It is greatly responsible for the existing confusion and misunderstanding on this question. It is true that these syllables are identical in sound. They are the same to the ear. But that does not make them necessarily the same to the brain. Every likeness ends with the similarity in sound.

It would be equally lacking in intelligence to associate, no matter how remotely, the words "car" and "carbuncle", or the words "cat" and "cattle", or the words "hum" and "humbag", or the words "man" and "mantle", or thousands of other similar-sounding but totally different meaning words in the English language. "Jew" and "Judaism" are equally unrelated as these other words whose first syllables have identically the same sound.

You now understand the origin of the word "Jew" in the English language. It is necessary that you also understand equally the origin of the word "Judaism". "Judaism" is a word coined in the 1st Century A. D. by Josephus Flavius. "Judaism" is the English word for "Ioudaismos", the original Greek word from which "Judaism" emerged. It was Josephus Flavius, writing for the instruction of the Greeks and Romans, who coined the term "Judaism", in order to pit it against Hellenism as a worthy opponent and rival.

By Hellenism was understood the civilization, comprising language, poetry, religion, art, science, manners, customs, and all its institutions which, since the times of Alexander, had spread from Greece, its original home, over vast regions of Europe, Asia and Africa. Josephus wished to prove that the civilization of Judea was in most respects superior to Hellenism. The Judeans refrained from reading the works of Josephus, and from adopting any of his theological, practical or historical ideas for reasons not relevant here.

As a consequence, the term "Judaism" coined by Josephus remained absolutely unknown to the ancestors of the present day "Jews", and it was only in comparatively recent times, only after "Jews" became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion "Judaism". The Bible speaks of that religion in its earliest stages as "Torath Yahve", the instruction, or the moral law, revealed by Yahve; more fully it is stated to be the statutes, judgments and ordinances of Yahve. In other places, what we incorrectly now refer to in that time as "Judaism", is represented by them as "Yirath Yahve", the fear and reverence of Yahve. These and many other kindred appellations continued for many ages to stand for the religion practiced by them there, but it was never known as "Judaism".

Your reference to yourself as a "Jewish boy" is not your fault. You are only 15 years of age and you are repeating what you have heard, and been taught. Your teachers knew better. For reasons best known to them, and which serve no purpose to discuss in this letter, they wish you, and millions of others like you, to think of yourselves as "Jewish", and to refer to yourselves as "Jewish" whenever the occasion offers the opportunity.

Upon intelligent analysis and reflection by you, in the light of all the historic and scientific facts available to you on this subject, you cannot fail to agree that you should refer to yourself as "Judaic" and not "Jewish". By every valid yardstick, "Judaic" is the correct term, and "Jewish" is an incorrect term. The designation of culture, customs and traditions as "Jewish" is equally incorrect. If anything, they are "Judaic" if identified with "Judaism". You must also be convinced that there never was, and is not, a "Jewish" race. This is equally incorrect when applied to nations, past or present.

You must realize how contradictory it is to historic or scientific fact for you to assume that as a "Jewish boy" you "should know better" than others "about these things", and for that reason alone. Just being a "Jewish boy" hardly qualifies you to know "How to Keep the Christ in Christmas". That assumption takes in a lot of territory. In view of what you learn from this letter, I believe that you will alter your attitude in this regard.

Like the words "Jew" and "Jewish", the term "Judaism" is a much-misused and much-misunderstood word. "Judaism" is the term used to express the form of religious worship conducted in "synagogues". As explained earlier in this letter, "Judaism" is a term only adopted in recent times as the name for that form of religious worship. "Judaism" was not the name of any form of religious worship in the time of Jesus Christ. What is termed "Judaism" today was known by the name of "The Tradition of the Elders" in the time of Jesus Christ.

In the time of Jesus Christ, "The Traditions of The Elders", or as it is known today, "Judaism", was the worship of God as prescribed by the dogmas and doctrines of the Pharisees, according to their rules and regulations as set forth in the Talmud. In his outstanding classic,

"History of the Talmud", Michael M. Rodkinson, the world's leading authority on this subject, states:

*"The Talmud, then, is the written form of that which, in the time of Jesus, was called The Tradition of The Elders, and to which he makes frequent allusions."*

"The Traditions of the Elders" was the manual for religious worship practiced by the Pharisees. In the time of Jesus Christ, this form of religious worship became known to history as "Pharisaism". The Pharisees sought by a totalitarian dictatorship to impose "Pharisaism" upon the total population of Judea, as a "state religion". According to the great Judaic authorities on the subject, modern "Judaism" is the ancient "Pharisaism", and ancient "Pharisaism" is modern "Judaism".

Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, Provost of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, in his historic classic, "The Pharisees, the Sociological Background of Their Faith", states:

*"Pharisaism became Talmudism, Talmudism became Medieval Rabbinism, and Medieval Rabbinism became Modern Rabbinism. But throughout these changes of name, inevitable adaptation of custom, and adjustment of law, the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered. . . . When the Jew reads his prayers . . . when he studies the Talmud . . . he is actually repeating the arguments used in the Palestinian academies . . . From Palestine to Babylonia; from Babylonia to North Africa, Italy, Spain, France and Germany; from those to Poland, Russia and eastern Europe generally. AN-CIENT PHARISAISM HAS WANDERED."* (emphasis mine).

The eminent Michael M. Rodkinson further confirms the fact that the modern "Jew", and the ancient Pharisee, both derived their spiritual inspiration from the identical source. In his very famous "New Edition of the Babylonian Talmud", revised and corrected by the Reverend Dr. Isaac H. Wise, President of the Hebrew Union College of Cincinnati, O., and published by the New Talmud Publishing Company of Boston, Mass. Michael M. Rodkinson states:

*"The modern Jew is the product of the Talmud."*

Michael M. Rodkinson, in his "History of the Talmud", points to the influence exerted throughout the world today by the Talmud. In that authoritative classic, he states:

*"With the conclusion of the first volume of this work at the beginning of the twentieth century, we would invite the reader to take only a glance over the past of the Talmud, in which he will see that almost in every century and place of the different countries in Europe, the Talmud was condemned to the stake. By a glance over the present time, however, he will see that not only was the Talmud NOT destroyed, but was so saved that not a single letter of it is missing; and it is now flourishing to such a degree as cannot be found in its past history."*

and in the same work, Michael H. Rodkinson further states:

*"During the twenty centuries of its existence . . . it has survived in its entirety, and still, not only has the power of its foes failed to destroy even a single line, but it has not even been able materially to weaken its influence for any length of time. It still dominates the minds of a whole people, who venerate its contents as divine truth . . . A review of its persecutors would not be amiss. They are . . . the followers of Jesus, and all the sects opposed to the Pharisees."*

LOOK magazine, in its issue of June 17, 1952, published a featured article, "What Is a Jew?" LOOK magazine claims to have 20,000,000 readers, the preponderant majority being of necessity Christians. The author of this article is stated there to be Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer, the distinguished religious authority and spokesman for his co-religionists. Beneath his photograph, Rabbi Kertzer is described as National President of the Jewish Chaplains Association of the Armed Forces, and the Director of Interreligious Activities for the American Jewish Committee. Rabbi Kertzer was undoubtedly compelled to submit his article to higher authorities before its publication in LOOK.

Rabbi Kertzer, in his article, "What Is a Jew?", makes reference to the Talmud. Rabbi Kertzer's article appears in LOOK as a series of questions and answers. In answer to the question, "What is the Talmud?" Rabbi Kertzer states as follows:

*"The Talmud consists of 63 books of legal, ethical, and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. IT IS THE LEGAL CODE WHICH FORMS THE BASIS OF JEWISH RELIGIOUS LAW AND IT IS THE TEXTBOOK USED IN THE TRAINING OF RABBIS."* (emphasis mine).

Immediately above this question and answer there appears an illustration. The illustration is a photograph of a rabbi seated at a table, with eight young men and women, with smiling faces, seated around the rabbi. They are paying close attention to the rabbi who is reading to them from an open book on the table in front of him. Beneath this illustration Rabbi Kertzer inserted the following:

*"Adults study ancient writings too. Rabbi in this picture, seated on chair, leads group discussion OF TALMUD BEFORE EVENING PRAYERS"* (emphasis mine).

It is an incontestable historic fact that Jesus Christ loathed and despised the Pharisees, and that this feeling was mutual. Further incontestable historic proof exists that Jesus Christ decried, and denounced the Pharisaism

reflected in the dogmas and doctrines of the Talmud. There is no need to go into that aspect of the attitude and activities of Jesus Christ against the policies and practices of the Pharisees and their Talmud. That is an "open secret". You can easily learn all there is to know about it, if you so desire. It may be a good idea for you to do so.

It is safe to say that if Jesus Christ were to appear on earth again today, His attitude towards the dogmas and doctrines, the rules and regulations prescribed by the Talmud, would not be any different than they were when He was here on earth. This is a safe conclusion to draw from the data available to us. To the extent that modern "Judaism" is the equivalent of ancient "Pharisaism", it is logical to assume that His attitude towards modern "Judaism" would be the same as His attitude towards ancient "Pharisaism". That belligerency is too well established to require exposure here.

If modern "Judaism" and ancient "Pharisaism" are one product with two labels, it baffles me how a "Jewish boy" is thereby qualified to "know better" than others the formula of "How to Keep Christ in Christmas", or whether that status inspires a "Jewish boy" to implement that aspiration for no other reason. A great error of omission by your instructors on this subject has been committed. You can easily overcome that handicap by study.

It is quite probable, and equally possible, that you have been made the innocent tool of a selfish people with whom you may not even have direct contact. The New York Daily Mirror is in keen competition with the New York Post for readers and advertisers in this area who, like yourself, profess "Judaism" as their religion. The New York Post is forging ahead in this economic campaign, and the New York Daily Mirror is slipping behind in its attempt to hold its readers and its advertisers in this group. The use of your essay on Christmas Day was a clever bid for the support of this group.

To my way of thinking, it would have been more discreet of you not to have entered the essay contest of your school. But our foresight is not as good as our hindsight, I will admit. You meant well. Of that there can be no doubt. In its introduction to your essay, the New York Daily Mirror comments that your school's authorities announced that, "Jewish students were exempted from competing". I wonder if you were urged to enter by any outside friends?

Your essay cannot fail to have given offense to many Christians, both among the clergy as well as the laity, who are fully informed on this subject. Your essay serves to confirm in the minds of many Christians the doubt that the Judaic hierarchy advocates the teaching of the historic truth about life and times of Jesus Christ. Your essay offers a reasonable basis for that assumption.

Have you also been taught that Jesus Christ was a "Rabbi", and that He "taught" in a "synagogue", with all its implications? Jesus Christ never preached or practiced "Judaism", as it is now known, as a "Rabbi" in a house of worship, as these implications would lead anyone to believe. Jesus Christ was a Teacher. The definition of "rabbi" is "teacher". Jesus Christ was a "rabbi" only in the sense that He was a Teacher, not in the sense that He was a priest of the faith promoted by the Pharisees, ancient "Pharisaism". Nor were "synagogues" houses of worship in the sense that they are today. In the days of Jesus Christ "synagogues" were meeting-houses. The sole house of worship was the Temple in Jerusalem, where the Pharisees had centralized all religious worship, as such. Jesus Christ visited these meeting-houses, or "synagogues" as they were called, and as the word means in Greek, to upbraid the followers of the Talmud.

As you grow older you will not rely upon hearsay as you have been compelled to do in your youth. You will be able to go in search of the Truth by yourself, and I am sure that you will. As you live you will learn, like all the other countless generations which have come and gone before you. I caution you against following blindly in the footsteps of the generations which have preceded you here on earth, especially the last few generations. They have made a pretty mess of the world in which your generation must live their lives. Even the heritage which this generation was handed on a silver platter, the most priceless possession ever enjoyed by any generation in the history of mankind is now handed on to your generation as a liability rather than an asset.

"Hew to the line, and let the chips fall where they may", is the most realistic formula to follow for those truly in search of the Truth, and will reward your quest with success. The Truth is INVINCIBLE although you may be inclined to regard it as INVISIBLE. But even though Truth is conspicuous by its absence, it is nevertheless within the reach of all those who sincerely set out in search of it. If you fumble or falter, you will fail. Be steadfast in your determination to discover Truth. God will help you. The mantle of Truth will cloak you with a defense against the trials and the tribulations which will beset you as you travel through life. There is no substitute for Truth.

It does not seem fair for me to intrude upon your Christmas Holiday with this long letter. You will accept it, I pray, in the spirit intended by me when I sat down at my typewriter to write to you. If you do, I will be satisfied. My intentions were unselfish. It was your future I was thinking of, not mine. If this letter has been provocative, I trust that it will also be stimulative. If in the course of your investigations on this subject you learn of anything that you think I should also know, please do not hesitate to communicate it to me. Under any circumstances, if it is not too much trouble, and you find the time, I should very much like to hear from you.

With my most sincere wishes for a most enjoyable holiday season, and looking forward with pleasant anticipation to the receipt of your reply, please believe me to be

Very cordially,

BEN H. FREEDMAN